Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

FROM

U.S. Supt. of Docs.

Cornell University Library
HV85 .A3 1919
+
Statistical directory of state instituti
3 1924 032 580 221
olin
Overs

Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924032580221

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY

OF

STATE INSTITUTIONS

FOR THE

DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1919

CONTENTS.

Page.

INTRODUCTION 7

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary for state and Federal institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes in the United States 8

TABLE 2.—Inmate capacity of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states 10

TABLE 3.—Inmates of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states 11

TABLE 4.—Percentage of capacity occupied in state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states 12

TABLE 5.—Admissions to state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915 13

TABLE 6.—State appropriations for maintenance and operation of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915 14

TABLE 7.—Per cent of total state expenses represented by state appropriations for maintenance and operation of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915 16

TABLE 8.—State appropriations for maintenance and operation of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915 17

TABLE 9.—State appropriations for maintenance and operation of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per capita of population of state, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915 18

TABLE 10.—Expenditures for maintenance and operation of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915 20

TABLE 11.—Expenditures for maintenance and operation of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per inmate per month, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915 22

TABLE 12.—Value of plants of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states 24

TABLE 13.—Average value of plants of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per inmate, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states 26

TABLE 14.—Value of plants of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per 100,000 population of state, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states 28

TABLE 15.—Acreage of grounds of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states 30

TABLE 16.—Average acreage of grounds of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states 31

TABLE 17.—Persons employed in state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states 32

TABLE 18.—Average number of employees of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per institution, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states 33

TABLE 19.—Number of inmates in state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per employee, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states 34

KEY TO SYMBOLS 35

CONTENTS.

MAPS SHOWING LOCATIONS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN—

	Page.
Alabama	36
Arizona	38
Arkansas	40
California	42
Colorado	44
Connecticut	46
Delaware	48
District of Columbia	50
Florida	52
Georgia	54
Idaho	56
Illinois	58
Indiana	60
Iowa	62
Kansas	64
Kentucky	66
Louisiana	68
Maine	70
Maryland	72
Massachusetts	74
Michigan	76
Minnesota	78
Mississippi	80
Missouri	82
Montana	84
Nebraska	86
Nevada	88
New Hampshire	90
New Jersey	92
New Mexico	94
New York	96
North Carolina	98
North Dakota	100
Ohio	102
Oklahoma	104
Oregon	106
Pennsylvania	108
Rhode Island	110
South Carolina	112
South Dakota	114
Tennessee	116
Texas	118
Utah	120
Vermont	122
Virginia	124
Washington	126
West Virginia	128
Wisconsin	130
Wyoming	132
United States (Federal)	134
Alaska	136
Canal Zone	138
Hawaii	140
Philippine Islands	142
Porto Rico	144

GENERAL STATISTICS OF AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF—

	Page.
Alabama	37
Arizona	39
Arkansas	41
California	43
Colorado	45
Connecticut	47
Delaware	49
District of Columbia	51
Florida	53
Georgia	55
Idaho	57
Illinois	59
Indiana	61
Iowa	63
Kansas	65
Kentucky	67
Louisiana	69
Maine	71
Maryland	73
Massachusetts	75
Michigan	77
Minnesota	79
Mississippi	81
Missouri	83
Montana	85
Nebraska	87
Nevada	89
New Hampshire	91
New Jersey	93
New Mexico	95
New York	97
North Carolina	99
North Dakota	101
Ohio	103
Oklahoma	105
Oregon	107
Pennsylvania	109
Rhode Island	111
South Carolina	113
South Dakota	115
Tennessee	117
Texas	119
Utah	121
Vermont	123
Virginia	125
Washington	127
West Virginia	129
Wisconsin	131
Wyoming	133
United States	135

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN—

	Page.
Alabama	37
Arizona	39
Arkansas	41
California	43
Colorado	45
Connecticut	47
Delaware	49
District of Columbia	51
Florida	53
Georgia	55
Idaho	57
Illinois	59
Indiana	61
Iowa	63
Kansas	65
Kentucky	67
Louisiana	69
Maine	71
Maryland	73
Massachusetts	75
Michigan	77
Minnesota	79
Mississippi	81
Missouri	83
Montana	85
Nebraska	87
Nevada	89
New Hampshire	91
New Jersey	93
New Mexico	95
New York	97
North Carolina	99
North Dakota	101
Ohio	103
Oklahoma	105
Oregon	107
Pennsylvania	109
Rhode Island	111
South Carolina	113
South Dakota	115
Tennessee	117
Texas	119
Utah	121
Vermont	123
Virginia	125
Washington	127
West Virginia	129
Wisconsin	131
Wyoming	133
United States (Federal)	135
Alaska	137
Canal Zone	139
Hawaii	141
Philippine Islands	143
Porto Rico	145

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN—

	Page.
Alabama	147
Arizona	148
Arkansas	149
California	150
Colorado	151
Connecticut	152
Delaware	153
District of Columbia	154
Florida	155
Georgia	156
Idaho	157
Illinois	158
Indiana	159
Iowa	160
Kansas	161
Kentucky	162
Louisiana	163
Maine	164
Maryland	165
Massachusetts	166
Michigan	167
Minnesota	168
Mississippi	169
Missouri	170
Montana	171
Nebraska	172
Nevada	173
New Hampshire	174
New Jersey	175
New Mexico	176
New York	177
North Carolina	178
North Dakota	179
Ohio	180
Oklahoma	181
Oregon	182
Pennsylvania	183
Rhode Island	184
South Carolina	185
South Dakota	186
Tennessee	187
Texas	188
Utah	189
Vermont	190
Virginia	191
Washington	192
West Virginia	193
Wisconsin	194
Wyoming	195
United States (Federal)	196
Alaska	197
Canal Zone	198
Hawaii	199
Philippine Islands	200
Porto Rico	201

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS 202

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., May 13, 1919.

SIR:

I transmit herewith a statistical directory of state institutions for the care of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes. This publication was planned by Dr. H. H. Laughlin, Superintendent of the Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., who as special agent of the Bureau of the Census had charge of the collection of the data. The data were tabulated and the volume prepared in the Division of Revision and Results in this Bureau under the charge of Dr. Joseph A. Hill, assisted by Reginald L. Brown.

While in general the returns here published relate to January 1, 1916, or to the year 1915, it should be noted that the name and location of the institution and also the name of the chief executive officer and the facts regarding the controlling body represent conditions on March 1, 1919, or later, the original returns having been verified and revised through correspondence with a view to bringing this information as nearly up to date as practicable.

The publication here submitted was projected and partially completed before the United States entered the war; and its further progress and final completion have been in some degree delayed by conditions in this Bureau arising out of the war. It is believed, however, that in these times when, as a consequence of the war, the country in all probability is entering upon a period of social readjustment in which the problems associated with poverty, crime, and disability will demand more attention than ever before, this volume listing and describing the institutions established by the states for the care of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes may have a greater usefulness than was anticipated when the work was originally projected.

Respectfully,

SAM. L. ROGERS,
Director of the Census.

To Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

INTRODUCTION.

The class of institutions for which statistical and other descriptive data are published in this volume was defined to include any institution in operation on January 1, 1916, owned or leased, managed in whole or in part, and maintained to the extent of at least 50 per cent of its annual expenditures by the state or Federal government and devoted to the custodial or other continuous care of persons belonging to one or more of the following classes: (1) Feeble-minded; (2) Insane; (3) Criminalistic (including the delinquent and wayward); (4) Epileptic; (5) Inebriate (including drug habitues); (6) Tuberculous (or others with chronic infectious segregated diseases); (7) Blind; (8) Deaf; (9) Deformed; and (10) Dependent.

The number of such institutions, the total number of inmates, the total value of plants, and the total expenditures are shown for each class of institutions in the following table:

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Number of institutions in operation Jan. 1, 1916.	Number of inmates, patients, or pupils, Jan. 1, 1916.	Value of plants, Jan. 1, 1916.	Expenditures for maintenance and operation in 1915.
Total	576	394, 991	$408, 542, 752	$81, 048, 990. 93
Institutions for—				
Feeble-minded	27	19, 298	16, 635, 818	3, 341, 442. 85
Insane	147	199, 340	187, 028, 728	36, 312, 662. 20
Criminalistic	170	95, 985	115, 113, 305	21, 244, 892. 00
Epileptic	9	6, 097	7, 023, 757	1, 345, 821. 57
Inebriate	3	615	1, 026, 010	232, 080. 62
Tuberculous	45	7, 187	11, 346, 777	3, 539, 454. 95
Leprous	2	114	252, 000	56, 118. 19
Blind	28	3, 118	7, 530, 356	1, 066, 973. 14
Deaf	33	6, 826	11, 694, 273	1, 893, 490. 09
Deformed	4	601	684, 716	206, 747. 23
Dependent	84	45, 373	38, 442, 867	9, 675, 932. 37
Feeble-minded and epileptic	9	6, 984	7, 440, 773	1, 285, 500. 05
Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf	1	191	282, 213	67, 051. 73
Criminalistic and dependent	1	814	246, 018	105, 705. 86
Blind and deaf	12	2, 233	3, 595, 141	615, 468. 41
Blind, deaf, and dependent	1	215	200, 000	59, 649. 67

In addition to giving details for those institutions which were in actual operation on January 1, 1916, reference is made to any institutions which were in the making on that date, the number of such institutions being about 30, and also to any which have since been provided for. The presentation for each state includes a map showing the location of the several institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, a table giving general statistics for the state and indicating its rank as regards population, wealth, industries, literacy, etc., a classified list of institutions, and a statistical summary followed, in another section of the volume, by a detailed statement regarding each institution.

TABLE 1.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE AND FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS FOR

		INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
		Total.	Institutions for—					
			Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.
1	Number of institutions	576	27	147	170	9	3	45
2	Inmate capacity	412,843	20,098	[1] 194,411	[2] 107,725	6,352	652	7,635
	Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
3	Total	394,991	19,298	199,340	95,985	6,097	615	7,187
4	Male	259,125	9,530	[2] 104,261	[2] 87,716	3,496	604	[3] 4,029
5	Female	133,876	9,768	[2] 94,059	[2] 7,532	2,601	11	[3] 2,925
6	Number per 100,000 population	390.2	19.1	197.0	94.8	6.0	0.6	7.1
7	Percentage of capacity occupied	95.3	96.0	[3] 102.2	[2] 88.5	96.0	94.3	94.1
	Admissions, 1915:							
8	Total	190,906	3,515	67,398	[4] 72,260	1,324	2,269	14,266
9	Male	140,337	1,702	[2] 37,965	[7] 64,877	918	2,228	[3] 7,978
10	Female	48,592	1,813	[2] 28,967	[7] 6,466	406	41	[3] 5,790
	Losses, 1915: By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
11	Total	143,521	970	38,537	[3] 65,854	505	2,184	[8] 11,931
12	Male	110,043	609	[2] 21,960	[11] 58,715	334	2,142	[12] 6,535
13	Female	32,028	361	[2] 16,403	[7] 6,361	171	42	[12] 4,932
	By death—							
14	Total	30,036	592	19,984	[8] 1,015	379	11	[2] 1,706
15	Male	19,922	336	[2] 11,699	[3] 985	243	10	[7] 1,130
16	Female	9,957	256	[2] 8,165	[1] 30	136	1	[7] 550
	Appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
17	Total	$73,629,693.74	[2] $3,191,975.52	$33,557,058.29	$18,601,641.79	$1,248,020.64	$239,874.32	[3] $2,426,193.30
18	Per capita of population	$0.73	[2] $0.03	$0.33	$0.19	$0.01	([14])	[3] $0.02
	Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
19	Total	$81,048,990.93	[2] $3,341,442.85	$36,312,662.20	[2] $21,244,892.00	$1,345,821.57	$232,080.62	$3,539,454.95
20	Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[15]	$17.35	[2] $15.21	[1] $15.48	[13] $18.93	$19.08	$33.46	[7] $42.21
	Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
21	Total	$408,542,752.00	$16,635,818.00	[2] $187,028,728.00	$115,113,305.00	$7,023,757.00	$1,026,010.00	$11,346,777.00
22	Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,034.71	$862.05	[2] $938.43	$1,199.28	$1,152.00	$1,668.31	$1,578.79
23	Per 100,000 population	$403,665.20	$16,437.20	[2] $184,795.81	$113,738.98	$6,939.90	$1,013.76	$11,211.31
	Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
24	Total	516,526.7	57,866.3	109,503.2	265,516.0	8,662.6	1,944.8	16,212.6
25	Average per institution	898.3	2,143.2	744.9	1,561.9	962.5	648.3	360.3
	Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
26	Total	64,321	3,043	[2] 33,124	10,562	1,245	160	2,725
27	Executive or professional staff	8,255	[2] 477	[2] 1,722	[2] 2,696	159	26	239
28	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	30,751	[2] 1,513	[2] 19,188	[2] 6,082	551	23	652
29	Other employees	25,212	[2] 1,015	[2] 12,214	[2] 1,743	535	111	1,834
30	Average number of employees per institution.	111.9	112.7	[2] 226.9	62.1	138.3	53.3	60.6
31	Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	6.1	6.3	[2] 6.0	9.1	4.9	3.8	2.6

[1] Exclusive of two institutions.
[2] Exclusive of one institution.
[3] Exclusive of three institutions.
[4] Exclusive of two institutions and of females in another.
[5] Data omitted because many institutions failed to report admissions.
[6] Not reported.
[7] Exclusive of four institutions.
[8] Exclusive of three institutions and of females in another.
[9] Includes total losses for one institution.
[10] Figures represent total losses without distinction of deaths.
[11] Exclusive of five institutions.
[12] Exclusive of three institutions; includes total losses without distinction of deaths for another.

DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN THE UNITED STATES.

INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.										
Institutions for—										
Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
2	28	33	4	84	9	1	1	12	1	1
150	3,634	7,764	670	[2] 52,609	7,332	191	875	2,509	236	2
114	3,118	6,826	601	45,373	6,984	191	814	2,233	215	3
69	1,701	3,729	345	37,983	3,697	101	554	1,197	113	4
45	1,417	3,097	256	7,390	3,287	90	260	1,036	102	5
0.1	3.1	6.7	0.6	44.8	6.9	0.2	0.8	2.2	0.2	6
76.0	85.8	87.9	89.7	[2] 86.0	95.3	100.0	93.0	89.0	91.1	7
25	(5)	(5)	600	26,451	1,101	(6)	361	(5)	(6)	8
16	(5)	(5)	323	[2] 22,705	652	(6)	279	(5)	(6)	9
9	(5)	(5)	277	[2] 3,729	449	(6)	82	(5)	(6)	10
14	[2] 405	692	505	20,946	438	1	[16] 331	196	12	11
7	[2] 214	[2] 346	269	[2] 18,229	306	1	[10] 268	100	8	12
7	[2] 191	[2] 314	236	[2] 2,715	132	.....	[10] 63	96	4	13
13	13	21	24	5,979	288	2	(13)	8	1	14
8	10	14	13	[2] 5,300	173	.....	(13)	1	.....	15
5	3	7	11	[2] 668	115	2	(13)	7	1	16
$54,950.00	$1,041,604.03	$1,874,227.89	$228,516.81	$9,091,865.85	$1,223,590.43	$83,750.00	$83,428.92	$617,802.65	$65,193.30	17
(14)	$0.01	$0.02	(14)	$0.09	$0.01	(14)	(14)	$0.01	(14)	18
$56,118.19	$1,066,973.14	$1,893,490.09	$206,747.23	$9,675,932.37	$1,285,500.05	$67,051.73	$105,705.86	$615,468.41	$59,649.67	19
$40.67	(5)	(5)	$30.47	$17.68	$15.76	(17)	$11.02	(5)	(17)	20
$252,000.00	$7,530,356.00	$11,694,273.00	$684,716.00	[2] $38,442,867.00	$7,440,773.00	$282,213.00	$246,018.00	$3,595,141.00	$200,000.00	21
$2,210.53	$2,415.12	$1,713.20	$1,139.29	[2] $849.38	$1,065.40	$1,477.55	$302.23	$1,610.00	$930.23	22
$248.99	$7,440.45	$11,554.66	$676.54	[2] $37,983.90	$7,351.94	$278.84	$243.08	$3,552.22	$197.61	23
375.0	25,570.3	3,209.7	148.6	[2] 18,415.5	7,153.1	420.0	156.0	1,299.0	74.0	24
187.5	913.2	97.3	37.2	[2] 221.9	794.8	420.0	156.0	108.3	74.0	25
56	1,156	1,932	215	[2] 8,121	1,100	60	103	667	52	26
11	512	989	44	[2] 759	180	30	58	[2] 323	30	27
13	[2] 61	224	83	[18] 1,727	507	4	40	[2] 74	9	28
32	[19] 583	719	88	[20] 5,635	413	26	5	[2] 246	13	29
28.0	41.3	58.5	53.8	[2] 97.8	122.2	60.0	103.0	55.6	52.0	30
2.0	2.7	3.5	2.8	[2] 5.6	6.3	3.2	7.9	3.3	4.1	31

[13] Not reported separately.
[14] Less than 1 cent.
[15] In computing this average, it has been assumed that the average number of inmates per month is equal to the mean between the number at the beginning and at the end of the year. As the number at the beginning of the year was not reported, it has further been assumed that this would be equal to the number at the end of the year minus the number of admissions during the year and plus the number of losses during the year. The average expenditures per month will be one-twelfth of the total reported expenditures for the year; and this figure has been divided by the average number of inmates per month, obtained as above described, the result representing the average expenditures per inmate per month.
[16] Exclusive of seven institutions.
[17] Data not available.
[18] Exclusive of four institutions, but including "Other employees" for one institution.
[19] Includes "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.," for one institution.
[20] Exclusive of two institutions, but including "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.," for three institutions.

TABLE 2.—INMATE CAPACITY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	INMATE CAPACITY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.															
	Total.	Institutions for—														
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES	412,843	20,098	194,411	107,725	6,352	652	7,635	150	3,634	7,764	670	52,609	7,332	191	875	2,509	236
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	44,458	4,190	20,875	11,243	1,081	290	1,981	20		250	300	3,948	280				
Middle Atlantic	73,887	5,162	41,309	17,557	2,245		2,554		180	366	100	3,555	859				
East North Central	86,905	5,199	44,442	20,166	2,001		657		1,154	1,925		9,032	2,329				
West North Central	43,861	3,157	23,292	11,706	525	362	784		646	1,732	270	5,187	2,200				
South Atlantic	35,180	790	19,183	10,184			1,079		125	700		1,199	400			1,520	
East South Central	23,407	400	10,821	8,520					605	1,160		972			875	54	
West South Central	29,556	190	11,837	12,825	500		172	130	600	1,101		1,740				225	236
Mountain	12,412	80	4,736	5,522			28		50	90		1,155	100	191		460	
Pacific	26,374	930	14,631	6,554			68		274	270		2,233	1,164			250	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	3,519	1,000	1,700	472			152			120		75					
New Hampshire	1,976		1,100	416			65					115	280				
Vermont	1,568	31	800	737													
Massachusetts	26,585	2,526	12,287	6,854	983	290	1,025	20			300	2,300					
Rhode Island	4,020	333	1,150	1,276			187			130		944					
Connecticut	6,790	300	3,838	1,488	98		552					514					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	46,763	2,982	29,697	10,476	1,400		308		180		100	1,620					
New Jersey	8,807	500	3,300	2,801	845		266			200		895					
Pennsylvania	18,317	1,680	8,312	4,280			1,980			166		1,040	859				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	23,599	2,200	12,102	4,512	1,600		160		260	525		2,240					
Indiana	13,904	1,299	5,387	4,742	231		145		150	350		1,600					
Illinois	29,655	1,700	18,644	5,975					319	400		2,617					
Michigan	13,837		6,944	3,130	170		132		275	400		1,625	1,161				
Wisconsin	5,910		1,365	1,807			220		150	250		950	1,168				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	11,502		6,071	2,056		122	240		120	322	130	841	1,600				
Iowa	10,661	1,500	4,483	2,214		240	187		100	300		1,637					
Missouri	10,893		5,185	3,725			250		140	400		593	600				
North Dakota	1,948	250	1,050	430			12		36	110		60					
South Dakota	2,138	232	1,060	341			40		50	125		290					
Nebraska	5,159	525	2,367	1,020			32		100	200	140	775					
Kansas	7,560	650	3,076	1,920	525		23		100	275		991					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	375		375														
Maryland	6,425	600	3,125	2,100			450			150							
District of Columbia	1,519			790			145					584					
Virginia	7,311		4,460	1,855			161						400			435	
West Virginia	6,196		2,750	1,814			117					190				325	
North Carolina	5,783	190	3,358	1,290			100			300		195				350	
South Carolina	3,316		1,800	1,160			16					80				260	
Georgia	4,805		3,315	875			90		125	250		150					
Florida	450		(1)	[2] 300												150	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	9,000	400	4,665	2,885					175	375		500					
Tennessee	5,859		[2] 1,552	2,825					215	285		107			875		
Alabama	3,718		2,354	810					125	250		125				54	
Mississippi	4,830		2,250	2,000					90	250		240					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	3,607		1,500	1,360			112		175	320		140					
Louisiana	5,641		2,500	2,580				130	75	156		200					
Oklahoma	5,681	190	2,350	2,260					100	225		[2] 320					236
Texas	14,627		6,487	6,625	500		60		250	400		1,080				225	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	2,629		1,035	1,050			28					325		191			
Idaho	1,430		612	533								200				85	
Wyoming	745		230	375								40	100				
Colorado	3,493	80	1,190	1,573								450				200	
New Mexico	821		315	398					50	60							
Arizona	1,204		484	650						30		40					
Utah	1,415		600	640												175	
Nevada	675		270	305								100					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	6,767	615	3,227	1,710					75	150		990					
Oregon	3,655	315	2,230	682			68		50	120		190					
California	15,952		9,174	4,162					149			1,053	1,164			250	
Federal institutions	30,803		3,285	3,448			312			170		23,588					

[1] Not reported.

[2] Exclusive of one institution, for which inmate capacity was not reported.

TABLE 3.—INMATES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	INMATES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES	394,991	19,298	199,340	95,985	6,097	615	7,187	114	3,118	6,826	601	45,373	6,984	191	814	2,233	215
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	42,260	3,269	21,188	9,719	1,087	293	1,925	12		205	235	4,049	278				
Middle Atlantic	79,666	5,600	47,926	17,238	2,074		2,469		174	366	111	2,981	727				
East North Central	81,445	5,090	41,963	19,031	1,937		607		1,031	1,727		7,761	2,298				
West North Central	46,553	3,132	22,458	10,597	504	322	721		520	1,384	255	4,556	2,104				
South Atlantic	34,205	733	20,637	8,457			968		115	612		932	355			1,396	
East South Central	21,540	353	11,109	7,057					512	986		657			814	52	
West South Central	25,691	190	11,633	9,715	495		164	102	502	1,081		1,490				104	215
Mountain	11,120	82	4,618	4,443			31		46	75		1,147	58	191		429	
Pacific	25,607	849	14,568	6,327			70		218	222		1,937	1,164			252	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	2,689	279	1,648	495			116			98		53					
New Hampshire	2,007		1,192	386			61					90	278				
Vermont	1,434	20	768	646													
Massachusetts	25,828	2,531	12,475	5,721	991	293	1,081	12			235	2,489					
Rhode Island	4,068	155	1,349	1,212			168			107		1,077					
Connecticut	6,234	284	3,756	1,259	96		499					340					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	51,611	3,340	34,475	10,227	1,470		315		174		111	1,499					
New Jersey	9,545	488	4,303	2,865	604		240			200		845					
Pennsylvania	18,510	1,772	9,148	4,146			1,914			166		637	727				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	23,462	1,912	12,420	4,760	1,545		160		228	510		1,927					
Indiana	13,057	1,290	5,230	4,285	231		141		117	300		1,463					
Illinois	26,028	1,888	16,205	5,094					296	395		2,150					
Michigan	13,353		6,852	3,180	161		116		250	330		1,303	1,161				
Wisconsin	5,545		1,256	1,712			190		140	192		918	1,137				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	10,901		5,719	2,025		114	220		89	250	135	812	1,537				
Iowa	10,151	1,494	4,654	2,008		208	170		129	218		1,270					
Missouri	10,103		4,755	3,585			200		115	305		576	567				
North Dakota	1,821	253	1,019	341			47		32	99		30					
South Dakota	2,024	297	992	315			39		28	100		253					
Nebraska	4,642	500	2,343	722			27		52	172	120	706					
Kansas	6,911	588	2,976	1,601	504		18		75	240		909					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	493		493														
Maryland	5,689	613	2,768	1,747			435			126							
District of Columbia	1,290			607			135					548					
Virginia	6,448		4,423	1,117			150						355			403	
West Virginia	4,375		2,358	1,590			104					54				269	
North Carolina	5,371	120	3,413	985			86			281		154				332	
South Carolina	2,912		1,791	793			13					69				246	
Georgia	5,134		3,947	715			45		115	205		107					
Florida	2,493		1,444	903												146	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	7,983	353	4,376	2,527					118	361		248					
Tennessee	6,006		2,184	2,436					212	270		90			814		
Alabama	3,490		2,348	711					100	181		98				52	
Mississippi	4,061		2,201	1,383					82	174		221					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	3,862		1,840	1,363			103		126	292		138					
Louisiana	4,909		2,356	2,104				102	57	156		134					
Oklahoma	5,375	190	2,150	2,130					95	203		392					215
Texas	11,545		5,287	4,118	495		61		224	430		826				104	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	2,296		1,020	748			31					306		191			
Idaho	1,340		621	461								191				67	
Wyoming	642		229	310								45	58				
Colorado	3,292	82	1,188	1,356								473				193	
New Mexico	816		290	429					46	51							
Arizona	1,068		484	523						24		37					
Utah	1,157		542	446												169	
Nevada	509		244	170								95					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	6,019	539	3,036	1,463					60	124		797					
Oregon	3,369	310	1,993	674			70		37	98		187					
California	16,219		9,539	4,190					121			953	1,164			252	
Federal institutions	26,904		3,240	3,401			232			168		19,863					

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE OF CAPACITY OCCUPIED IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PERCENTAGE OF CAPACITY OCCUPIED IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES	95.3	96.0	102.2	88.5	96.0	94.3	94.1	76.0	85.8	87.9	89.7	86.0	95.3	100.0	93.0	89.0	91.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	95.1	78.0	101.5	86.4	100.6	101.0	97.2	60.0	.....	82.0	78.3	102.6	99.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic	107.8	108.5	116.0	98.2	92.4	.....	96.7	.....	96.7	100.0	111.0	83.9	84.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
East North Central	95.3	97.9	97.6	94.4	96.8	.....	92.4	.....	89.3	89.7	.....	85.9	98.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
West North Central	93.4	99.2	96.4	90.5	96.0	89.0	92.0	.....	80.5	79.9	94.4	87.8	95.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic	91.3	92.8	100.1	76.7	.....	.....	89.7	.....	92.0	87.4	.....	77.7	88.8	.....	.....	91.8	.....
East South Central	89.2	88.3	96.7	82.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.6	85.0	.....	67.6	.....	.....	93.0	96.3	.....
West South Central	86.5	100.0	98.3	75.8	99.0	.....	95.3	78.5	83.7	98.2	.....	79.1	.....	.....	.....	46.2	91.1
Mountain	89.6	102.5	97.5	80.5	.....	.....	110.7	.....	92.0	83.3	.....	99.3	58.0	100.0	.....	93.3	.....
Pacific	97.1	91.3	99.6	96.5	.....	.....	102.9	.....	79.6	82.2	.....	86.7	100.0	.....	.....	100.8	.....
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	76.4	27.9	96.9	104.9	.....	.....	76.3	.....	.....	81.7	.....	70.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	101.6	.....	108.4	92.8	.....	.....	93.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.3	99.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	91.5	64.5	96.0	87.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	97.2	100.2	101.5	83.5	100.8	101.0	105.5	60.0	.....	.....	78.3	108.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	101.2	46.5	117.3	95.0	.....	.....	89.8	.....	.....	82.3	.....	114.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	91.8	94.7	97.9	84.6	98.0	.....	90.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	66.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	110.4	112.0	116.1	97.6	105.0	.....	102.3	.....	96.7	.....	111.0	92.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	108.4	97.6	130.4	102.3	71.5	.....	90.2	.....	.....	100.0	.....	94.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	101.1	105.5	110.1	96.9	.....	.....	96.7	.....	.....	100.0	.....	61.3	84.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	99.4	86.9	102.6	105.5	96.6	.....	100.0	.....	87.7	97.1	.....	86.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	93.9	99.3	97.1	90.4	100.0	.....	97.2	.....	78.0	85.7	.....	91.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	92.3	111.1	[1] 94.3	85.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.8	98.8	.....	82.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	96.5	.....	98.7	101.6	94.7	.....	87.9	.....	90.9	82.5	.....	80.2	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	93.8	.....	92.0	94.7	.....	.....	86.4	.....	93.3	76.8	.....	96.6	97.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	94.8	.....	94.2	98.5	.....	93.4	91.7	.....	74.2	77.6	103.8	96.6	96.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	95.2	99.6	103.8	90.7	.....	86.7	90.9	.....	129.0	72.7	.....	77.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	92.7	.....	91.7	96.2	.....	.....	80.0	.....	82.1	76.3	.....	97.1	94.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	93.5	101.2	97.0	79.3	.....	.....	391.7	.....	88.9	90.0	.....	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	94.7	128.0	93.6	92.4	.....	.....	97.5	.....	56.0	80.0	.....	87.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	90.0	95.2	99.0	70.8	.....	.....	84.4	.....	52.0	86.0	85.7	91.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	91.4	90.5	96.7	83.4	96.0	.....	78.3	.....	75.0	87.3	.....	91.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	131.5	.....	131.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	88.5	102.2	88.6	83.2	.....	.....	96.7	.....	.....	84.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	84.9	.....	.....	76.8	.....	.....	93.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	88.2	.....	99.2	60.2	.....	.....	93.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88.8	.....	.....	92.6	.....
West Virginia	84.2	.....	85.7	87.7	.....	.....	88.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.4	.....	.....	.....	82.8	.....
North Carolina	92.9	63.2	101.6	76.4	.....	.....	86.0	.....	.....	93.7	.....	79.0	.....	.....	.....	94.9	.....
South Carolina	87.8	.....	99.5	68.4	.....	.....	81.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.3	.....	.....	.....	94.6	.....
Georgia	106.8	.....	119.1	81.7	.....	.....	50.0	.....	92.0	82.0	.....	71.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	90.7	.....	(2)	[1] 87.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.3	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	88.7	88.3	93.8	87.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.4	96.3	.....	49.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	91.4	.....	[1] 98.8	86.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.6	94.7	.....	84.1	.....	.....	93.0	.....	.....
Alabama	93.9	.....	99.7	87.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.0	72.4	.....	78.4	.....	.....	.....	96.3	.....
Mississippi	84.1	.....	97.8	69.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	91.1	69.6	.....	92.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	107.1	.....	122.7	100.2	.....	.....	92.0	.....	72.0	91.3	.....	98.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	87.0	.....	94.2	81.6	.....	.....	.....	78.5	76.0	100.0	.....	67.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	92.6	100.0	91.5	94.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.0	90.2	.....	[1] 87.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	91.1
Texas	78.9	.....	96.4	62.2	99.0	.....	101.7	.....	89.6	107.5	.....	76.5	.....	.....	.....	46.2	.....
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	87.3	.....	98.6	71.2	.....	.....	110.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.2	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	93.7	.....	101.5	86.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.5	.....	.....	.....	78.8	.....
Wyoming	86.2	.....	99.6	82.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112.5	58.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	94.2	102.5	99.8	86.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105.1	.....	.....	.....	96.5	.....
New Mexico	99.4	.....	92.1	108.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.0	85.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	88.7	.....	100.0	80.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.0	.....	92.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	81.8	.....	90.3	69.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96.6	.....
Nevada	75.4	.....	90.4	55.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	88.9	87.6	94.1	85.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.0	82.7	.....	80.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	92.2	98.4	89.4	98.8	.....	.....	102.9	.....	74.0	81.7	.....	98.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	101.7	.....	104.0	100.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.2	.....	.....	90.5	100.0	.....	.....	100.8	.....
Federal institutions	87.3	.....	98.6	98.6	.....	.....	74.4	.....	.....	98.8	.....	84.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Exclusive of one institution, for which data are not available.

[2] Data not available.

TABLE 5.—ADMISSIONS TO STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

DIVISION AND STATE.	ADMISSIONS TO STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES: 1915.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES	190,906	3,515	67,398	72,260	1,324	2,269	14,266	25	(1)	(1)	600	26,451	1,101	(2)	361	(1)	(2)
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	34,720	720	9,597	13,327	301	1,479	3,463	2		27	56	5,645	103				
Middle Atlantic	30,607	1,064	12,373	10,188	371		4,840		34	52	31	1,507	147				
East North Central	33,931	788	14,923	12,773	418		1,283		188	205		3,058	295				
West North Central	16,894	418	6,011	5,586	83	790	1,398		66	136	513	1,567	326				
South Atlantic	24,467	134	8,428	12,170			2,472		(2)	66		951	81			(1)	
East South Central	8,720	59	4,065	3,892					81	78		184			361	(2)	
West South Central	11,651	104	4,916	5,315	151		400	23	35	66		641				(2)	(2)
Mountain	4,971	9	1,445	2,906			40		(2)	4		517	20	(2)		(1)	
Pacific	10,148	219	4,982	3,702			113		31	31		941	129			(2)	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	1,098	41	643	186			197			14		17					
New Hampshire	912		403	249			124					33	103				
Vermont	1,163	20	290	853													
Massachusetts	23,646	567	6,844	8,029	265	1,479	1,629	2			56	4,775					
Rhode Island	4,964	42	493	3,415			355			13		646					
Connecticut	2,937	50	924	595	36		1,158					174					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	17,844	704	9,217	6,190	220		397		34		31	1,051					
New Jersey	4,113	94	1,182	1,898	151		540			31		217					
Pennsylvania	8,650	266	1,974	2,100			3,903			21		239	147				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	8,990	268	4,119	3,318	217		353		71	68		576					
Indiana	6,087	51	1,135	4,113	44		291		40	40		373					
Illinois	10,275	469	6,236	2,565					31	(2)		974					
Michigan	5,235		2,269	1,570	157		289		[3] 23	56		716	155				
Wisconsin	3,344		1,164	1,207			350		23	41		419	140				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	4,338		1,698	1,005		364	412		22	35	170	417	215				
Iowa	3,547	145	1,187	859		426	390		19	25		496					
Missouri	3,666		1,212	1,837			335		(2)	38		133	111				
North Dakota	692	45	235	280			106		9	(2)		17					
South Dakota	559	56	196	184			55		1	10		57					
Nebraska	1,922	69	721	519			67		15	28	343	160					
Kansas	2,170	103	762	902	83		33		(2)	(2)		287					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	132		132														
Maryland	4,456	97	995	2,289			1,043			32							
District of Columbia	7,427			6,515			397					515					
Virginia	3,473		1,701	1,276			362						81			[3] 53	
West Virginia	2,327		987	847			223					270				(2)	
North Carolina	1,681	37	1,040	216			190			34		88				76	
South Carolina	1,772		1,223	455			25					33				36	
Georgia	2,351		1,683	[4] 391			232		(2)	(2)		45					
Florida	848		667	[3] 181												(2)	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	3,212	59	1,271	1,762					22	47		51					
Tennessee	2,397		670	1,238					59	31		38			361		
Alabama	1,485		1,088	358					(2)	(2)		39				(2)	
Mississippi	1,626		1,036	534					(2)	(2)		56					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	2,407		1,382	703			256		(2)	42		24					
Louisiana	1,696		527	969				23	19	24		134					
Oklahoma	3,110	104	1,218	1,467					16	(2)		305					(2)
Texas	4,438		1,789	2,176	151		144		(2)	(2)		178				(2)	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	1,186		466	503			40					177		(2)			
Idaho	611		255	272								54				30	
Wyoming	298		57	205								16	20				
Colorado	1,321	9	156	919								237				(2)	
New Mexico	367		99	268					(2)	(2)							
Arizona	511		181	321						4		5					
Utah	476		172	304												(2)	
Nevada	201		69	114								28					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	2,414	163	939	997					12	12		291					
Oregon	1,423	56	694	435			113		10	19		96					
California	6,311		3,349	2,270					9			554	129			(2)	
Federal institutions	14,797		658	2,401			257			41		11,440					

[1] Figures not shown by reason of the number of institutions which failed to report admissions.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Exclusive of one institution, for which admissions were not reported.
[4] Exclusive of one institution, for which admissions were not reported; in the case of another admissions of females were not reported.

TABLE 6.—STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE,

	DIVISION AND STATE.	STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES: 1915.						
		Total.	Institutions for—					
			Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.
1	UNITED STATES	$73,629,693.74	$3,191,975.52	$33,557,058.29	$18,601,641.79	$1,248,020.64	$239,874.32	$2,426,193.30
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
2	New England	9,196,383.61	635,278.53	4,319,175.10	1,911,170.05	256,288.29	133,933.67	930,755.97
3	Middle Atlantic	15,737,791.72	973,382.20	8,630,969.69	4,325,111.83	447,657.74		283,750.00
4	East North Central	15,723,915.84	736,403.76	7,313,566.65	4,135,953.35	365,674.61		302,986.41
5	West North Central	8,362,344.65	459,786.03	3,365,699.74	2,069,115.22	103,000.00	105,940.65	303,688.86
6	South Atlantic	4,755,913.24	129,250.00	2,862,625.28	711,057.58			323,606.00
7	East South Central	2,778,555.54	7,500.00	1,439,689.30	752,637.76			
8	West South Central	4,719,646.33	45,000.00	1,941,083.51	1,689,049.14	75,400.00		103,816.88
9	Mountain	2,518,696.72	30,000.00	892,736.02	996,050.93			35,200.00
10	Pacific	4,975,932.40	175,375.00	2,469,070.00	1,457,508.04			25,886.51
	NEW ENGLAND:							
11	Maine	611,407.79	70,294.04	357,557.56	92,827.35			53,228.84
12	New Hampshire	354,649.95		207,479.10	55,370.85			30,000.00
13	Vermont	274,480.54	(1)	140,980.54	133,500.00			
14	Massachusetts	6,307,660.04	477,317.73	3,073,738.93	1,263,265.25	236,288.29	133,933.67	519,884.17
15	Rhode Island	659,535.37	50,000.00	207,230.79	158,804.58			70,000.00
16	Connecticut	988,649.92	37,666.76	352,188.18	207,402.02	20,000.00		257,642.96
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
17	New York	11,336,456.21	550,633.63	6,848,427.04	3,009,762.99	322,657.74		163,750.00
18	New Jersey	1,884,591.39	103,000.00	590,407.50	724,490.56	125,000.00		120,000.00
19	Pennsylvania	2,516,744.12	319,748.57	1,192,135.15	590,858.28			(2)
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
20	Ohio	4,182,414.58	258,101.98	1,935,156.70	945,351.14	286,989.00		73,753.91
21	Indiana	3,166,951.01	189,152.51	1,131,262.41	1,281,576.88	59,997.53		59,131.88
22	Illinois	4,631,024.91	289,149.27	2,648,705.73	1,091,999.86			
23	Michigan	2,321,506.68		1,249,591.81	396,920.00	18,688.08		23,000.00
24	Wisconsin	1,422,018.66		348,850.00	420,105.47			147,100.62
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
25	Minnesota	1,990,036.19		943,500.00	355,684.20		43,500.00	71,073.55
26	Iowa	1,911,329.97	209,786.03	805,642.08	389,008.18		62,440.65	90,665.31
27	Missouri	1,181,337.32		319,845.87	491,254.58			60,500.00
28	North Dakota	369,903.68	34,800.00	201,000.00	79,030.00			23,750.00
29	South Dakota	477,661.04	52,500.00	201,000.00	86,161.04			20,000.00
30	Nebraska	1,026,350.00	77,700.00	442,550.00	204,315.00			24,700.00
31	Kansas	1,405,726.45	85,000.00	452,161.79	463,662.22	103,000.00		13,000.00
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
32	Delaware	75,000.00		75,000.00				
33	Maryland	577,250.00	99,250.00	299,250.00	11,250.00			130,000.00
34	District of Columbia	224,378.85			85,370.85			51,106.00
35	Virginia	842,899.67		520,958.28	136,119.01			45,000.00
36	West Virginia	514,000.00		320,000.00	72,000.00			35,000.00
37	North Carolina	934,139.42	30,000.00	475,350.00	222,539.42			25,000.00
38	South Carolina	400,700.00		302,800.00	39,000.00			7,500.00
39	Georgia	850,045.30		604,267.00	104,778.30			30,000.00
40	Florida	337,500.00		265,000.00	40,000.00			
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
41	Kentucky	1,134,357.23	7,500.00	641,770.49	304,770.72			
42	Tennessee	495,714.45		237,814.08	60,000.00			
43	Alabama	420,594.34		245,604.73	86,622.52			
44	Mississippi	727,889.52		314,500.00	301,244.52			
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
45	Arkansas	793,130.50		337,558.00	243,900.00			42,500.00
46	Louisiana	885,000.00		380,000.00	407,500.00			
47	Oklahoma	1,112,713.89	45,000.00	383,675.45	479,029.14			
48	Texas	1,928,801.94		839,850.06	558,620.00	75,400.00		61,316.88
	MOUNTAIN:							
49	Montana	675,605.00		245,655.00	223,500.00			35,200.00
50	Idaho	251,380.00		136,500.00	59,500.00			
51	Wyoming	141,729.52		39,729.52	77,500.00			
52	Colorado	640,685.60	30,000.00	197,435.50	231,970.33			
53	New Mexico	165,962.14		60,000.00	75,962.14			
54	Arizona	230,975.12		80,000.00	120,975.12			
55	Utah	247,349.34		82,106.00	115,243.34			
56	Nevada	165,010.00		51,310.00	91,400.00			
	PACIFIC:							
57	Washington	1,147,005.00	105,000.00	498,125.00	366,250.00			
58	Oregon	683,927.20	70,375.00	393,780.00	140,855.69			25,886.51
59	California	3,145,000.20		1,577,165.00	950,402.35			
60	Federal institutions	4,860,513.69		322,443.00	553,987.89			116,502.67

[1] As institution was not opened until December, 1915, no data are presented for annual appropriations.

DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES: 1915.										
Institutions for—										
Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
$54,950.00	$1,041,604.03	$1,874,227.89	$228,516.81	$9,091,865.85	$1,223,590.43	$83,750.00	$83,428.92	$617,802.65	$65,193.30	1
27,950.00		62,500.00	82,282.00	790,250.00	46,800.00					2
	57,900.00	119,208.70	33,924.81	718,593.33	147,293.42					3
	368,028.87	514,169.15		1,603,732.47	383,400.57					4
	191,618.87	387,253.04	112,310.00	927,835.80	336,096.44					5
	30,000.00	150,000.00		203,552.00	55,000.00			290,822.38		6
	129,528.79	206,551.00		147,259.77			83,428.92	11,960.00		7
27,000.00	180,527.50	251,466.00		311,320.00				29,790.00	65,193.30	8
	17,500.00	27,500.00		245,729.50	12,500.00	83,750.00		177,730.27		9
	66,500.00	67,330.00		364,262.85	242,500.00			107,500.00		10
		28,000.00		9,500.00						11
				15,000.00	46,800.00					12
										13
27,950.00			82,282.00	493,000.00						14
		34,500.00		139,000.00						15
				133,750.00						16
	57,900.00		33,924.81	349,400.00						17
		65,000.00		156,693.33						18
		54,208.70		212,500.00	147,293.42					19
	51,689.15	135,417.87		495,954.83						20
	46,500.00	94,000.00		305,329.80						21
	121,289.72	119,707.20		360,173.13						22
	82,000.00	92,500.00		250,000.00	208,806.79					23
	66,550.00	72,544.08		192,274.71	174,593.78					24
	38,182.00	70,000.00	62,500.00	159,500.00	246,096.44					25
	40,100.00	56,704.36		256,983.36						26
	40,536.87	90,000.00		89,200.00	90,000.00					27
		31,323.68								28
	14,500.00	29,500.00		74,000.00						29
	24,800.00	53,025.00	49,810.00	149,450.00						30
	33,500.00	56,700.00		198,702.44						31
										32
		37,500.00								33
				87,902.00						34
					55,000.00			85,822.38		35
				22,000.00				65,000.00		36
		67,500.00		41,250.00				72,500.00		37
				16,400.00				35,000.00		38
	30,000.00	45,000.00		36,000.00						39
								32,500.00		40
	41,643.34	88,160.00		50,512.68						41
	44,330.45	44,141.00		26,000.00			83,428.92			42
	19,780.00	35,880.00		20,747.09				11,960.00		43
	23,775.00	38,370.00		50,000.00						44
	41,172.50	80,000.00		48,000.00						45
27,000.00	16,000.00	30,500.00		21,000.00						46
	40,000.00	25,666.00		74,150.00					65,193.30	47
	83,355.00	115,300.00		165,170.00				29,790.00		48
				87,500.00		83,750.00				49
				24,280.00				31,100.00		50
				12,000.00	12,500.00					51
				84,649.50				96,630.27		52
	17,500.00	12,500.00								53
		15,000.00		15,000.00						54
								50,000.00		55
				22,300.00						56
	23,000.00	40,880.00		113,750.00						57
	12,000.00	26,450.00		14,580.00						58
	31,500.00			235,932.85	242,500.00			107,500.00		59
		88,250.00		3,779,330.13						60

[2] Not reported.

TABLE 7.—PER CENT OF TOTAL STATE EXPENSES REPRESENTED BY STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PER CENT OF TOTAL STATE EXPENSES REPRESENTED BY STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES: 1915.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES[1]	15.8	0.7	7.6	4.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	(2)	0.2	0.4	0.1	1.2	0.3	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	21.5	1.5	10.1	4.5	0.6	0.3	2.2	0.1	.....	0.1	0.2	1.8	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic	15.3	0.9	8.4	4.2	0.4	.....	0.3	.....	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.7	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
East North Central	20.1	0.9	9.3	5.3	0.5	.....	0.4	.....	0.5	0.7	.....	2.0	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
West North Central	16.2	0.9	6.5	4.0	0.2	0.2	0.6	.....	0.4	0.7	0.2	1.8	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic	10.3	0.3	6.2	1.5	.....	.....	0.7	.....	0.1	0.3	.....	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	0.6	.....
East South Central	9.9	(2)	5.1	2.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.5	0.7	.....	0.5	.....	.....	0.3	(2)	.....
West South Central	14.1	0.1	5.8	5.1	0.2	.....	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.8	.....	0.9	.....	.....	.....	0.1	0.2
Mountain	13.8	0.2	4.9	5.5	.....	.....	0.2	.....	0.1	0.2	.....	1.4	0.1	0.5	.....	1.0	.....
Pacific	14.8	0.5	7.3	4.3	.....	.....	0.1	.....	0.2	0.2	.....	1.1	0.7	.....	.....	0.3	.....
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	8.9	1.0	5.2	1.3	.....	.....	0.8	.....	.....	0.4	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	17.3	.....	10.1	2.7	.....	.....	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.7	2.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	9.8	(3)	5.0	4.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	30.4	2.3	14.8	6.1	1.1	0.6	2.5	0.1	.....	.....	0.4	2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	21.7	1.6	6.8	5.2	.....	.....	2.3	.....	.....	1.1	.....	4.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	13.5	0.5	4.5	2.8	0.3	.....	3.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	21.1	1.0	12.7	5.6	0.6	.....	0.3	.....	0.1	.....	0.1	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	10.7	0.6	3.4	4.1	0.7	.....	0.7	.....	.....	0.4	.....	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	8.0	1.0	3.8	1.9	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	0.2	.....	0.7	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	25.9	1.6	12.0	5.9	1.8	.....	0.5	.....	0.3	0.8	.....	3.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	29.9	1.8	10.7	12.1	0.6	.....	0.6	.....	0.4	0.9	.....	2.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	23.5	1.5	13.4	5.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.6	0.6	.....	1.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	12.5	.....	6.7	2.1	0.1	.....	0.1	.....	0.4	0.5	.....	1.3	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	10.7	.....	2.6	3.2	.....	.....	1.1	.....	0.5	0.5	.....	1.4	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	12.0	.....	5.7	2.1	.....	0.3	0.4	.....	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	21.6	2.4	9.1	4.4	.....	0.7	1.0	.....	0.5	0.6	.....	2.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	12.6	.....	3.4	5.2	.....	.....	0.6	.....	0.4	1.0	.....	0.9	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	9.6	0.9	5.2	2.1	.....	.....	0.6	.....	.....	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	15.1	1.7	6.4	2.7	.....	.....	0.6	.....	0.5	0.9	.....	2.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	24.6	1.9	10.6	4.9	.....	.....	0.6	.....	0.6	1.3	1.2	3.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	24.3	1.5	7.8	8.0	1.8	.....	0.2	.....	0.6	1.0	.....	3.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	8.8	.....	8.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	8.5	1.5	4.4	0.2	.....	.....	1.9	.....	.....	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	2.2	.....	.....	0.9	.....	.....	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	10.4	.....	6.4	1.7	.....	.....	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.7	.....	.....	1.1	.....
West Virginia	14.1	.....	8.8	2.0	.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.6	.....	.....	.....	1.8	.....
North Carolina	20.4	0.7	10.4	4.9	.....	.....	0.5	.....	.....	1.5	.....	0.9	.....	.....	.....	1.6	.....
South Carolina	14.0	.....	10.6	1.4	.....	.....	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.6	.....	.....	.....	1.2	.....
Georgia	13.6	.....	9.7	1.7	.....	.....	0.5	.....	0.5	0.7	.....	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	11.1	.....	8.7	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.1	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	11.4	(2)	6.4	3.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.4	0.9	.....	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	8.8	.....	4.2	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.8	0.8	.....	0.5	.....	.....	1.5	.....	.....
Alabama	5.4	.....	3.1	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.3	0.5	.....	0.3	.....	.....	.....	0.2	.....
Mississippi	15.5	.....	6.7	6.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.5	0.8	.....	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	19.8	.....	8.4	6.1	.....	.....	1.1	.....	1.0	2.0	.....	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	14.4	.....	6.2	6.6	.....	.....	.....	0.4	0.3	0.5	.....	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	21.0	0.9	7.3	9.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.8	0.5	.....	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.2
Texas	10.8	.....	4.7	3.1	0.4	.....	0.3	.....	0.5	0.6	.....	0.9	.....	.....	.....	0.2	.....
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	18.8	.....	6.8	6.2	.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.4	.....	2.3	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	13.4	.....	7.3	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	1.7	.....
Wyoming	11.0	.....	3.1	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.9	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	16.9	0.8	5.2	6.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.2	.....	.....	.....	2.6	.....
New Mexico	10.3	.....	3.7	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.1	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	11.5	.....	4.0	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.7	.....	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	8.8	.....	2.9	4.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.8	.....
Nevada	13.7	.....	4.2	7.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	12.9	1.2	5.6	4.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.3	0.5	.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	17.9	1.8	10.3	3.7	.....	.....	0.7	.....	0.3	0.7	.....	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	15.0	.....	7.5	4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.2	.....	.....	1.1	1.2	.....	.....	0.5	.....

[1] Exclusive of Federal institutions.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[3] As institution was not opened until December, 1915, no data are presented for annual appropriations.
[4] Data not available.

TABLE 8.—STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER $1,000,000 TOTAL ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

DIVISION AND STATE.	STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER $1,000,000 TOTAL ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE: 1915.															
		Institutions for—														
	Total.	Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES [1]	$894.26	$40.75	$431.16	$234.18	$17.71	$3.40	$32.77	$0.78	$14.33	$24.57	$3.24	$69.01	$11.83	$1.19	$1.18	$7.24	$0.92
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	1,179.71	81.49	554.06	245.16	32.88	17.18	119.40	3.59		8.02	10.56	101.37	6.00				
Middle Atlantic [2]	894.38	44.22	503.22	252.61	30.28		19.20		3.92	4.40	2.29	34.24					
East North Central	837.93	39.24	389.74	220.40	19.49		16.15		19.61	27.40		85.46	20.43				
West North Central	855.46	47.04	344.31	211.67	10.54	10.84	31.07		19.60	39.62	11.49	94.92	34.38				
South Atlantic [3]	740.42	20.44	440.94	112.47			51.19		4.75	23.73		32.20	8.70			46.00	
East South Central	952.99	2.57	493.78	258.14					44.43	70.84		50.51			28.61	4.10	
West South Central	948.41	9.04	390.06	339.41	15.15		20.86	5.43	36.28	50.53		62.56				5.99	13.10
Mountain	789.75	9.41	279.92	312.32			11.04		5.49	8.62		77.05	3.92	26.26		55.73	
Pacific [4]	932.39	89.31	454.20	258.24			13.18		17.82	34.29		65.35					
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	1,226.52	141.01	717.28	186.22			106.78			56.17		19.06					
New Hampshire	810.05		473.90	126.47			68.52					34.26	106.90				
Vermont	978.28	(5)	502.47	475.81													
Massachusetts	1,341.31	101.50	653.62	268.63	50.25	28.48	110.55	5.94			17.50	104.84					
Rhode Island	939.59	71.23	295.23	226.24			99.72			49.15		198.02					
Connecticut	842.09	32.08	282.94	176.66	17.04		219.45					113.92					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	939.19	45.62	567.37	249.35	26.73		13.57		4.80		2.81	28.95					
New Jersey	694.91	37.98	217.70	267.14	46.09		44.25			23.97		57.78					
Pennsylvania	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)			(6)			(6)		(6)	(6)				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	567.76	35.04	262.70	128.33	38.96		10.01		7.02	18.38		67.33					
Indiana	1,543.14	92.17	551.22	624.47	29.23		28.81		22.66	45.80		148.78					
Illinois	1,852.92	115.69	1,059.77	436.92					48.53	47.90		144.11					
Michigan	760.39		409.29	130.01	6.12		7.53		26.86	30.30		81.89	68.39				
Wisconsin	374.80		91.94	110.73			38.77		17.54	19.12		50.68	46.02				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	1,189.06		563.75	212.52		25.99	42.47		22.81	41.83	37.34	95.30	147.04				
Iowa	1,565.79	171.86	659.99	318.68		51.15	74.27		32.85	46.45		210.52					
Missouri	635.98		172.19	264.47			32.57		21.82	48.45		48.02	48.45				
North Dakota	960.94	90.40	522.16	205.31			61.70			81.37							
South Dakota	375.64	41.29	158.07	67.76			15.73		11.40	23.20		58.19					
Nebraska	2,128.17	161.11	917.64	423.65			51.22		51.42	109.95	103.28	309.89					
Kansas	487.32	29.47	156.75	160.74	35.71		4.51		11.61	19.66		68.88					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	(6)		(6)														
Maryland	524.87	90.24	272.10	10.23			118.20			34.10							
District of Columbia	522.72			198.88			119.06					204.78					
Virginia	810.87		501.16	130.95			43.29						52.91			82.56	
West Virginia	399.45		248.69	55.95			27.20					17.10				50.51	
North Carolina	1,051.59	33.77	535.12	250.52			28.14			75.99		46.44				81.62	
South Carolina	1,199.67		906.56	116.76			22.45					49.10				104.79	
Georgia	893.13		634.89	110.09			31.52		31.52	47.28		37.82					
Florida	1,153.60		905.79	136.72												111.09	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	957.89	6.33	541.94	257.36					35.17	74.45		42.65					
Tennessee	728.47		349.48	88.17					65.15	64.87		38.21			122.60		
Alabama	667.39		389.72	137.45					31.39	56.93		32.92				18.98	
Mississippi	1,730.12		747.54	716.03					56.51	91.20		118.85					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	1,774.26		755.13	545.61			95.07		92.10	178.96		107.38					
Louisiana	1,507.64		647.35	694.20				46.00	27.26	51.96		40.89					
Oklahoma	937.29	37.91	323.19	403.51					33.69	21.62		62.46					54.92
Texas	700.07		304.83	202.75	27.37		22.26		30.25	41.85		59.95				10.81	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	1,536.21		558.58	508.20			80.04					198.96		190.43			
Idaho	633.79		344.15	150.01								61.22				78.41	
Wyoming	673.35		188.75	368.20								57.01	59.39				
Colorado	512.88	24.02	158.05	185.70								67.76				77.35	
New Mexico	1,831.12		662.00	838.12					193.08	137.92							
Arizona	547.20		189.53	286.60						35.54		35.54					
Utah	1,078.88		358.13	502.66												218.09	
Nevada	1,091.78		339.49	604.74								147.55					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	1,112.22	101.82	483.02	355.14					22.30	39.64		110.30					
Oregon	733.50	75.48	422.32	151.07			27.76		12.87	28.37		15.64					
California	(6)		(6)	(6)					(6)			(6)	(6)			(6)	

[1] Exclusive of Pennsylvania, Delaware, California, and Federal institutions.
[2] Exclusive of Pennsylvania.
[3] Exclusive of Delaware.
[4] Exclusive of California.
[5] As institution was not opened until December, 1915, no data are presented for annual appropriations.
[6] General property not taxed for state purposes.

TABLE 9.—STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER CAPITA OF POPULATION OF STATE, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

DIVISION AND STATE.	STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER CAPITA OF POPULATION OF STATE: 1915.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES[1]	$0.73	$0.03	$0.33	$0.19	$0.01	(2)	$0.02	(2)	$0.01	$0.02	(2)	$0.09	$0.01	(2)	(2)	$0.01	(2)
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	1.30	0.09	0.61	0.27	0.04	$0.02	0.13	(2)		0.01	$0.01	0.11	0.01				
Middle Atlantic	0.74	0.05	0.40	0.20	0.02		0.01		(2)	0.01	(2)	0.03	0.01				
East North Central	0.81	0.04	0.38	0.21	0.02		0.02		0.02	0.03		0.08	0.02				
West North Central	0.68	0.04	0.27	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.02		0.02	0.03	0.01	0.08	0.03				
South Atlantic	0.36	0.01	0.22	0.05			0.02		(2)	0.01		0.02	(2)			0.02	
East South Central	0.31	(2)	0.16	0.08					0.01	0.02		0.02			$0.01	(2)	
West South Central	0.47	(2)	0.19	0.17	0.01		0.01	(2)	0.02	0.03		0.03				(2)	$0.01
Mountain	0.80	0.01	0.28	0.32			0.01		0.01	0.01		0.08	(2)	$0.03		0.06	
Pacific	0.97	0.03	0.48	0.28			0.01		0.01	0.01		0.07	0.05			0.02	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	0.80	0.09	0.47	0.12			0.07			0.04		0.01					
New Hampshire	0.80		0.47	0.13			0.07					0.03	0.11				
Vermont	0.76	(3)	0.39	0.37													
Massachusetts	1.72	0.13	0.84	0.34	0.06	0.04	0.14	$0.01			0.02	0.13					
Rhode Island	1.09	0.08	0.34	0.26			0.12			0.06		0.23					
Connecticut	0.81	0.03	0.27	0.17	0.02		0.21					0.11					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	1.12	0.05	0.68	0.30	0.03		0.02		0.01		(2)	0.03					
New Jersey	0.65	0.04	0.20	0.25	0.04		0.04			0.02		0.05					
Pennsylvania	0.30	0.04	0.14	0.07			(4)			0.01		0.03	0.02				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	0.82	0.05	0.38	0.19	0.06		0.01		0.01	0.03		0.10					
Indiana	1.13	0.07	0.40	0.46	0.02		0.02		0.02	0.03		0.11					
Illinois	0.76	0.05	0.44	0.18					0.02	0.02		0.06					
Michigan	0.77		0.41	0.13	0.01		0.01		0.03	0.03		0.08	0.07				
Wisconsin	0.57		0.14	0.17			0.06		0.03	0.03		0.08	0.07				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	0.89		0.42	0.16		0.02	0.03		0.02	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.11				
Iowa	0.86	0.09	0.36	0.17		0.03	0.04		0.02	0.03		0.12					
Missouri	0.35		0.09	0.14			0.02		0.01	0.03		0.03	0.03				
North Dakota	0.52	0.05	0.28	0.11			0.03			0.04							
South Dakota	0.70	0.08	0.30	0.13			0.03		0.02	0.04		0.11					
Nebraska	0.82	0.06	0.35	0.16			0.02		0.02	0.04	0.04	0.12					
Kansas	0.78	0.05	0.25	0.26	0.06		0.01		0.02	0.03		0.11					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	0.35		0.35														
Maryland	0.43	0.07	0.22	0.01			0.10			0.03							
District of Columbia	0.63			0.24			0.14					0.25					
Virginia	0.39		0.24	0.06			0.02						0.03			0.04	
West Virginia	0.38		0.24	0.05			0.03					0.02				0.05	
North Carolina	0.39	0.01	0.20	0.09			0.01			0.03		0.02				0.03	
South Carolina	0.25		0.19	0.02			0.01					0.01				0.02	
Georgia	0.30		0.21	0.04			0.01		0.01	0.02		0.01					
Florida	0.39		0.30	0.05												0.04	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	0.48	(2)	0.27	0.13					0.02	0.04		0.02					
Tennessee	0.22		0.10	0.03					0.02	0.02		0.01			0.04		
Alabama	0.18		0.11	0.04					0.01	0.02		0.01				0.01	
Mississippi	0.38		0.16	0.16					0.01	0.02		0.03					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	0.46		0.20	0.14			0.02		0.02	0.05		0.03					
Louisiana	0.49		0.21	0.23				0.01	0.01	0.02		0.13					
Oklahoma	0.53	0.02	0.18	0.23					0.02	0.01		0.04					0.03
Texas	0.44		0.19	0.13	0.02		0.01		0.02	0.03		0.04				0.01	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	1.51		0.55	0.50			0.08					0.20		0.19			
Idaho	0.61		0.33	0.14								0.06				0.08	
Wyoming	0.81		0.23	0.45								0.07	0.07				
Colorado	0.68	0.03	0.21	0.25								0.09				0.10	
New Mexico	0.42		0.15	0.19					0.04	0.03							
Arizona	0.93		0.32	0.49						0.06		0.06					
Utah	0.58		0.19	0.27												0.12	
Nevada	1.61		0.50	0.89								0.22					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	0.78	0.07	0.34	0.25					0.02	0.03		0.08					
Oregon	0.84	0.09	0.49	0.17			0.03		0.01	0.03		0.02					
California	1.10		0.55	0.33					0.01			0.08	0.09			0.04	

[1] Includes Federal institutions.
[2] Less than 1 cent.
[3] As institution was not opened until December, 1915, no data are presented for annual appropriations.
[4] Data not available.

TABLE 10.—EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE,

	DIVISION AND STATE.	EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES: 1915.						
		Total.	Institutions for—					
			Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.
1	UNITED STATES	$81,048,990.93	$3,341,442.85	$36,312,662.20	$21,244,892.00	$1,345,821.57	$232,080.62	$3,539,454.95
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
2	New England	10,061,382.46	641,118.30	4,881,273.96	2,073,297.97	286,395.73	131,635.38	1,004,083.17
3	Middle Atlantic	18,347,748.44	1,011,376.24	9,845,299.98	4,781,312.07	503,370.54	.....	1,079,815.83
4	East North Central	15,495,768.07	727,715.06	7,342,341.64	3,825,750.07	376,774.98	.....	345,828.97
5	West North Central	9,504,437.32	524,582.76	3,846,814.05	2,507,838.24	103,410.48	100,445.24	393,531.56
6	South Atlantic	5,821,397.37	136,279.82	3,110,271.26	1,415,046.36	.....	.....	436,778.45
7	East South Central	3,539,531.54	78,330.83	1,431,930.23	1,438,504.94	.....	.....	.....
8	West South Central	5,018,882.70	34,980.90	1,873,877.37	2,111,186.90	75,869.84	.....	100,552.86
9	Mountain	2,562,299.02	29,425.00	789,456.31	1,123,836.17	.....	.....	40,935.87
10	Pacific	4,851,788.98	157,633.94	2,427,931.68	1,332,247.90	.....	.....	28,235.27
	NEW ENGLAND:							
11	Maine	753,171.81	71,449.51	447,519.76	118,966.92	.....	.....	76,985.96
12	New Hampshire	456,839.70	.....	269,604.80	81,222.20	.....	.....	33,591.76
13	Vermont	287,044.49	(1)	140,980.54	146,063.95	.....	.....	.....
14	Massachusetts	6,322,274.51	454,640.56	3,103,582.00	1,259,790.10	249,805.19	131,635.38	521,798.72
15	Rhode Island	739,029.77	48,247.00	235,313.52	183,069.49	.....	.....	74,079.77
16	Connecticut	1,503,022.18	66,781.23	684,273.34	284,185.31	36,590.54	.....	297,626.96
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
17	New York	11,230,856.35	546,026.62	6,819,727.63	2,945,532.67	322,657.74	.....	143,499.72
18	New Jersey	2,344,680.40	97,331.00	983,378.99	714,374.57	180,712.80	.....	106,031.99
19	Pennsylvania	4,772,211.69	368,018.62	2,042,193.36	1,121,404.83	.....	.....	830,284.12
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
20	Ohio	3,966,755.92	258,101.98	1,818,453.46	885,188.43	268,328.64	.....	71,440.67
21	Indiana	2,578,716.36	189,152.51	1,093,811.79	737,304.31	59,996.22	.....	59,120.39
22	Illinois	4,665,459.07	280,460.57	2,690,933.63	1,098,732.75	.....	.....	.....
23	Michigan	2,840,260.59	.....	1,384,204.07	700,810.14	48,450.12	.....	60,709.43
24	Wisconsin	1,444,576.13	.....	354,938.69	403,716.44	.....	.....	154,558.48
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
25	Minnesota	2,258,719.10	.....	935,004.71	541,034.74	.....	42,635.93	106,981.69
26	Iowa	2,000,996.63	258,885.20	798,476.11	440,524.86	.....	57,809.31	82,681.37
27	Missouri	1,885,124.59	.....	803,817.88	660,867.13	.....	.....	100,000.00
28	North Dakota	485,709.26	53,463.40	200,513.00	121,640.83	.....	.....	46,272.50
29	South Dakota	493,199.52	59,718.27	201,000.00	92,962.92	.....	.....	19,860.00
30	Nebraska	976,515.65	71,579.41	430,846.20	209,788.94	.....	.....	18,651.76
31	Kansas	1,404,172.57	80,936.48	477,156.15	441,018.82	103,410.48	.....	19,084.24
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
32	Delaware	91,782.00	.....	91,782.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Maryland	1,113,561.15	101,956.65	589,992.01	233,965.53	.....	.....	150,041.54
34	District of Columbia	345,279.81	.....	.....	203,131.56	.....	.....	50,040.67
35	Virginia	908,329.31	.....	521,800.31	150,382.54	.....	.....	94,632.03
36	West Virginia	683,983.17	.....	321,005.28	233,978.03	.....	.....	47,931.16
37	North Carolina	883,785.27	34,323.17	404,533.88	200,071.11	.....	.....	63,431.17
38	South Carolina	466,598.43	.....	300,875.99	111,978.48	.....	.....	8,206.29
39	Georgia	836,224.65	.....	597,501.30	104,966.02	.....	.....	22,495.59
40	Florida	491,853.58	.....	282,780.49	176,573.09	.....	.....	.....
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
41	Kentucky	1,339,818.22	78,330.83	653,231.30	424,772.72	.....	.....	.....
42	Tennessee	1,058,594.73	.....	213,288.94	628,728.66	.....	.....	.....
43	Alabama	425,018.22	.....	250,909.99	89,735.47	.....	.....	.....
44	Mississippi	716,100.37	.....	314,500.00	295,268.09	.....	.....	.....
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
45	Arkansas	743,371.84	.....	314,370.00	221,875.00	.....	.....	52,863.94
46	Louisiana	933,991.66	.....	346,700.89	484,544.06	.....	.....	.....
47	Oklahoma	1,056,136.56	34,980.90	377,733.05	460,341.12	.....	.....	.....
48	Texas	2,285,382.64	.....	835,073.43	944,426.72	75,869.84	.....	47,688.92
	MOUNTAIN:							
49	Montana	589,939.60	.....	186,952.00	213,681.00	.....	.....	40,935.87
50	Idaho	279,666.72	.....	99,288.08	116,033.08	.....	.....	.....
51	Wyoming	165,261.24	.....	34,371.02	93,004.22	.....	.....	.....
52	Colorado	684,052.75	29,425.00	187,441.69	286,978.79	.....	.....	.....
53	New Mexico	186,452.96	.....	49,938.09	100,902.25	.....	.....	.....
54	Arizona	255,921.69	.....	100,024.68	131,785.42	.....	.....	.....
55	Utah	265,193.80	.....	82,106.00	115,087.80	.....	.....	.....
56	Nevada	135,810.26	.....	49,334.75	[2] 66,363.61	.....	.....	.....
	PACIFIC:							
57	Washington	998,285.64	92,065.82	422,918.27	298,458.71	.....	.....	.....
58	Oregon	624,676.23	65,568.12	319,738.86	146,189.42	.....	.....	28,235.27
59	California	3,228,827.11	.....	1,685,274.55	837,599.77	.....	.....	.....
60	Federal institutions	5,845,755.03	.....	763,465.72	635,871.38	.....	.....	109,692.97

[1] As institution was not opened until December, 1915, no data are presented for annual expenditures.

DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES: 1915.

Institutions for—										
Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
$56,118.19	$1,066,973.14	$1,893,490.09	$206,747.23	$9,675,932.37	$1,285,500.06	$67,051.73	$105,705.86	$615,468.41	$59,649.67	1
27,950.00		62,500.00	80,065.48	824,153.53	48,908.94					2
	57,337.98	116,713.25	33,173.09	758,652.07	160,697.39					3
	350,498.69	530,532.92		1,611,194.91	385,130.83					4
	204,759.88	390,070.04	93,508.66	969,339.91	370,136.50					5
	31,223.74	147,826.25		197,457.06	54,782.00			291,732.43		6
	119,492.88	205,241.62		149,521.18			105,705.86	10,804.00		7
28,168.19	179,762.27	237,299.74		290,606.94				26,928.02	59,649.67	8
	20,724.13	23,888.49		265,091.36	23,386.00	67,051.73		178,503.96		9
	103,173.87	60,607.22		392,001.01	242,458.39			107,500.00		10
		28,000.00		10,249.66						11
				23,512.00	48,908.94					12
										13
27,950.00			80,065.48	493,007.08						14
		34,500.00		163,819.99						15
				133,564.80						16
	57,337.98		33,173.09	362,900.90						17
		58,012.33		204,838.72						18
		58,700.92		190,912.45	160,697.39					19
	51,709.27	133,668.46		479,867.01						20
	46,298.92	93,347.00		299,685.22						21
	100,498.53	137,219.86		357,613.73						22
	88,991.97	96,307.18		251,552.37	209,235.31					23
	63,000.00	69,990.42		222,476.58	175,895.52					24
	35,859.00	72,847.72	46,577.95	193,948.15	283,829.21					25
	43,883.15	55,754.92		262,981.71						26
	40,536.87	90,000.00		103,595.42	86,307.29					27
	12,500.00	33,636.03		17,683.50						28
	13,317.85	32,349.33		73,991.15						29
	24,596.57	49,492.16	46,930.71	124,629.90						30
	34,066.44	55,989.88		192,510.08						31
										32
		37,605.42								33
				92,107.58						34
					54,782.00			86,732.43		35
				16,068.70				65,000.00		36
		66,182.83		42,743.11				72,500.00		37
				10,537.67				35,000.00		38
	31,223.74	44,038.00		36,000.00						39
								32,500.00		40
	41,757.54	88,982.00		52,743.83						41
	38,985.27	45,886.00		26,000.00			105,705.86			42
	14,975.07	37,798.43		20,795.26				10,804.00		43
	23,775.00	32,575.19		49,982.09						44
	37,262.90	72,000.00		45,000.00						45
28,168.19	20,578.52	30,000.00		24,000.00						46
	40,000.00	21,499.74		61,932.08					59,649.67	47
	81,920.85	113,800.00		159,674.86				26,928.02		48
				81,319.00		67,051.73				49
				38,485.56				25,860.00		50
				14,500.00	23,386.00					51
				95,563.31				84,643.96		52
	20,724.13	14,888.49								53
		9,000.00		15,111.59						54
								68,000.00		55
				20,111.90						56
	23,000.00	34,843.66		126,999.18						57
	12,000.00	25,763.56		27,181.00						58
	68,173.57			237,820.83	242,458.39			107,500.00		59
		118,810.56		4,217,914.40						60

[2]Exclusive of one institution, which was in operation for only part of the year.

TABLE 11.—EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER INMATE PER MONTH, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

DIVISION AND STATE.	EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER INMATE PER MONTH: [1] 1915.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES	$17.35	$15.21	$15.48	$18.93	$19.08	$33.46	$42.21	$40.67	(2)	(2)	$30.47	$17.68	$15.76	(3)	$11.02	(3)	(3)
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	20.07	17.57	19.59	17.74	22.24	39.11	42.95	186.33		$25.41	28.15	16.86	17.57				
Middle Atlantic	19.47	15.92	17.35	23.31	20.90		36.96		$28.53	27.32	25.36	20.40	19.54				
East North Central	16.01	12.44	14.78	17.23	17.03		49.08		25.40	23.70		17.05	14.00				
West North Central	17.12	14.34	14.41	19.79	17.39	28.14	51.93		34.05	24.26	35.50	18.04	14.99				
South Atlantic	14.52	16.55	12.85	14.57			40.52		(3)	(2)		18.73	13.39			(2)	
East South Central	13.85	19.06	10.93	17.28					(2)	(2)		19.07			11.02	(2)	
West South Central	16.85	20.60	14.21	18.82	13.82		51.09	22.90	(2)	(2)		17.53				(2)	(3)
Mountain	18.62	30.09	14.78	21.15			115.64		(3)	(2)		18.67	33.89	(3)		(2)	
Pacific	15.98	16.38	14.35	17.86			34.10		39.80	23.38		16.44	17.87			(3)	(3)
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	22.18	22.26	22.79	20.65			(4)			23.33		15.25					
New Hampshire	19.80		19.38	17.38			49.99					22.65	17.57				
Vermont	18.51	(5)	15.83	22.11													
Massachusetts	20.59	16.00	21.17	17.92	21.08	39.11	39.64	186.33			28.15	16.21					
Rhode Island	15.48	29.03	14.63	12.86			41.71			27.38		12.86					
Connecticut	20.42	20.92	15.52	18.55	35.66		49.80					33.23					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	18.33	14.48	16.70	23.93	18.54		39.40		28.53		25.36	18.92					
New Jersey	20.96	17.98	19.57	21.00	27.06		35.99			25.51		19.87					
Pennsylvania	21.92	18.04	18.77	23.37			36.69			29.38		24.78	19.54				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	14.08	11.80	[6] 12.04	15.41	14.63		37.80		19.77	21.57		20.35					
Indiana	17.03	12.25	17.58	[8] 15.50	22.37		38.34		33.84	25.26		17.11					
Illinois	15.15	13.24	14.25	18.35					27.46	(3)		14.13					
Michigan	17.73		17.15	18.39	43.65		51.10		[7] 24.15	24.47		15.13	15.06				
Wisconsin	21.62		23.01	20.48			[8] 66.01		39.03	33.05		19.38	12.91				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	17.76		13.89	22.10		31.58	49.81		37.59	25.09	34.05	23.31	15.47				
Iowa	16.42	14.49	14.14	18.59		26.04	49.93		28.35	22.23		16.52					
Missouri	15.91		14.50	16.02			42.41		(3)	24.39		15.07	13.62				
North Dakota	22.19	17.96	16.76	29.55			82.04		35.31	(3)		43.99					
South Dakota	20.64	17.97	17.14	24.44			53.39		37.62	26.05		24.13					
Nebraska	17.58	12.30	15.17	24.15			50.14		40.19	24.26	37.07	14.95					
Kansas	16.21	12.24	13.40	[7] 21.93	17.39		176.71		(3)	(2)		17.83					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	15.66		15.66														
Maryland	16.09	14.79	[8] 17.11	11.04			30.13			27.13							
District of Columbia	24.16			29.19			34.61					15.65					
Virginia	12.41		10.16	13.92			51.71						13.39			[7] $19.71	
West Virginia	12.78		11.70	12.18			49.62					19.55				(3)	
North Carolina	14.41	25.65	10.52	17.41			62.19			19.56		24.91				18.48	
South Carolina	13.88		14.51	12.77			(6)					14.05				12.63	
Georgia	14.06		13.10	[9] 36.76			66.95		(3)	(3)		26.32					
Florida	16.61		16.95	[7] 14.53												(3)	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	14.02	19.06	12.67	13.70					31.07	20.18		16.78					
Tennessee	15.28		8.24	23.06					16.41	14.85		23.68			11.02		
Alabama	9.94		9.19	11.23					(3)	(3)		19.58				(3)	
Mississippi	14.41		11.99	17.36					(3)	(3)		19.69					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	16.75		15.03	14.70			43.62		(3)	21.82		27.47					
Louisiana	16.35		12.74	19.12				22.90	33.96	17.24		23.95					
Oklahoma	17.02	20.60	14.47	18.94					37.66	(3)		15.07					(3)
Texas	17.03		14.49	19.90	13.82		63.08		(3)	(3)		16.25				(3)	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	21.91		16.68	24.26			115.64					23.25		(3)			
Idaho	17.87		13.88	21.58								15.80				37.48	
Wyoming	19.83		12.90	[6] 21.07								29.47	33.89				
Colorado	16.04	30.09	13.22	18.00								15.24				(3)	
New Mexico	18.73		15.16	21.21					(3)	(3)							
Arizona	20.09		17.53	20.94						34.09		31.88					
Utah	16.84		13.05	21.24												(3)	
Nevada	22.37		16.95	[7] 31.16								19.49					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	14.26	15.34	12.25	17.30					32.76	23.32		12.70					
Oregon	15.90	18.09	13.44	19.55			34.10		29.85	23.46		13.09					
California	16.64		15.19	17.80					45.82			20.21	17.87			(3)	
Federal institutions	18.37		19.67	18.27			41.74			60.37		17.57					

[1] Computed according to the method described on page 9.
[2] Average not shown by reason of the number of institutions which failed to report admissions.
[3] Data not available.
[4] As these institutions were in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.
[5] As institution was not opened until December, 1915, no data are presented for annual expenditures.
[6] Exclusive of one institution, which was in operation for only part of the year.
[7] Exclusive of one institution, for which data are not available.
[8] As institution was not opened until May, 1915, the data were insufficient for computing an average.
[9] Exclusive of two institutions, for which data are not available.

TABLE 12.—VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND

	Division and state.	Value of plants of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, jan. 1, 1916.						
		Total.	Institutions for—					
			Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.
1	UNITED STATES	$408,542,752	$16,635,818	$187,028,728	$115,113,305	$7,023,757	$1,026,010	$11,346,777
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
2	New England	44,342,498	2,644,046	22,723,785	10,737,349	1,163,260	361,821	2,437,480
3	Middle Atlantic	94,147,976	5,202,051	51,751,733	24,354,230	2,711,512	.....	4,038,514
4	East North Central	80,851,611	3,978,069	39,619,809	20,451,521	1,948,985	.....	1,507,651
5	West North Central	55,583,152	2,605,444	21,051,435	18,767,187	750,000	664,189	1,369,737
6	South Atlantic	27,594,285	689,800	13,284,459	8,387,251	.....	.....	1,324,026
7	East South Central	16,437,844	131,100	8,005,483	6,027,836	.....	.....	.....
8	West South Central	24,452,156	200,000	9,588,348	9,386,506	450,000	.....	251,863
9	Mountain	10,703,825	213,236	2,906,827	5,301,947	.....	.....	62,428
10	Pacific	24,919,381	972,072	13,487,157	6,553,878	.....	.....	124,085
	NEW ENGLAND:							
11	Maine	4,092,478	275,275	3,110,400	324,471	.....	.....	244,332
12	New Hampshire	1,796,468	.....	832,294	379,174	.....	.....	150,000
13	Vermont	1,207,201	25,000	533,798	648,403	.....	.....	.....
14	Massachusetts	26,528,301	1,968,358	13,695,703	6,128,677	960,574	361,821	1,198,587
15	Rhode Island	4,790,774	255,413	1,500,000	1,565,905	.....	.....	292,456
16	Connecticut	5,927,276	120,000	3,051,590	1,690,719	202,686	.....	552,105
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
17	New York	55,482,381	3,053,441	35,848,661	13,103,699	1,294,029	.....	574,924
18	New Jersey	12,860,829	323,795	5,725,077	3,882,609	1,417,483	.....	581,638
19	Pennsylvania	25,804,766	1,824,815	10,177,995	7,367,922	.....	.....	2,881,952
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
20	Ohio	26,317,502	1,822,863	13,664,991	5,605,492	1,097,892	.....	700,000
21	Indiana	14,120,395	985,468	6,615,462	3,074,185	592,134	.....	213,601
22	Illinois	21,573,720	1,169,738	[1] 11,596,433	6,166,914	.....	.....	.....
23	Michigan	11,568,165	.....	5,717,351	2,754,630	258,959	.....	170,000
24	Wisconsin	7,271,829	.....	2,025,572	2,850,300	.....	.....	424,050
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
25	Minnesota	16,243,583	.....	5,345,869	6,601,553	.....	370,436	382,740
26	Iowa	11,909,806	1,086,966	5,058,708	3,389,175	.....	293,753	300,000
27	Missouri	8,192,225	.....	3,020,658	2,909,374	.....	.....	365,097
28	North Dakota	2,723,317	271,018	1,500,000	488,395	.....	.....	114,000
29	South Dakota	2,723,150	307,460	1,350,000	620,690	.....	.....	25,000
30	Nebraska	5,137,100	500,000	2,376,200	1,108,000	.....	.....	102,900
31	Kansas	8,653,971	440,000	2,400,000	3,650,000	750,000	.....	80,000
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
32	Delaware	400,000	.....	400,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Maryland	7,299,153	579,800	3,294,586	2,483,332	.....	.....	641,435
34	District of Columbia	1,910,399	.....	.....	969,650	.....	.....	200,000
35	Virginia	2,867,289	.....	1,492,462	743,835	.....	.....	145,992
36	West Virginia	3,255,000	.....	1,850,000	825,000	.....	.....	100,000
37	North Carolina	5,509,000	110,000	2,282,000	2,108,000	.....	.....	150,000
38	South Carolina	2,679,955	.....	1,842,000	640,955	.....	.....	22,000
39	Georgia	2,292,165	.....	1,323,411	260,155	.....	.....	64,599
40	Florida	1,381,324	.....	800,000	356,324	.....	.....	.....
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
41	Kentucky	6,603,563	131,100	3,579,057	2,206,406	.....	.....	.....
42	Tennessee	3,632,875	.....	1,359,026	1,542,424	.....	.....	.....
43	Alabama	2,296,496	.....	1,500,000	341,496	.....	.....	.....
44	Mississippi	3,904,910	.....	1,567,400	1,937,510	.....	.....	.....
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
45	Arkansas	6,406,462	.....	4,166,860	1,099,602	.....	.....	110,000
46	Louisiana	3,720,000	.....	2,040,000	1,090,000	.....	.....	.....
47	Oklahoma	3,654,092	200,000	906,488	1,903,704	.....	.....	.....
48	Texas	10,671,602	.....	2,475,000	5,293,200	450,000	.....	141,863
	MOUNTAIN:							
49	Montana	1,968,583	.....	600,000	703,842	.....	.....	62,428
50	Idaho	1,121,367	.....	358,000	561,170	.....	.....	.....
51	Wyoming	696,500	.....	175,000	388,500	.....	.....	.....
52	Colorado	2,709,598	213,236	41,622	1,654,863	.....	.....	.....
53	New Mexico	604,000	.....	287,000	220,000	.....	.....	.....
54	Arizona	1,285,000	.....	500,000	750,000	.....	.....	.....
55	Utah	1,750,606	.....	637,205	813,401	.....	.....	.....
56	Nevada	568,171	.....	308,000	210,171	.....	.....	.....
	PACIFIC:							
57	Washington	5,223,979	661,522	2,139,228	1,745,145	.....	.....	.....
58	Oregon	4,336,108	310,550	2,676,473	980,000	.....	.....	124,085
59	California	15,359,294	.....	8,671,456	3,828,733	.....	.....	.....
60	Federal institutions	29,510,024	.....	4,609,692	5,145,600	.....	.....	230,993

[1] Exclusive of one institution, which was occupying temporary quarters.

DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.										
Institutions for—										
Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
$252,000	$7,530,356	$11,694,273	$684,716	$38,442,867	$7,440,773	$282,213	$246,018	$3,595,141	$200,000	1
112,000		400,000	290,981	3,136,776	335,000					2
	512,735	669,202	107,954	2,814,234	1,985,811					3
	3,010,349	3,089,529		5,546,803	1,698,835					4
	1,431,352	2,712,388	285,781	3,673,492	2,272,147					5
	169,000	925,000		1,254,749	200,000			1,360,000		6
	750,407	970,000		252,000			246,018	45,000		7
140,000	1,140,000	1,905,000		1,098,900				91,539	200,000	8
	65,000	37,000		944,886	70,000	282,213		820,288		9
	441,513	233,654		949,728	878,980			1,278,314		10
		100,000		38,000						11
				100,000	335,000					12
										13
112,000			290,981	1,811,600						14
		300,000		877,000						15
				310,176						16
	512,735		107,954	986,938						17
		382,473		547,754						18
		286,729		1,279,542	1,985,811					19
	734,688	1,014,450		1,677,126						20
	770,551	868,855		1,000,139						21
	719,381	450,035		1,471,219						22
	425,729	516,189		853,347	871,960					23
	360,000	240,000		545,032	826,875					24
	205,579	621,786	120,781	950,788	1,644,051					25
	214,500	465,000		1,101,704						26
	425,000	528,000		316,000	628,095					27
	75,000	199,904		75,000						28
	70,000	150,000		200,000						29
	200,000	355,000	165,000	330,000						30
	241,273	392,698		700,000						31
										32
		300,000								33
				740,749						34
					200,000			285,000		35
				80,000				400,000		36
		500,000		59,000				300,000		37
				25,000				150,000		38
	169,000	125,000		350,000						39
								225,000		40
	275,000	370,000		42,000						41
	235,407	200,000		50,000			246,018			42
	100,000	250,000		60,000				45,000		43
	150,000	150,000		100,000						44
	380,000	450,000		200,000						45
140,000	250,000	150,000		50,000						46
	200,000	55,000		[2] 188,900					200,000	47
	310,000	1,250,000		660,000				91,539		48
				320,100		282,213				49
				122,197				80,000		50
				63,000	70,000					51
				359,589				440,288		52
	65,000	32,000								53
		5,000		30,000						54
								300,000		55
				50,000						56
	140,625	118,654		418,805						57
	50,000	115,000		80,000						58
	250,888			450,923	878,980			1,278,314		59
		752,500		18,771,239						60

[2] Exclusive of one institution, for which value of plant was not reported.

TABLE 13.—AVERAGE VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELIN

	Division and state.	Average value of plants of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per inmate, Jan. 1, 1916.						
		Total.	Institutions for—					
			Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.
1	UNITED STATES	$1,034.71	$862.05	$938.43	$1,199.28	$1,152.00	$1,668.31	$1,578.79
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
2	New England	1,049.28	808.82	1,072.48	1,104.78	1,070.16	1,234.88	1,266.22
3	Middle Atlantic	1,181.78	928.94	1,079.83	1,412.82	1,307.38		1,635 69
4	East North Central	993.20	781.55	945.06	1,074.64	1,006.19		2,483.77
5	West North Central	1,193.98	831.88	937.37	1,770.99	1,488.10	2,062.70	1,899 77
6	South Atlantic	806.73	941.06	643.72	991.75			1,367 80
7	East South Central	763.13	371.39	720.63	854.16			
8	West South Central	955.98	1,052.63	824.24	966.19	909.09		1,535 75
9	Mountain	962.57	2,600.44	629.46	1,193.33			2,013 81
10	Pacific	973.15	1,144.96	925.81	1,035.86			1,772 64
	NEW ENGLAND:							
11	Maine	1,521.93	986.65	1,887.38	655.50			2,106 31
12	New Hampshire	895.10		698.23	982.32			2,459.02
13	Vermont	841.84	1,250.00	695.05	1,003.72			
14	Massachusetts	1,027.11	777.70	1,097.85	1,071.26	969.30	1,234.88	1,108 78
15	Rhode Island	1,177.67	1,647.83	1,111.93	1,292.00			1.740 81
16	Connecticut	950.80	422.54	812.46	1,342.91	2,111.31		1,106.42
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
17	New York	1,075.01	914.20	1,039.85	1,281.28	880.29		1,825.16
18	New Jersey	1,347.39	663.51	1,330.49	1,355.19	2,346.83		2,423.49
19	Pennsylvania	1,394.10	1,029.81	1,112.59	1,777.12			1,505.72
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
20	Ohio	1,121.71	953.38	1,100.24	1,177.62	710.61		4,375.00
21	Indiana	1,081.44	763.93	1,264.91	717.43	2,563.35		1,514.90
22	Illinois	830.14	619.56	[1] 717.38	1,210.62			
23	Michigan	866.33		834.41	866.24	1,608.44		1,465.52
24	Wisconsin	1,311.42		1,612.72	1,664.89			2,231.84
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
25	Minnesota	1,490.10		934.76	3,260.03		3,249.44	1,739.73
26	Iowa	1,173.26	727.55	1,086.96	1,687.84		1,412.27	1,764.71
27	Missouri	810.87		635.26	811.54			1,825.49
28	North Dakota	1,495.51	1,071.22	1,472.03	1,432.24			2,425.53
29	South Dakota	1,345.43	1,035.22	1,360.89	1,970.44			641.03
30	Nebraska	1,106.66	1,000.00	1,014.17	1,534.63			3,811.11
31	Kansas	1,252.20	748.30	806.45	2,279.83	1,488.10		4,444.44
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
32	Delaware	811.36		811.36				
33	Maryland	1,283.03	945.84	1,190.24	1,421.48			1,474.56
34	District of Columbia	1,480.93			1,597.45			1,481.48
35	Virginia	444.68		337.43	665.92			973.28
36	West Virginia	744.00		784.56	518.87			961.54
37	North Carolina	1,025.69	916.67	668.62	2,140.10			1,744.19
38	South Carolina	920.31		1,028.48	808.27			1,692.31
39	Georgia	446.47		335.30	363.85			1,435.53
40	Florida	554.08		554.02	394.60			
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
41	Kentucky	827.20	371.39	817.88	873.13			
42	Tennessee	604.87		622.26	633.18			
43	Alabama	658.02		638.84	480.30			
44	Mississippi	961.56		712.13	1,400.95			
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
45	Arkansas	1,658.85		2,264.60	806.75			1,067.96
46	Louisiana	757.79		865.87	518.06			
47	Oklahoma	694.43	1,052.63	421.62	893.76			
48	Texas	924.35		468.13	1,285.38	909.09		2,325.62
	MOUNTAIN:							
49	Montana	857.40		588.24	940.97			2,013.81
50	Idaho	836.84		576.49	1,217.20			
51	Wyoming	1,084.89		764.19	1,252.23			
52	Colorado	823.09	2,600.44	35.04	1,220.40			
53	New Mexico	740.20		989.66	512.82			
54	Arizona	1,203.18		1,033.06	1,434.03			
55	Utah	1,513.06		1,175.65	1,823.77			
56	Nevada	1,116.25		1,262.30	1,236.30			
	PACIFIC:							
57	Washington	867.91	1,227.31	704.62	1,192.85			
58	Oregon	1,287.06	1,001.77	1,342.94	1,454.01			1,772.64
59	California	946.99		909.05	913.78			
60	Federal institutions	1,096.86		1,422.74	1,512.97			995.66

[1] Exclusive of one institution, for which data are not available.

QUENT CLASSES PER INMATE, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

AVERAGE VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER INMATE, JAN. 1, 1916.

Institutions for—										
Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
$2,210.53	$2,415.12	$1,713.20	$1,139.29	$849.38	$1,065.40	$1,477.55	$302.23	$1,610.00	$930.23	1
9,333.33		1,951.22	1,238.22	774.70	1,205.04					2
	2,946.75	1,828.42	972.56	944.06	2,731.51					3
	2,919.83	1,788.96		714.71	739.27					4
	2,752.60	1,959.82	1,120.71	806.30	1,079.92					5
	1,469.57	1,511.44		1,346.30	563.38			974.21		6
	1,485.17	983.77		383.56			302.23	865.38		7
1,372.55	2,270.92	1,762.26		798.04				880.18	930.23	8
	1,413.04	493.33		823.79	1,206.90	1,477.55		1,912.09		9
	2,025.29	1,052.50		490.31	755.14			5,072.67		10
		1,020.41		716.98						11
				1,111.11	1,205.04					12
										13
9,333.33			1,238.22	727.84						14
		2,803.74		814.30						15
				912.28						16
	2,946.75		972.56	658.40						17
		1,912.37		648.23						18
		1,727.28		2,008.70	2,731.51					19
	3,222.32	1,989.12		870.33						20
	6,585.91	2,896.18		683.62						21
	2,430.34	1,139.33		684.29						22
	1,702.92	1,564.21		654.91	751.04					23
	2,571.43	1,250.00		593.72	727.24					24
	2,309.88	2,487.14	894.67	1,170.92	1,069.65					25
	1,662.79	2,133.03		867.48						26
	3,695.65	1,731.15		548.61	1,107.75					27
	2,343.75	2,019.23		2,500.00						28
	2,500.00	1,500.00		790.51						29
	3,846.15	2,063.95	1,375.00	467.42						30
	3,216.97	1,636.24		770.08						31
										32
		2,380.95								33
				1,351.73						34
					563.38			707.20		35
				1,481.48				1,486.99		36
		1,779.36		383.12				903.61		37
				362.32				609.76		38
	1,469.57	609.76		3,271.03						39
								1,541.10		40
	2,330.51	1,024.93		169.35						41
	1,110.41	740.74		555.56			302.23			42
	1,000.00	1,381.22		612.24				865.38		43
	1,829.27	862.07		452.49						44
	3,015.87	1,541.10		1,449.28						45
1,372.55	4,385.96	961.54		373.13						46
	2,105.26	270.94		1,677.06					930.23	47
	1,383.93	2,906.98		799.03				880.18		48
				1,046.08		1,477.55				49
				639.77				1,194.03		50
				1,400.00	1,206.90					51
				760.23				2,281.28		52
	1,413.04	627.45								53
		208.33		810.81						54
								1,775.15		55
				526.32						56
	2,343.75	956.89		525.48						57
	1,351.35	1,173.47		427.81						58
	2,073.45			473.16	755.14			5,072.67		59
		4,479.17		945.04						60

TABLE 14.—VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES

	Division and state.	Value of plants of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per 100,000 population of state, Jan. 1, 1916.						
		Total.	Institutions for—					
			Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.
1	UNITED STATES [1]	$403,665.20	$16,437.20	$184,795.81	$113,738.98	$6,939.90	$1,013.76	$11,211.31
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
2	New England	623,839.04	37,198.16	319,692.96	151,060.00	16,365.50	5,090.33	34,292.05
3	Middle Atlantic	436,924.08	24,141.80	240,170.62	113,023.67	12,583.65	.....	18,742.03
4	East North Central	413,352.89	20,337.83	202,555.80	104,558.16	9,964.16	.....	7,707.85
5	West North Central	448,685.62	21,032.01	169,934.16	151,494.95	6,054.25	5,361.55	11,056.97
6	South Atlantic	208,931.81	5,222.86	100,584.09	63,504.58	.....	.....	10,024.94
7	East South Central	184,523.37	1,471.67	89,865.72	67,665.60	.....	.....	.....
8	West South Central	242,425.48	1,982.86	95,061.55	93,060.43	4,461.43	.....	2,497.04
9	Mountain	335,775.41	6,689.14	91,186.19	166,320.30	.....	.....	1,958.35
10	Pacific	477,500.60	18,626.66	258,438.42	125,584.21	.....	.....	2,377.69
	NEW ENGLAND:							
11	Maine	531,446.48	35,747.03	403,914.48	42,135.59	.....	.....	31,728.79
12	New Hampshire	406,859.55	.....	188,495.85	85,874.37	.....	.....	33,971.62
13	Vermont	332,493.56	6,885.63	147,021.41	178,586.52	.....	.....	.....
14	Massachusetts	718,778.44	53,332.22	371,082.04	166,055.15	26,026.54	9,803.46	32,475.45
15	Rhode Island	787,257.04	41,971.44	246,401.60	257,321.62	.....	.....	48,058.63
16	Connecticut	480,318.24	9,724.23	247,286.33	137,007.82	16,424.71	.....	44,739.96
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
17	New York	545,015.12	29,994.59	352,148.95	128,720.40	12,711.52	.....	5,647.60
18	New Jersey	441,205.72	11,108.16	196,405.43	133,197.42	48,628.41	.....	19,953.77
19	Pennsylvania	305,273.32	21,587.77	120,406.84	87,163.36	.....	.....	34,093.82
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
20	Ohio	514,064.82	35,606.33	266,920.89	109,493.15	21,445.34	.....	13,673.23
21	Indiana	502,956.21	35,101.51	235,637.01	109,499.80	21,091.30	.....	7,608.28
22	Illinois	353,037.40	19,141.87	[2] 189,766.74	100,916.82	.....	.....	.....
23	Michigan	381,140.06	.....	188,371.41	90,757.68	8,532.01	.....	5,601.04
24	Wisconsin	292,400.54	.....	81,448.33	114,610.68	.....	.....	17,051.07
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
25	Minnesota	717,732.07	.....	236,210.30	291,693.42	.....	16,367.93	16,911.59
26	Iowa	535,327.28	48,857.43	227,381.07	152,338.15	.....	13,203.74	13,484.53
27	Missouri	240,859.88	.....	88,810.47	85,538.60	.....	.....	10,734.23
28	North Dakota	375,039.18	37,323.00	206,571.17	67,258.88	.....	.....	15,699.41
29	South Dakota	395,073.39	44,606.16	195,857.40	90,049.43	.....	.....	3,626.99
30	Nebraska	406,095.18	39,525.72	187,842.05	87,589.00	.....	.....	8,134.39
31	Kansas	475,915.74	24,197.32	131,985.40	200,727.79	41,245.44	.....	4,399.51
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
32	Delaware	188,245.04	.....	188,245.04	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Maryland	537,740.74	42,714.83	242,717.63	182,951.20	.....	.....	47,255.58
34	District of Columbia	528,713.09	.....	.....	268,355.80	.....	.....	55,351.06
35	Virginia	131,435.62	.....	68,413.98	34,097.16	.....	.....	6,692.23
36	West Virginia	237,114.24	.....	134,765.39	60,098.08	.....	.....	7,284.62
37	North Carolina	230,799.91	4,608.46	95,604.54	88,314.80	.....	.....	6,284.26
38	South Carolina	165,776.22	.....	113,942.14	39,648.09	.....	.....	1,360.87
39	Georgia	80,818.83	.....	46,661.79	9,172.73	.....	.....	2,277.68
40	Florida	156,586.42	.....	90,687.73	40,392.77	.....	.....	.....
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
41	Kentucky	278,348.07	5,526.02	150,881.53	93,002.65	.....	.....	.....
42	Tennessee	159,358.22	.....	59,614.48	67,659.35	.....	.....	.....
43	Alabama	99,117.50	.....	64,740.48	14,739.08	.....	.....	.....
44	Mississippi	201,364.36	.....	80,826.06	99,911.51	.....	.....	.....
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
45	Arkansas	371,085.13	.....	241,359.40	63,692.87	.....	.....	6,371.59
46	Louisiana	204,934.06	.....	112,383.20	60,047.88	.....	.....	.....
47	Oklahoma	169,312.49	9,267.01	42,002.16	88,208.20	.....	.....	.....
48	Texas	243,275.19	.....	56,421.34	120,666.44	10,258.43	.....	3,233.98
	MOUNTAIN:							
49	Montana	434,782.70	.....	132,516.44	155,451.06	.....	.....	13,787.89
50	Idaho	266,807.28	.....	85,179.08	133,519.39	.....	.....	.....
51	Wyoming	393,829.90	.....	98,952.24	219,673.97	.....	.....	.....
52	Colorado	285,542.45	22,471.20	4,386.20	174,392.53	.....	.....	.....
53	New Mexico	149,653.12	.....	71,110.01	54,509.42	.....	.....	.....
54	Arizona	511,092.90	.....	198,868.83	298,303.25	.....	.....	.....
55	Utah	407,885.07	.....	148,466.53	189,519.58	.....	.....	.....
56	Nevada	542,499.90	.....	294,083.95	200,675.06	.....	.....	.....
	PACIFIC:							
57	Washington	347,655.25	44,024.22	142,365.40	116,139.21	.....	.....	.....
58	Oregon	527,112.68	37,751.56	325,361.56	119,132.28	.....	.....	15,084.21
59	California	530,827.02	.....	299,691.06	132,323.46	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes Federal institutions.

[2] Exclusive of one institution, for which data are not available.

PER 100,000 POPULATION OF STATE, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER 100,000 POPULATION OF STATE, JAN. 1, 1916.										
Institutions for—										
Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
$248.99	$7,440.45	$11,554.66	$676.54	$37,983.90	$7,351.94	$278.84	$243.08	$3,552.22	$197.61	1
1,575.69		5,627.46	4,093.71	44,130.20	4,713.00					2
	2,379.51	3,105.65	501.00	13,060.36	9,215.80					3
	15,390.37	15,795.18		28,358.27	8,685.27					4
	11,554.35	21,895.29	2,306.92	29,653.64	18,341.52					5
	1,279.59	7,003.69		9,500.41	1,514.31			10,297.32		6
	8,635.97	10,888.76		2,828.83			2,761.68	505.15		7
1,388.00	11,302.28	18,886.70		10,894.80				907.54	1,982.86	8
	2,039.03	1,160.68		29,640.76	2,195.88	8,852.93		25,732.16		9
	8,460.19	4,477.23		18,198.51	16,842.85			24,494.82		10
		12,985.93		4,934.65						11
				22,647.75	75,869.96					12
										13
3,034.62			7,884.07	49,084.90						14
		49,298.32		144,115.42						15
				25,135.19						16
	5,036.70		1,060.45	9,694.90						17
		13,121.18		18,791.34						18
		3,392.04		15,137.13	23,492.37					19
	14,350.80	19,815.45		32,759.62						20
	27,446.36	30,947.86		35,624.08						21
	11,772.12	7,364.48		24,075.37						22
	14,026.63	17,007.05		28,115.50	28,728.75					23
	14,475.61	9,650.41		21,915.76	33,248.68					24
	9,083.63	27,473.97	5,336.78	42,011.12	72,643.34					25
	9,641.44	20,901.03		49,519.88						26
	12,495.44	15,523.75		9,290.73	18,466.67					27
	10,328.56	27,529.60		10,328.56						28
	10,155.57	21,761.93		29,015.91						29
	15,810.29	28,063.26	13,043.49	26,086.98						30
	13,268.55	21,596.00		38,495.74						31
										32
		22,101.50								33
				205,006.23						34
					9,167.94			13,064.31		35
				5,827.69				29,138.46		36
		20,947.53		2,471.81				12,568.52		37
				1,546.45				9,278.68		38
	5,958.73	4,407.34		12,340.56						39
								25,505.92		40
	11,591.58	15,595.94		1,770.35						41
	10,326.27	8,773.12		2,193.28			10,791.73			42
	4,316.03	10,790.08		2,589.62				1,942.21		43
	7,735.04	7,735.04		5,156.70						44
	22,010.96	26,065.61		11,584.71						45
7,712.57	13,772.45	8,263.47		2,754.49						46
	9,267.01	2,548.43		28,752.69					9,267.01	47
	7,066.92	28,495.63		15,045.69				2,086.77		48
				70,697.52		62,329.77				49
				29,074.38				19,034.43		50
				35,622.81	39,580.89					51
				37,894.15				46,398.36		52
	16,105.05	7,928.64								53
		1,988.69		11,932.13						54
								69,898.95		55
				47,740.90						56
	9,358.58	7,896.41		27,871.43						57
	6,078.18	13,979.81		9,725.08						58
	8,670.85			15,584.19	30,378.11			44,179.35		59

TABLE 15.—ACREAGE OF GROUNDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	ACREAGE OF GROUNDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES	516,526.7	57,866.3	109,503.2	265,516.0	8,662.6	1,944.8	16,212.6	375.0	25,570.3	3,209.7	148.6	18,415.5	7,153.1	420.0	156.0	1,299.0	74.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	27,403.0	4,506.0	9,837.0	6,659.9	1,160.8	1,105.5	2,260.3	90.0		4.5	71.6	1,206.9	500.5				
Middle Atlantic	52,174.3	4,876.4	15,353.1	24,898.9	2,903.5		2,525.5		60.7	19.0	48.5	792.7	696.0				
East North Central	44,402.9	2,527.4	16,181.3	16,246.1	3,315.3		1,684.8		180.0	659.0		1,884.7	1,724.3				
West North Central	109,678.0	42,490.0	18,250.3	14,401.4	640.0	839.3	2,672.6		25,174.1	830.0	28.5	3,004.5	1,347.3				
South Atlantic	59,575.7	1,137.0	17,410.0	34,362.5			3,490.5		23.0	842.5		664.2	1,025.0			621.0	
East South Central	49,822.8	90.0	8,703.0	39,822.0					45.3	201.5		793.0			156.0	12.0	
West South Central	115,064.5	640.0	8,245.0	102,401.0	643.0		1,320.0	285.0	44.3	463.5		848.7				100.0	74.0
Mountain	30,996.5	310.0	5,394.0	21,650.5			520.0		20.0	17.0		2,129.0	100.0	420.0		436.0	
Pacific	17,450.0	1,289.5	9,226.2	3,583.7			149.0		22.9	69.7		1,219.0	1,760.0			130.0	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	2,846.0	1,217.0	1,050.0	231.0			345.0			1.5		1.5					
New Hampshire	1,819.5		408.0	216.0			661.0					34.0	500.5				
Vermont	1,684.0	289.0	738.0	657.0													
Massachusetts	16,541.1	2,487.0	6,174.1	4,373.1	660.8	1,105.5	827.0	90.0			71.6	752.0					
Rhode Island	1,808.4	507.0	149.9	503.8			250.0			3.0		394.7					
Connecticut	2,704.0	6.0	1,317.0	679.0	500.0		177.3					24.7					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	31,646.4	3,662.4	10,023.9	14,969.7	1,898.5		516.0		60.7		48.5	466.7					
New Jersey	5,442.5	80.0	1,365.0	2,487.5	1,005.0		448.5			8.5		48.0					
Pennsylvania	15,085.4	1,134.0	3,964.2	7,441.7			1,561.0			10.5		278.0	696.0				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	10,480.3	1,443.0	4,539.0	3,089.1	559.3		355.0		11.0	10.0		473.9					
Indiana	7,184.1	564.4	1,896.4	2,452.6	1,246.0		504.0		7.7	77.0		436.0					
Illinois	10,740.0	520.0	5,072.0	4,584.7					42.3	152.0		369.0					
Michigan	11,694.1		3,678.1	4,792.0	1,510.0		272.0		52.0	388.0		292.0	710.0				
Wisconsin	4,304.4		995.8	1,327.7			553.8		67.0	32.0		313.8	1,014.3				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	10,306.7		5,111.0	2,437.1		494.3	680.0		50.0	76.0	23.0	372.0	1,063.3				
Iowa	8,298.4	1,015.0	4,215.3	1,745.5		345.0	274.1		40.5	212.0		451.0					
Missouri	4,490.0		2,815.0	671.0			196.0		5.0	100.0		419.0	284.0				
North Dakota	5,513.8	255.0	1,250.0	3,463.8			280.0		40.0	140.0		85.0					
South Dakota	68,931.0	40,487.0	905.0	1,394.0			970.0		25,020.0	75.0		80.0					
Nebraska	3,956.0	303.0	1,890.0	1,018.0			30.0		9.0	23.0	5.5	677.5					
Kansas	8,182.1	430.0	2,064.0	3,672.0	640.0		242.5		9.6	204.0		920.0					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	56.0		56.0														
Maryland	3,007.0	537.0	1,907.0	306.0			241.5			15.5							
District of Columbia	1,514.0			1,174.0			36.0					304.0					
Virginia	5,226.0		1,791.0	1,477.0			725.0						1,025.0			208.0	
West Virginia	3,365.5		1,189.0	1,253.5			600.0					210.0				113.0	
North Carolina	7,672.0	600.0	4,457.0	318.0			1,430.0			737.0		13.0				117.0	
South Carolina	11,175.0		2,860.0	7,936.0			201.0					20.0				158.0	
Georgia	8,135.2		3,350.0	4,298.0			257.0		23.0	90.0		117.2					
Florida	19,425.0		1,800.0	17,600.0												25.0	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	2,532.0	90.0	1,616.0	585.0					25.0	85.0		131.0					
Tennessee	17,380.8		1,778.0	14,925.0					10.3	36.5		475.0			156.0		
Alabama	3,994.0		3,300.0	562.0					5.0	15.0		100.0				12.0	
Mississippi	25,916.0		2,009.0	23,750.0					5.0	65.0		87.0					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	13,963.5		160.0	12,673.0			980.0		4.0	92.5		54.0					
Louisiana	19,079.0		3,475.0	15,276.0				285.0	10.0	25.0		8.0					
Oklahoma	7,928.0	640.0	3,010.0	3,540.0					23.0	281.0		[1] 360.0					74.0
Texas	74,094.0		1,600.0	70,912.0	643.0		340.0		7.3	65.0		426.7				100.0	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	3,687.5		1,350.0	1,047.5			520.0					350.0		420.0			
Idaho	3,890.0		2,350.0	1,480.0								40.0				20.0	
Wyoming	2,975.0		355.0	1,040.0								1,480.0	100.0				
Colorado	14,638.0	310.0	120.0	13,744.0								240.0				224.0	
New Mexico	700.0		372.0	297.0					20.0	11.0							
Arizona	2,641.0		320.0	2,311.0						6.0		4.0					
Utah	937.0		319.0	426.0												192.0	
Nevada	1,528.0		208.0	1,305.0								15.0					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	4,714.7	654.5	2,803.5	972.0					5.5	17.7		261.5					
Oregon	3,496.6	835.0	1,763.4	846.7			149.0		10.5	52.0		40.0					
California	9,238.7		4,659.3	1,765.0					6.9			917.5	1,760.0			130.0	
Federal institutions	9,959.0		903.3	1,490.0			1,589.9			103.0		5,872.8					

[1] Exclusive of one institution, for which acreage was not reported.

TABLE 16.—AVERAGE ACREAGE OF GROUNDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	AVERAGE ACREAGE OF GROUNDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES	898.3	2,143.2	744.9	1,561.9	962.5	648.3	330.3	187.5	913.2	97.3	37.2	221.9	794.8	420.0	156.0	108.3	74.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	370.3	751.0	546.5	289.6	580.4	1,105.5	188.4	90.0		2.3	71.6	172.4	500.5				
Middle Atlantic	745.3	812.7	731.1	1,037.5	1,451.8		505.1		60.7	6.3	48.5	132.1	696.0				
East North Central	437.9	842.5	558.0	649.8	1,105.1		337.0		25.7	131.8		157.1	862.2				
West North Central	1,218.6	8,498.0	869.1	626.1	640.0	419.7	381.8		3,596.3	118.6	14.3	231.1	673.7				
South Atlantic	876.1	568.5	967.2	1,718.1			436.3		23.0	280.8		73.8	1,025.0			103.5	
East South Central	1,346.6	90.0	870.3	3,620.2					11.3	50.4		158.6			156.0	12.0	
West South Central	2,876.6	640.0	916.1	10,240.1	643.0		660.0	285.0	11.1	115.9		141.5				100.0	74.0
Mountain	683.8	310.0	599.3	1,202.8			520.0		23.0	8.5		266.1	100.0	420.0		145.3	
Pacific	471.6	644.8	922.6	298.6			149.0		7.6	34.9		243.8	1,760.0			130.0	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	284.6	1,217.0	525.0	77.0			172.5			1.5		1.5					
New Hampshire	303.3		498.0	108.0			661.0					34.0	500.5				
Vermont	336.8	289.0	733.0	219.0													
Massachusetts	551.4	1,243.5	561.3	546.6	660.8	1,105.5	206.8	90.0			71.6	752.0					
Rhode Island	164.4	507.0	149.9	126.0			250.0			3.0		131.6					
Connecticut	225.3	6.0	658.5	226.3	500.0		44.3					24.7					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	855.3	915.6	771.1	1,069.3	1,898.5		516.0		60.7		48.5	233.4					
New Jersey	418.7	80.0	682.5	497.5	1,005.0		448.5			8.5		24.0					
Pennsylvania	754.3	1,134.0	660.7	1,488.3			520.3			5.3		139.0	696.0				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	524.0	1,443.0	567.4	772.3	559.3		355.0		11.0	10.0		158.0					
Indiana	399.1	564.4	379.3	408.8	1,246.0		504.0		7.7	77.0		218.0					
Illinois	511.4	520.0	634.0	764.1					21.2	152.0		123.0					
Michigan	615.5		613.0	958.4	1,510.0		272.0		26.0	388.0		146.0	710.0				
Wisconsin	331.1		497.9	331.9			276.9		67.0	32.0		156.9	1,014.3				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	606.3		1,022.2	609.3		494.3	680.0		50.0	76.0	23.0	186.0	1,063.3				
Iowa	553.2	1,015.0	1,053.8	436.4		345.0	274.1		40.5	212.0		225.5					
Missouri	345.4		703.8	223.7			196.0		5.0	100.0		209.5	284.0				
North Dakota	689.2	255.0	1,250.0	1,731.9			280.0		40.0	140.0		85.0					
South Dakota	8,616.4	40,487.0	905.0	697.0			970.0		25,020.0	75.0		80.0					
Nebraska	282.6	303.0	630.0	254.5			30.0		9.0	23.0	6.5	338.8					
Kansas	545.5	430.0	688.0	918.0	640.0		242.5		9.6	204.0		306.7					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	56.0		56.0														
Maryland	300.7	537.0	476.8	153.0			120.8			15.5							
District of Columbia	252.3			587.0			36.0					101.3					
Virginia	475.1		447.8	492.3			725.0						1,025.0			104.0	
West Virginia	336.6		396.3	417.8			600.0					105.0				113.0	
North Carolina	697.5	600.0	1,485.7	159.0			1,430.0			737.0		6.5				117.0	
South Carolina	1,596.4		2,860.0	2,645.3			201.0					20.0				158.0	
Georgia	1,016.9		3,350.0	1,432.7			257.0		23.0	90.0		117.2					
Florida	4,856.3		1,800.0	8,800.0												25.0	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	230.2	90.0	538.7	195.0					25.0	85.0		65.5					
Tennessee	1,738.1		592.7	4,975.0					10.3	36.5		475.0			156.0		
Alabama	399.4		1,650.0	140.5					5.0	15.0		100.0				12.0	
Mississippi	4,319.3		1,004.5	23,750.0					5.0	65.0		87.0					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	1,994.8		160.0	6,336.5			980.0		4.0	92.5		54.0					
Louisiana	2,384.9		1,737.5	7,638.0				285.0	10.0	25.0		8.0					
Oklahoma	660.7	640.0	1,003.3	885.0					23.0	281.0		[1] 360.0					74.0
Texas	5,699.5		533.3	35,456.0	643.0		340.0		7.3	65.0		142.2				100.0	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	526.8		1,350.0	523.8			520.0					175.0		420.0			
Idaho	648.3		1,175.0	740.0								40.0				20.0	
Wyoming	595.0		355.0	520.0								1,480.0	100.0				
Colorado	1,626.4	310.0	120.0	3,436.0								120.0				224.0	
New Mexico	140.0		372.0	148.5					20.0	11.0							
Arizona	528.2		320.0	1,155.5						6.0		4.0					
Utah	234.3		319.0	213.0												192.0	
Nevada	382.0		208.0	652.5								15.0					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	392.9	654.5	934.5	243.0					5.5	17.7		130.8					
Oregon	349.7	635.0	881.7	282.2			149.0		10.5	62.0		40.0					
California	615.9		931.9	353.0					6.9			458.8	1,760.0			130.0	
Federal institutions	433.0		451.7	372.5			397.5			103.0		489.4					

[1] Exclusive of one institution, for which acreage was not reported.

TABLE 17.—PERSONS EMPLOYED IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.																
		Institutions for—															
	Total.	Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES	64,321	3,043	33,124	10,562	1,245	160	2,725	56	1,156	1,932	215	8,121	1,100	60	103	667	52
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	8,630	609	4,747	1,221	280	84	807	15		85	81	648	53				
Middle Atlantic	14,633	909	9,192	2,308	454		833		65	120	44	572	136				
East North Central	13,163	760	6,898	1,974	333		259		421	508		1,673	337				
West North Central	7,442	439	3,451	1,282	90	76	306		234	416	90	727	331				
South Atlantic	5,059	124	3,128	657			336		40	162		164	71			377	
East South Central	2,504	30	1,231	618					146	230		128			103	18	
West South Central	3,467	32	1,454	1,092	88		86	41	166	243		183				30	52
Mountain	1,506	23	494	515			20		19	24		184	15	60		152	
Pacific	3,084	117	1,679	612			22		65	73		269	157			90	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	617	57	369	82			64			31		14					
New Hampshire	449		280	58			29					29	53				
Vermont	229	8	148	73													
Massachusetts	5,499	444	3,066	711	244	84	465	15			81	389					
Rhode Island	582	38	188	146			50			54		106					
Connecticut	1,254	62	696	151	36		199					110					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	9,148	562	6,439	1,432	258		107		65		44	241					
New Jersey	1,803	52	956	314	196		101			59		125					
Pennsylvania	3,682	295	1,797	562			625			61		206	136				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	3,266	278	1,484	475	225		55		99	121		529					
Indiana	2,229	205	1,052	384	54		51		54	99		330					
Illinois	4,353	277	2,806	606					105	133		426					
Michigan	2,242		1,281	297	54		59		101	98		182	170				
Wisconsin	1,073		275	212			94		62	57		206	167				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	2,013		979	344		29	91		47	80	42	135	266				
Iowa	1,720	217	722	291		47	73		45	64		261					
Missouri	1,237		658	211			83		49	100		71	65				
North Dakota	358	49	170	59			20		12	33		15					
South Dakota	355	58	157	67			11		12	27		23					
Nebraska	729	49	342	104			13		27	51	48	95					
Kansas	1,030	66	423	206	90		15		42	61		127					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	94		94														
Maryland	829	99	458	96			132			44							
District of Columbia	208			90			47					71					
Virginia	898		568	79			70						71			110	
West Virginia	511		263	131			38					13				66	
North Carolina	798	25	501	30			25			76		38				103	
South Carolina	470		319	83			5					12				51	
Georgia	860		675	54			19		40	42		30					
Florida	391		250	94												47	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	893	30	483	209					45	82		44					
Tennessee	640		[1] 193	206					57	53		28			103		
Alabama	518		317	92					23	39		29				18	
Mississippi	453		238	111					21	56		27					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	485		223	59			44		42	81		36					
Louisiana	870		275	472				41	23	45		14					
Oklahoma	624	32	272	190					27	18		[1] 33					52
Texas	1,488		684	371	88		42		74	99		100				30	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	315		100	78			20					57		60			
Idaho	167		62	57								28				20	
Wyoming	75		21	28								11	15				
Colorado	443	23	125	148								70				77	
New Mexico	112		40	40					19	13							
Arizona	135		56	60						11		8					
Utah	185		64	66												55	
Nevada	74		26	38								10					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	663	62	295	131					23	42		110					
Oregon	481	55	257	70			22		13	31		33					
California	1,940		1,127	411					29			126	157			90	
Federal institutions	4,833		850	283			56			71		3,573					

[1] Exclusive of one institution, for which employees were not reported.

TABLE 18.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER INSTITUTION, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER INSTITUTION, JAN. 1, 1916.																
		Institutions for—															
	Total.	Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES	111.9	112.7	226.9	62.1	138.3	53.3	60.6	28.0	41.3	58.5	53.8	97.8	122.2	60.0	103.0	65.6	52.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	116.6	101.5	263.7	53.1	140.0	84.0	67.3	15.0	.....	42.5	81.0	92.6	53.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic	209.0	151.5	437.7	96.2	227.0	.....	166.6	.....	65.0	40.0	44.0	95.3	136.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
East North Central	144.6	253.3	237.9	79.0	111.0	.....	51.8	.....	60.1	101.6	.....	139.4	168.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
West North Central	82.7	87.8	164.3	55.7	90.0	38.0	43.7	.....	33.4	59.4	45.0	55.9	165.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic	74.4	62.0	173.8	32.9	.....	.....	42.0	.....	40.0	54.0	.....	18.2	71.0	.....	.....	62.8	.....
East South Central	69.6	30.0	136.8	56.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.5	57.5	.....	25.6	.....	.....	103.0	18.0	.....
West South Central	86.7	32.0	161.6	109.2	88.0	.....	43.0	41.0	41.5	60.8	.....	30.5	.....	.....	.....	30.0	52.0
Mountain	33.5	23.0	54.9	28.6	.....	.....	20.0	.....	19.0	12.0	.....	23.0	15.0	60.0	.....	50.7	.....
Pacific	83.4	58.5	167.9	51.0	.....	.....	22.0	.....	21.7	36.5	.....	53.8	157.0	.....	.....	90.0	.....
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	61.7	57.0	184.5	27.3	.....	.....	32.0	.....	.....	31.0	.....	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	74.8	.....	280.0	29.0	.....	.....	29.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.0	53.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	45.8	8.0	148.0	24.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	183.3	222.0	278.7	88.9	244.0	84.0	116.3	15.0	.....	.....	81.0	389.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	52.9	38.0	188.0	36.5	.....	.....	50.0	.....	.....	54.0	.....	35.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	104.5	62.0	348.0	50.3	36.0	.....	49.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	110.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	247.2	140.5	495.3	102.3	258.0	.....	107.0	.....	65.0	.....	44.0	120.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	138.7	52.0	478.0	62.8	196.0	.....	101.0	.....	.....	59.0	.....	62.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	184.1	295.0	299.5	112.4	.....	.....	208.3	.....	.....	30.5	.....	103.0	136.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	163.3	278.0	185.5	118.8	225.0	.....	55.0	.....	99.0	121.0	.....	176.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	123.8	205.0	210.4	64.0	54.0	.....	51.0	.....	54.0	99.0	.....	165.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	207.3	277.0	350.8	101.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.5	133.0	.....	142.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	118.0	.....	213.5	59.4	54.0	.....	59.0	.....	50.5	98.0	.....	91.0	170.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	82.5	.....	137.5	53.0	.....	.....	47.0	.....	62.0	57.0	.....	103.0	167.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	118.4	.....	195.8	86.0	.....	29.0	91.0	.....	47.0	80.0	42.0	67.5	266.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	114.7	217.0	180.5	72.8	.....	47.0	73.0	.....	45.0	64.0	.....	130.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	95.2	.....	164.5	70.3	.....	.....	83.0	.....	49.0	100.0	.....	35.5	65.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	44.8	49.0	170.0	29.5	.....	.....	20.0	.....	12.0	33.0	.....	15.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	44.4	58.0	157.0	33.5	.....	.....	11.0	.....	12.0	27.0	.....	23.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	52.1	49.0	114.0	26.0	.....	.....	13.0	.....	27.0	51.0	48.0	47.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	68.7	66.0	141.0	51.5	90.0	.....	15.0	.....	42.0	61.0	.....	42.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	94.0	.....	94.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	82.9	99.0	114.5	48.0	.....	.....	66.0	.....	.....	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	34.7	.....	.....	45.0	.....	.....	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	81.6	.....	142.0	26.3	.....	.....	70.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71.0	.....	.....	55.0	.....
West Virginia	51.1	.....	87.7	43.7	.....	.....	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.5	.....	.....	.....	66.0	.....
North Carolina	72.5	25.0	167.0	15.0	.....	.....	25.0	.....	.....	76.0	.....	19.0	.....	.....	.....	103.0	.....
South Carolina	67.1	.....	319.0	27.7	.....	.....	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.0	.....	.....	.....	51.0	.....
Georgia	107.5	.....	675.0	18.0	.....	.....	19.0	.....	40.0	42.0	.....	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	97.8	.....	250.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.0	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	81.2	30.0	161.0	69.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.0	82.0	.....	22.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	71.1	.....	[1] 96.5	68.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.0	53.0	.....	28.0	.....	.....	103.0	.....	.....
Alabama	51.8	.....	158.5	23.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.0	39.0	.....	29.0	.....	.....	.....	18.0	.....
Mississippi	75.5	.....	119.0	111.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.0	56.0	.....	27.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	69.3	.....	223.0	29.5	.....	.....	44.0	.....	42.0	81.0	.....	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	108.8	.....	137.5	236.0	.....	.....	.....	41.0	23.0	45.0	.....	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	52.0	32.0	90.7	47.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.0	18.0	.....	[1] 33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.0
Texas	114.5	.....	228.0	185.5	88.0	.....	42.0	.....	74.0	99.0	.....	33.3	.....	.....	.....	30.0	.....
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	45.0	.....	100.0	39.0	.....	.....	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.5	.....	60.0	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	27.8	.....	31.0	28.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.0	.....	.....	.....	20.0	.....
Wyoming	15.0	.....	21.0	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.0	15.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	49.2	23.0	125.0	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.0	.....	.....	.....	77.0	.....
New Mexico	22.4	.....	40.0	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.0	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	27.0	.....	56.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.0	.....	8.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	46.3	.....	64.0	33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.0	.....
Nevada	18.5	.....	26.0	19.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	55.3	62.0	98.3	32.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.0	42.0	.....	55.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	48.1	55.0	128.5	23.3	.....	.....	22.0	.....	13.0	31.0	.....	33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	129.3	.....	225.4	82.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.0	.....	.....	63.0	157.0	.....	.....	90.0	.....
Federal institutions	210.1	.....	425.0	70.8	.....	.....	14.0	.....	.....	71.0	.....	297.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Exclusive of one institution, for which data are not available.

TABLE 19.—NUMBER OF INMATES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER EMPLOYEE, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

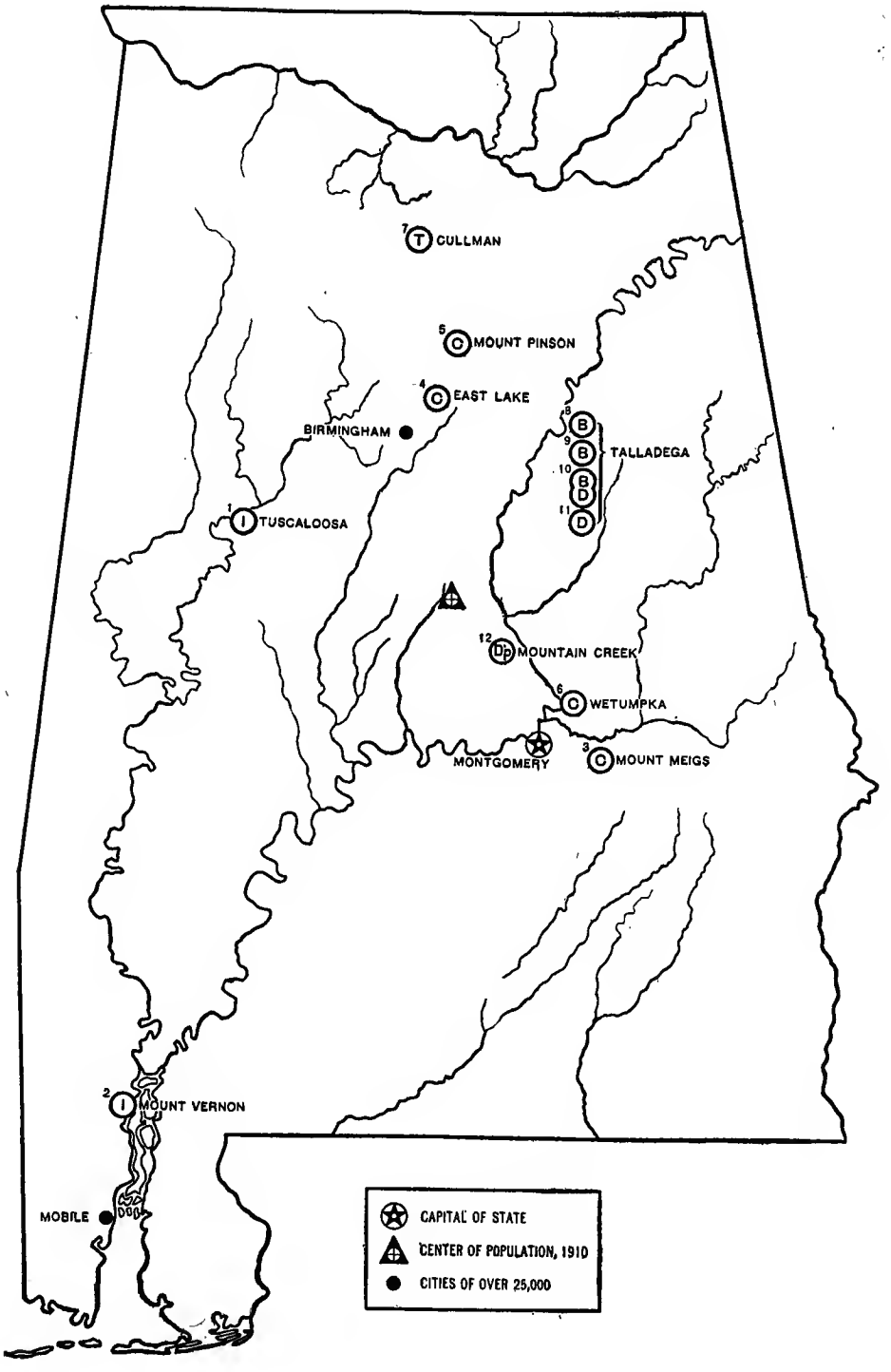
DIVISION AND STATE.	NUMBER OF INMATES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER EMPLOYEE, JAN. 1, 1916.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES	6.1	6.3	6.0	9.1	4.9	3.8	2.6	2.0	2.7	3.5	2.8	5.6	6.3	3.2	7.9	3.3	4.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	4.9	5.4	4.5	8.0	3.9	3.5	2.4	0.8		2.4	2.9	6.2	5.2				
Middle Atlantic	5.4	6.2	5.2	7.5	4.6		3.0		2.7	3.1	2.5	5.2	5.3				
East North Central	6.2	6.7	6.1	9.6	5.8		2.3		2.4	3.4		4.6	6.8				
West North Central	6.3	7.1	6.5	8.3	5.6	4.2	2.4		2.2	3.3	2.8	6.3	6.4				
South Atlantic	6.8	5.9	6.6	12.9			2.9		2.9	3.8		5.7	5.0			3.7	
East South Central	8.6	11.8	8.5	11.4					3.5	4.3		5.1			7.9	2.9	
West South Central	7.4	5.9	8.0	8.9	5.6		1.9	2.5	3.0	4.4		7.5				3.5	4.1
Mountain	7.4	3.6	9.3	8.6			1.6		2.4	3.1		6.2	3.9	3.2		2.8	
Pacific	8.3	7.3	8.7	10.3			3.2		3.4	3.0		7.2	7.4			2.8	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	4.4	4.9	4.5	6.0			1.8			3.2		3.8					
New Hampshire	4.5		4.3	6.7			2.1					3.1	5.2				
Vermont	6.3	2.5	5.2	8.8													
Massachusetts	4.7	5.7	4.1	8.0	4.1	3.5	2.3	0.8			2.9	6.4					
Rhode Island	7.0	4.1	7.2	8.3			3.4			2.0		10.2					
Connecticut	5.0	4.6	5.4	8.3	2.7		2.5					3.1					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	5.6	5.9	5.4	7.1	5.7		2.9		2.7		2.5	6.2					
New Jersey	5.3	9.4	4.5	9.1	3.1		2.4			3.4		6.8					
Pennsylvania	5.0	6.0	5.1	7.4			3.1			2.7		3.1	5.3				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	7.2	6.9	8.4	10.0	6.9		2.9		2.3	4.2		3.6					
Indiana	5.9	6.3	5.0	11.2	4.3		2.8		2.2	3.0		4.4					
Illinois	6.0	6.8	5.8	8.4					2.8	3.0		5.0					
Michigan	6.0		5.3	10.7	3.0		2.0		2.5	3.4		7.2	6.8				
Wisconsin	5.2		4.6	8.1			2.0		2.3	3.4		4.5	6.8				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	5.4		5.8	5.9		3.9	2.4		1.9	3.1	3.2	6.0	5.8				
Iowa	5.9	6.9	6.4	6.9		4.4	2.3		2.9	3.4		4.9					
Missouri	8.2		7.2	17.0			2.4		2.3	3.1		8.1	8.7				
North Dakota	5.1	5.2	6.0	5.8			2.4		2.7	3.0		2.0					
South Dakota	5.7	5.1	6.3	4.7			3.5		2.3	3.7		11.0					
Nebraska	6.4	10.2	6.9	6.9			2.1		1.9	3.4	2.5	7.4					
Kansas	6.7	8.9	7.0	7.8	5.6		1.2		1.8	3.9		7.2					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	5.2		5.2														
Maryland	6.9	6.2	6.0	18.2			3.3			2.9							
District of Columbia	6.2			6.7			2.9					7.7					
Virginia	7.2		7.8	14.1			2.1						5.0			3.7	
West Virginia	8.6		9.0	12.1			2.7					4.2				4.1	
North Carolina	6.7	4.8	6.8	32.8			3.4			3.7		4.1				3.2	
South Carolina	6.2		5.6	9.6			2.6					5.8				4.8	
Georgia	6.0		5.8	13.2			2.4		2.9	4.9		3.6					
Florida	6.4		5.8	9.6												3.1	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	8.9	11.8	9.1	12.1					2.6	4.4		5.6					
Tennessee	8.4		[1] 7.9	11.8					3.7	5.1		3.2			7.9		
Alabama	6.7		7.4	7.7					4.3	4.6		3.4				2.9	
Mississippi	9.0		9.2	12.5					3.9	3.1		8.2					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	8.0		8.3	23.1			2.3		3.0	3.6		3.8					
Louisiana	5.6		8.6	4.5				2.5	2.5	3.5		9.6					
Oklahoma	8.4	5.9	7.9	11.2					3.5	11.3		[1] 8.5					4.1
Texas	7.8		7.7	11.1	5.6		1.5		3.0	4.3		8.3				3.5	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	7.3		10.2	9.6			1.6					5.4		3.2			
Idaho	8.0		10.0	8.1								6.8				3.4	
Wyoming	8.6		10.9	11.1								4.1	3.9				
Colorado	7.4	3.6	9.5	9.2								6.8				2.5	
New Mexico	7.3		7.3	10.7					2.4	3.9							
Arizona	7.9		8.6	8.7						2.2		4.6					
Utah	6.3		8.5	6.8												3.1	
Nevada	6.9		9.4	4.5								9.5					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	9.1	8.7	10.3	11.2					2.6	3.0		7.2					
Oregon	7.0	5.6	7.8	9.6			3.2		2.8	3.2		5.7					
California	8.4		8.5	10.2					4.2			7.6	7.4			2.8	
Federal institutions	5.6		3.8	12.0			4.1			2.4		5.6					

[1] Exclusive of one institution, for which data are not available.

KEY TO SYMBOLS.

(T) Tuberculous.
(F) Feeble-minded.
(I) Insane.
(C) Criminalistic.
(E) Epileptic.
(A) Inebriate.
(Lp) Leprous.
(B) Blind.
(D) Deaf.
(Dd) Deformed.
(Dp) Dependent.
(F E) Feeble-minded and epileptic.
(F B D) Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.
(C Dp) Criminalistic and dependent.
(B D) Blind and deaf.
(B D Dp) Blind, deaf, and dependent.
(I T Lp) Insane, tuberculous, and leprous

ALABAMA


7 T CULLMAN
5 C MOUNT PINSON
4 C EAST LAKE
BIRMINGHAM
8 B
9 B
10 B
11 D
TALLADEGA
1 I TUSCALOOSA
12 Dp MOUNTAIN CREEK
6 C WETUMPKA
MONTGOMERY
3 C MOUNT MEIGS
2 I MOUNT VERNON
MOBILE
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF ALABAMA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	51,279	27
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,138,093	18
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	16.9	30
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	41.7	24
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	3	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	28	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	17.3	41
Per cent rural	82.7	9
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	101.0	43
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	56.6	44
Per cent foreign born	0.9	44
Per cent Negro	42.5	5
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	39.7	5
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.1	36
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	77.1	47
In native white population	90.1	44
In foreign-born white population	88.7	29
In Negro population	59.9	48
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	67.1	4
Extraction of minerals	2.9	13
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	10.8	46
Transportation	3.4	46
Trade	4.3	46
Professional service	2.1	47
Domestic and personal service	7.6	37
All other occupations	1.8	45
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$178,797,633	30
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$71,386,199	27
Per capita [1]	$31.45	41
Number of wage earners	78,717	21

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	20,732,312	19
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	9,693,581	22
Per cent of total land area of the state	29.5	27
Value of farm property—		
Total	$370,138,429	29
Average per acre of farm land	$17.85	48
Per capita	$173.12	42
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$144,287,347	18
Average per acre [2]	$18.87	26
Per capita	$67.48	21
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$2,127,054,930	28
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$630,204,606	28
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$274.78	42
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$12,290	30
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$13,563,937	7
Per capita [4]	$5.91	14
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$2.15	5
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$4,096,330	16
Per capita [4]	$1.79	35
Per $100 taxable property	$0.65	8
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$7,014,652	23
Per capita [4]	$3.06	40
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$11,131	11
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$4,092,641	16
Per cent of total state revenue	58.3	14
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$7,820,083	19
Per capita [4]	$3.41	35
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$12,409	4
Per $100 total revenue	$111.48	3
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$425,018	40
Per cent of total state expenses	5.4	48

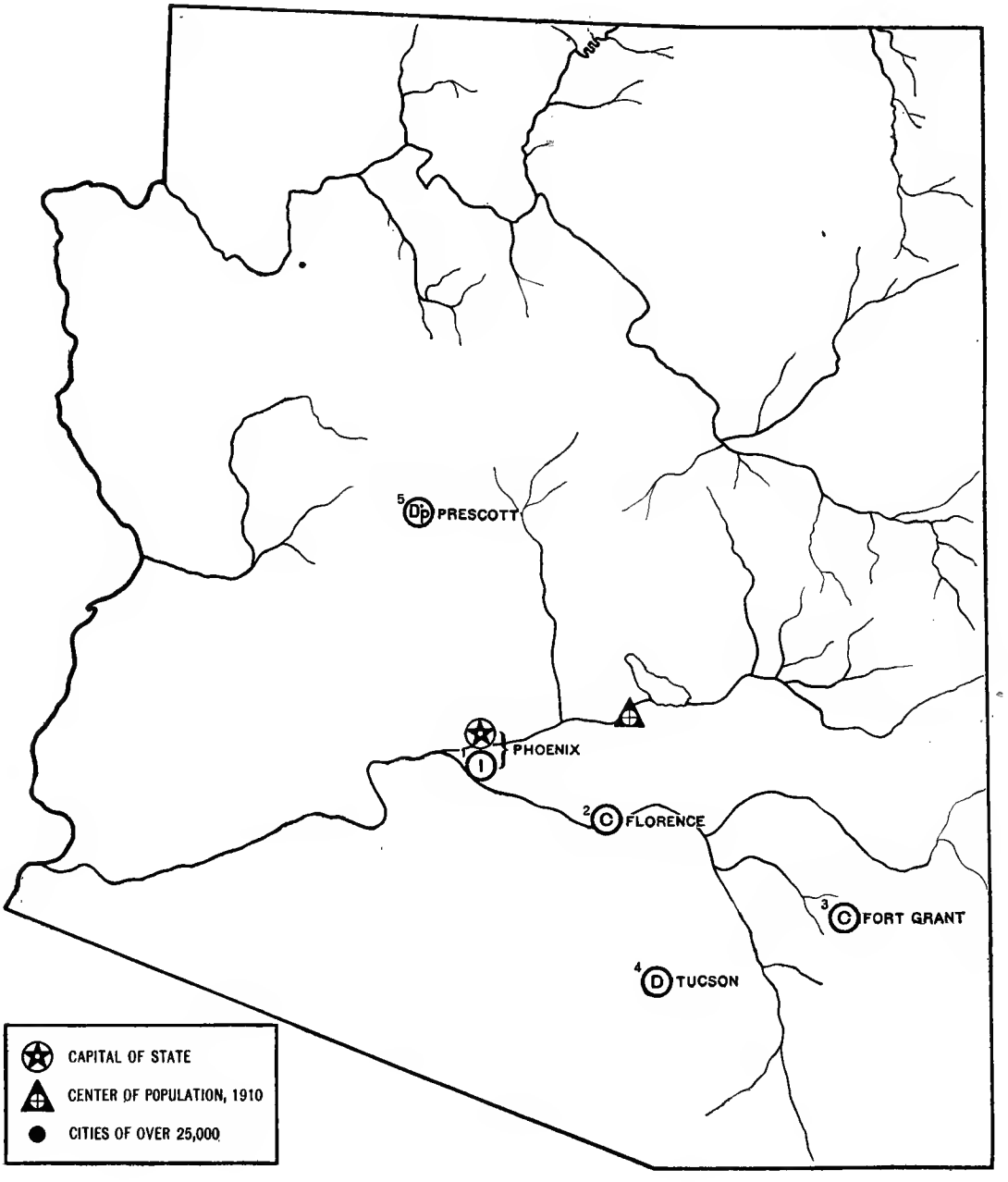
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF ALABAMA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
1	Alabama Insane Hospital (the Bryce Hospital)	Tuscaloosa.
2	Alabama Insane Hospital (for Negroes)	Mount Vernon.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
3	Alabama Reform School for Juvenile Negro Lawbreakers	Mount Meigs.
4	Boys' Industrial School	East Lake.
5	State Training School for Girls	Mount Pinson.
6	State Tuberculosis Hospital for Convicts	Wetumpka.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
7	Alabama Sanatorium for Consumption and Tuberculosis [1]	Cullman.
	(B) **BLIND.**	
8	Alabama School for the Blind	Talladega.
9	Industrial School for White Blind Men [2]	Talladega.
	(BD) **BLIND AND DEAF.**	
10	Alabama School for Negro Deaf and Blind	Talladega.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
11	Alabama School for the Deaf	Talladega.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
12	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Alabama	Mountain Creek.

[1] The state owns a site upon which it is proposed to build this institution when sufficient appropriation has been made.
[2] The appropriation for this institution did not become available until 1917.

ARIZONA


5 Dp PRESCOTT
1 I PHOENIX
2 C FLORENCE
3 C FORT GRANT
4 D TUCSON
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF ARIZONA.

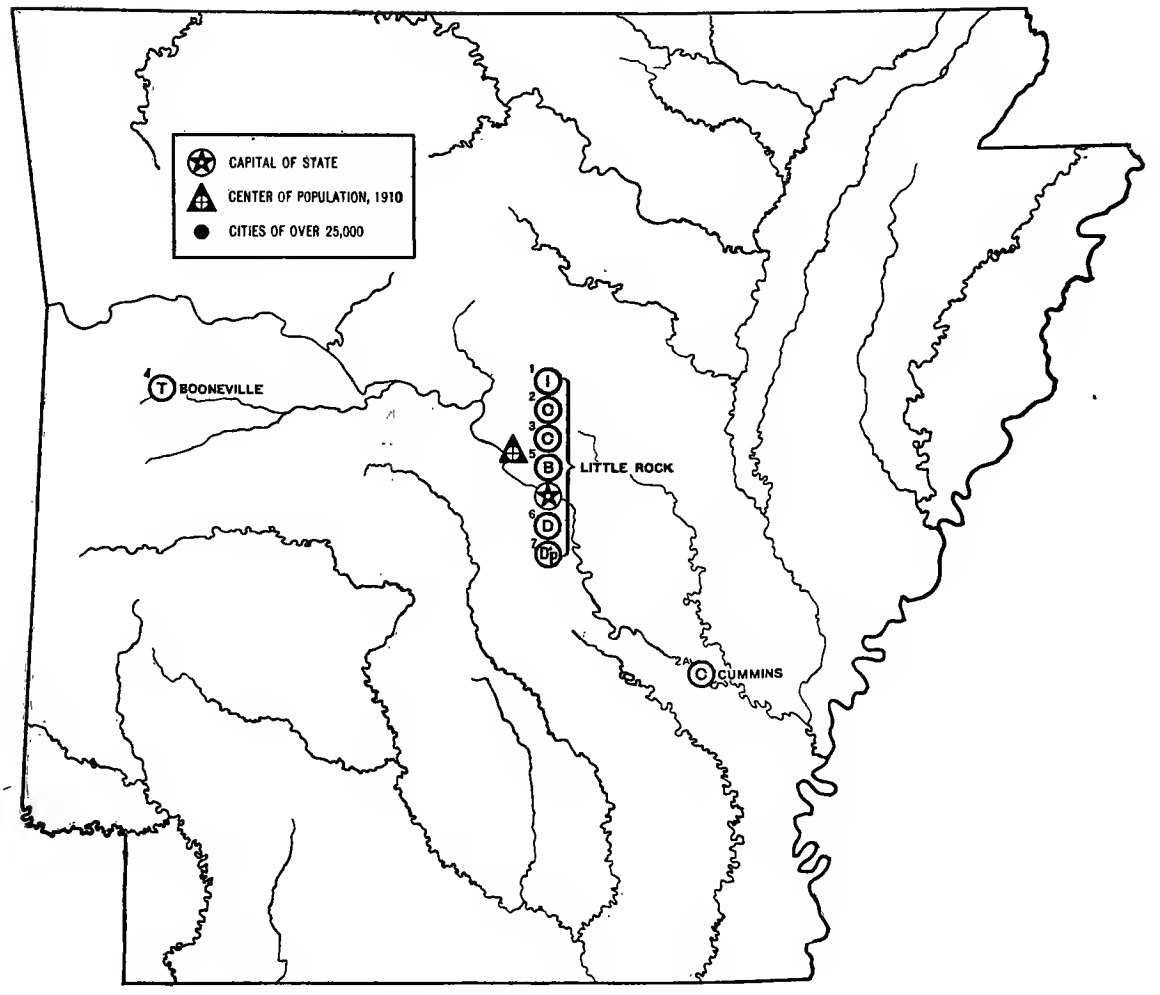
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	113,810	5
Population, 1910:		
Total	204,354	46
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	66.2	7
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	1.8	47
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	.....	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	9	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	31.0	26
Per cent rural	09.0	24
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	138.2	4
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	61.0	43
Per cent foreign born	23.9	11
Per cent Negro	1.0	31
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	31.7	24
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	2.8	44
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	79.1	45
In native white population	95.8	35
In foreign-born white population	68.5	49
In Negro population	92.8	18
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	25.5	34
Extraction of minerals	17.7	2
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	20.8	26
Transportation	9.9	6
Trade	7.1	35
Professional service	4.3	29
Domestic and personal service	9.5	24
All other occupations	5.1	21
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$64,089,510	41
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$24,806,472	41
Per capita [1]	$103.77	15
Number of wage earners	6,898	44
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	1,246,613	46
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	350,173	47
Per cent of total land area of the state	0.5	49
Value of farm property—		
Total	$75,123,970	45
Average per acre of farm land	$60.26	14
Per capita	$367.62	26
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$5,496,872	47
Average per acre [2]	$25.97	7
Per capita	$26.90	42
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$501,852,186	46
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$422,102,389	36
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,678.87	2
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$3,709	41
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$844,158	34
Per capita [4]	$3.36	21
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.20	30
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$2,296,340	31
Per capita [4]	$9.13	2
Per $100 taxable property	$0.54	16
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,903,784	42
Per capita [4]	$11.55	4
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,879	27
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$2,249,811	27
Per cent of total state revenue	77.5	1
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,015,424	44
Per capita [4]	$8.02	5
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$4,775	33
Per $100 total revenue	$69.41	47
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$255,922	45
Per cent of total state expenses	12.7	37

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF ARIZONA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.	
1	Arizona State Hospital for the Insane	Phoenix.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
2	Arizona State Prison	Florence.
3	State Industrial School	Fort Grant.
	(D) DEAF.	
4	Arizona School for the Deaf	Tucson.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
5	Home for Aged and Infirm Arizona Pioneers	Prescott.

ARKANSAS


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
BOONEVILLE
LITTLE ROCK
CUMMINS

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF ARKANSAS.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	52,525	26
Population, 1910:		
Total	1,574,449	25
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	20.0	23
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	30.0	29
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	1	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	28	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	12.9	47
Per cent rural	87.1	3
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	106.0	25
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	70.8	33
Per cent foreign born	1.1	43
Per cent Negro	28.1	10
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	39.4	6
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	2.9	42
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	87.4	38
In native white population	93.0	40
In foreign-born white population	91.1	18
In Negro population	73.6	40
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	70.4	3
Extraction of minerals	0.7	31
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	9.9	47
Transportation	3.7	45
Trade	4.7	45
Professional service	2.6	44
Domestic and personal service	6.3	47
All other occupations	1.8	46
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$83,940,587	37
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$39,033,779	35
Per capita [1]	$23.15	44
Number of wage earners	41,979	32

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	17,416,075	25
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	8,076,254	25
Per cent of total land area of the state	24.0	31
Value of farm property—		
Total	$400,089,303	27
Average per acre of farm land	$22.97	43
Per capita	$254.11	34
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$119,419,025	25
Average per acre [2]	$20.34	19
Per capita	$75.85	15
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$1,829,521,736	31
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$447,020,270	32
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$259.93	43
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$8,511	36
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$1,238,879	31
Per capita [4]	$0.72	35
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.28	24
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$3,296,774	21
Per capita [4]	$1.92	33
Per $100 taxable property	$0.74	4
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,848,509	36
Per capita [4]	$2.24	46
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$8,609	18
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$2,886,999	24
Per cent of total state revenue	75.0	2
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$4,015,101	31
Per capita [4]	$2.33	46
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$8,982	12
Per $100 total revenue	$104.33	10
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$743,372	28
Per cent of total state expenses	18.5	16

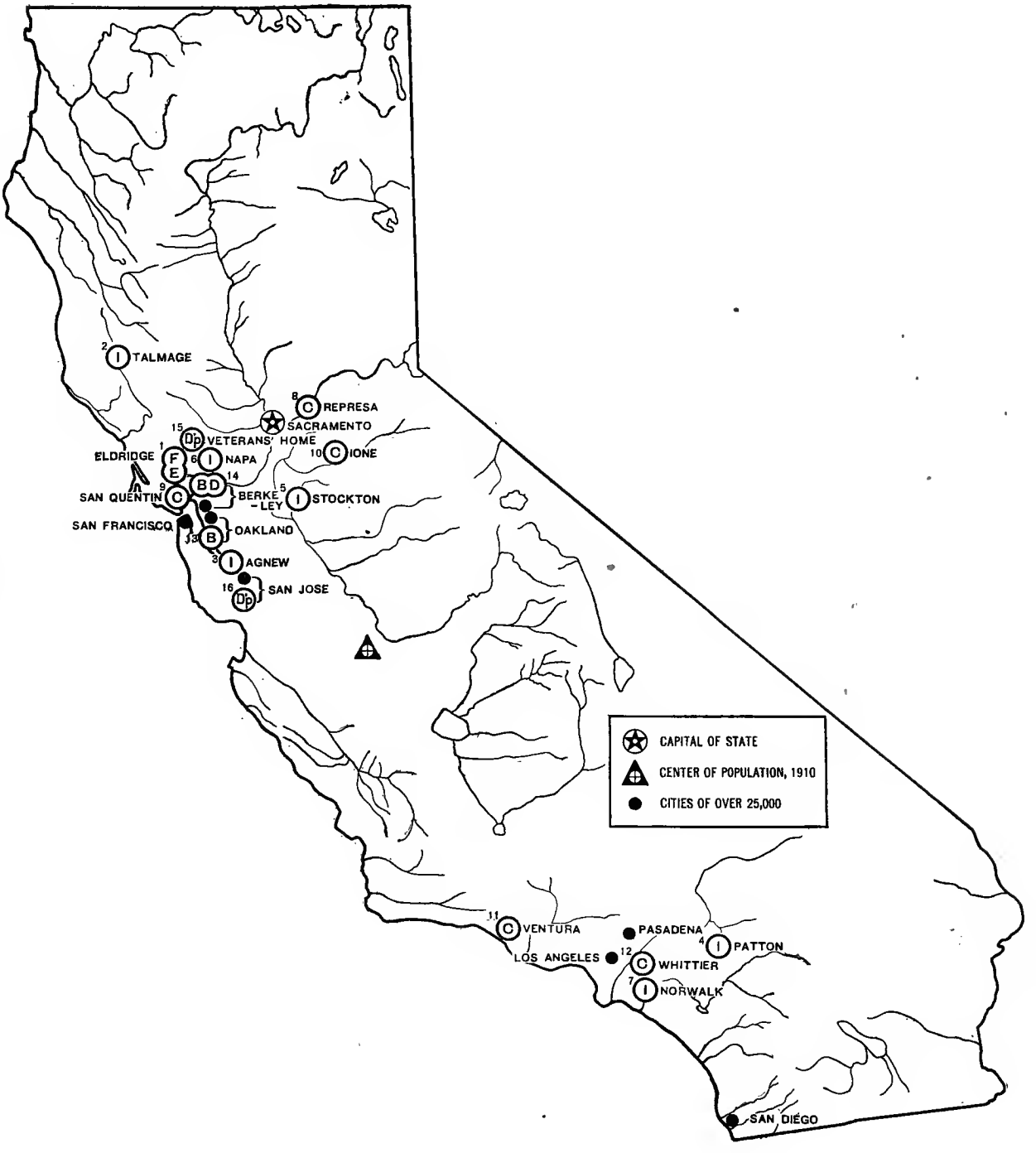
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF ARKANSAS INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.[1]

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
1	State Hospital for Nervous Diseases	Little Rock.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
2	Arkansas State Penitentiary	Little Rock.
2A	State Penitentiary Hospital and Convict Farm [2]	Cummins.
3	State Reform School	Little Rock.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
4	Arkansas Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Booneville.
	(B) **BLIND.**	
5	Arkansas School for the Blind	Little Rock.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
6	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute	Little Rock.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
7	Arkansas Confederate Home	Little Rock.

[1] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Arkansas School for the Feeble-minded.
[2] An adjunct to the State Penitentiary at Little Rock.

CALIFORNIA


2 I TALMAGE
8 C REPRESA
SACRAMENTO
15 Dp VETERANS' HOME
10 C IONE
ELDRIDGE
1 F E
6 I NAPA
14 BD
BERKE-LEY
5 I STOCKTON
9 C
SAN QUENTIN
SAN FRANCISCO
13 B
OAKLAND
3 I AGNEW
16 Dp
SAN JOSE
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
11 C VENTURA
PASADENA
4 I PATTON
LOS ANGELES
12 C WHITTIER
7 I NORWALK
SAN DIEGO

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF CALIFORNIA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	155,652	2
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,377,549	12
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	60.1	9
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	15.3	36
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	8	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	70	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	61.8	7
Per cent rural	38.2	43
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	125.5	8
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	73.3	29
Per cent foreign born	24.7	9
Per cent Negro	0.9	32
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	22.9	48
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	5.3	9
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	96.3	18
In native white population	99.5	10
In foreign-born white population	90.0	24
In Negro population	92.9	16
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	20.3	39
Extraction of minerals	2.8	15
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	26.5	19
Transportation	9.4	8
Trade	13.7	1
Professional service	6.3	2
Domestic and personal service	12.7	7
All other occupations	8.3	7
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$712,800,764	9
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$265,326,233	10
Per capita [1]	$96.21	17
Number of wage earners	139,481	12
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	27,931,444	9
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	11,389,894	19
Per cent of total land area of the state	11.4	39
Value of farm property—		
Total	$1,614,694,584	9
Average per acre of farm land	$57.81	16
Per capita	$679.14	13
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$153,111,013	15
Average per acre [2]	$20.39	17
Per capita	$64.40	25
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$8,464,204,277	5
Total assessed valuation of taxable property, 1916	(3)	.....
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	.....	.....
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	.....	.....
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$33,375,559	3
Per capita [4]	$11.53	5
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	.....	.....
Per capita [4]	.....	.....
Per $100 taxable property	.....	.....
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$26,496,908	4
Per capita [4]	$9.16	6
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$50,719	47
Per cent of total state revenue	0.2	46
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$20,931,202	3
Per capita [4]	$7.23	9
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Per $100 total revenue	$78.99	43
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$3,228,827	6
Per cent of total state expenses	15.4	24

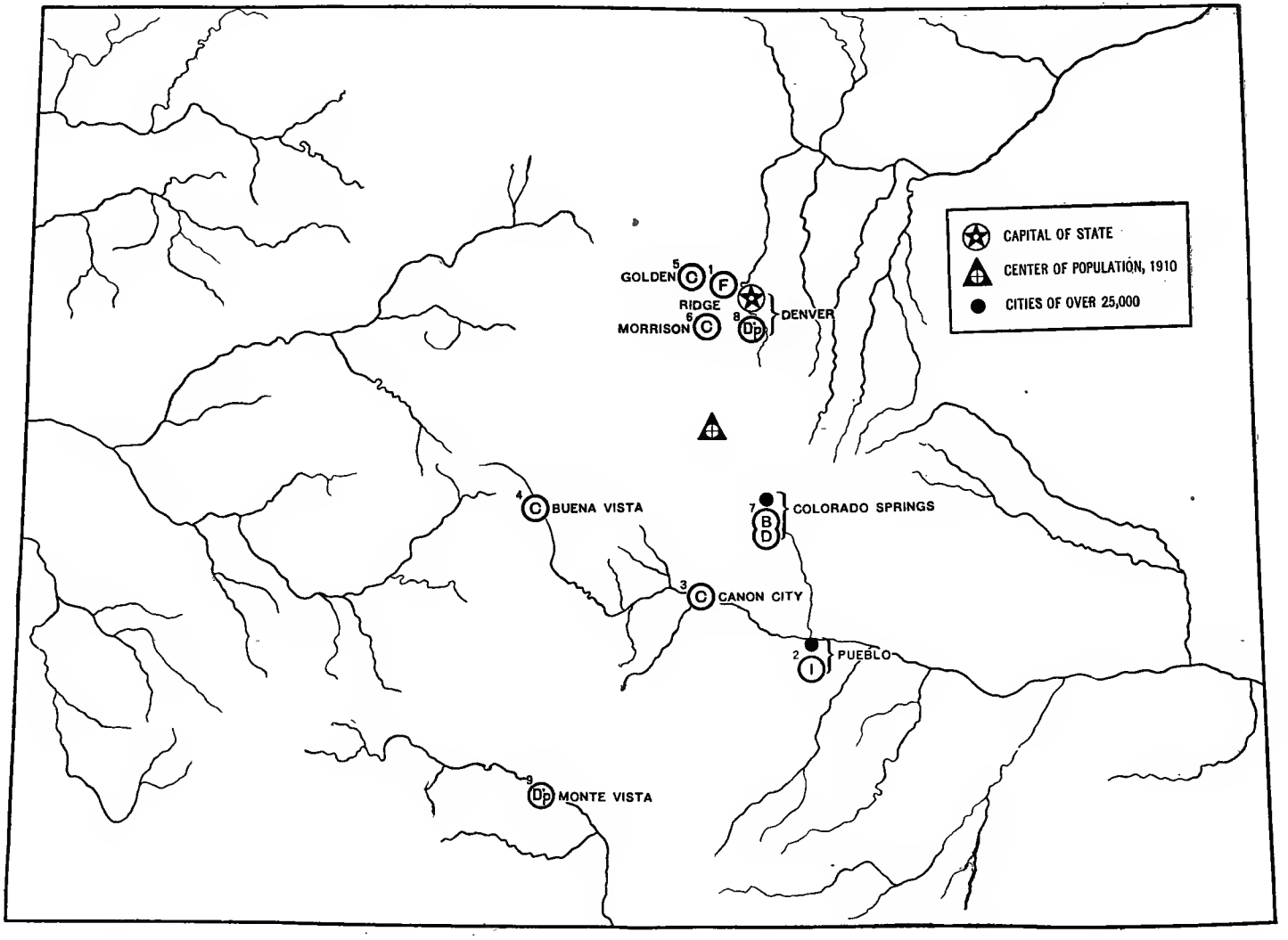
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] General property not assessed for state purposes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF CALIFORNIA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F E) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.[1]	
1	Sonoma State Home	Eldridge.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	Mendocino State Hospital	Talmage.
3	Agnew State Hospital	Agnew.
4	Southern California State Hospital	Patton.
5	Stockton State Hospital	Stockton.
6	Napa State Hospital	Napa.
7	Norwalk State Hospital [2]	Norwalk.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
8	State Prison at Folsom	Represa.
9	State Prison at San Quentin	San Quentin.
10	Preston School of Industry	Ione.
	CRIMINALISTIC—Continued.	
11	California School for Girls	Ventura.
12	Whittier State School	Whittier.
	(B) BLIND.	
13	Industrial Home for the Adult Blind	Oakland.
	(B D) BLIND AND DEAF.	
14	California School for the Deaf and Blind	Berkeley.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
15	Veterans' Home	Veterans' Home.
16	Woman's Relief Corps Home	San Jose.

[1] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Pacific Colony of Epileptics to care for the feeble-minded and epileptic in the counties of Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Diego, Santa Barbara, and Ventura.
[2] Not opened for the reception of inmates until Feb. 15, 1916.

COLORADO


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
GOLDEN
RIDGE
MORRISON
DENVER
BUENA VISTA
COLORADO SPRINGS
CANON CITY
PUEBLO
MONTE VISTA

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF COLORADO.

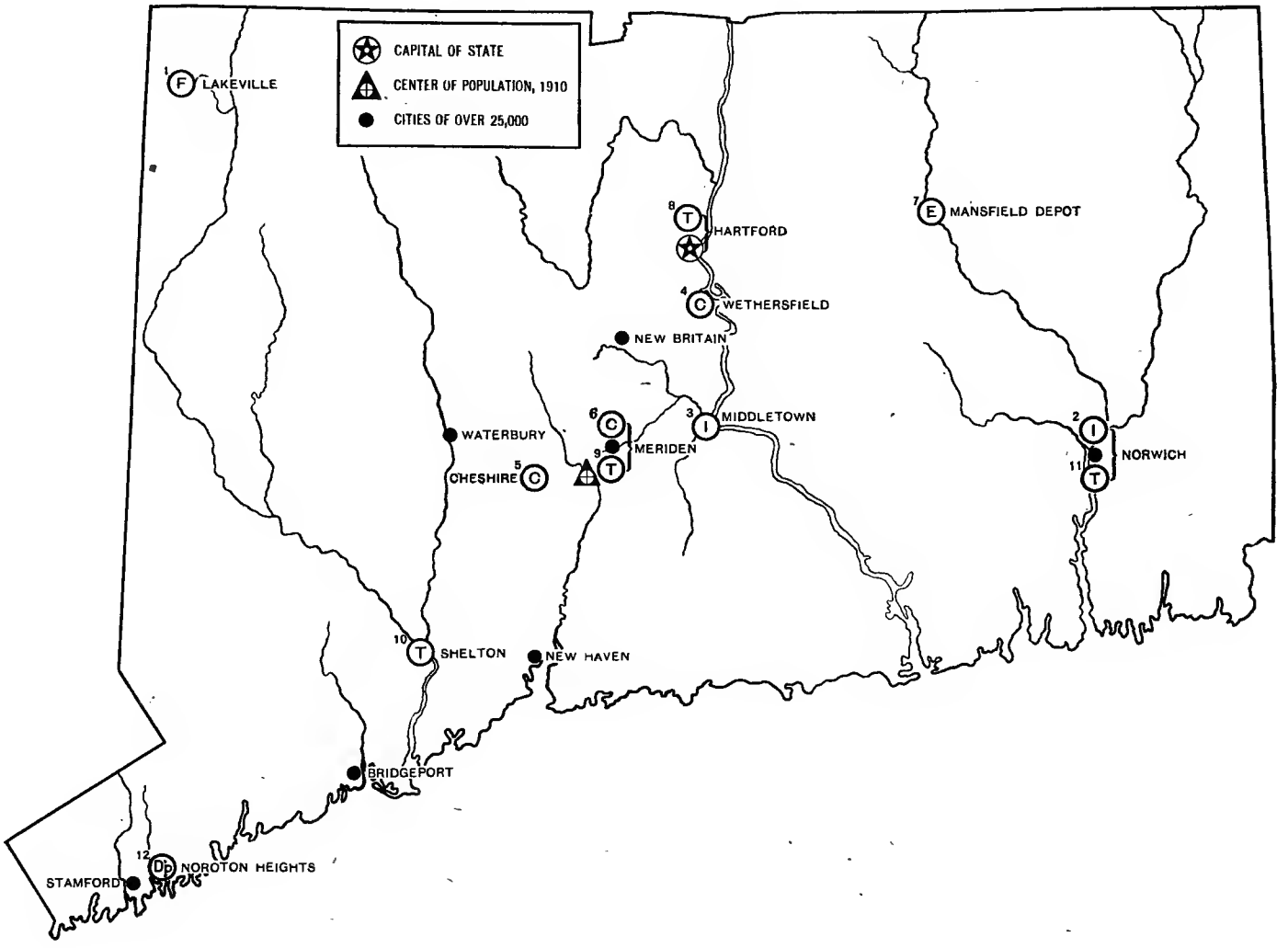
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	103,658	7
Population, 1910:		
Total	799,024	32
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	48.0	12
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	7.7	40
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	3	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	27	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	50.7	15
Per cent rural	49.3	35
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	116.9	11
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	82.2	14
Per cent foreign born	16.2	22
Per cent Negro	1.4	28
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	28.5	34
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.3	31
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	96.3	16
In native white population	98.4	27
In foreign-born white population	88.7	30
In Negro population	91.4	21
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	25.3	35
Extraction of minerals	8.4	7
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	22.3	25
Transportation	9.5	7
Trade	11.6	7
Professional service	6.2	3
Domestic and personal service	10.5	13
All other occupations	6.3	16
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$136,839,321	32
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$47,083,019	33
Per capita [1]	$51.77	29
Number of wage earners	27,278	36
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	13,532,113	27
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	4,302,101	30
Per cent of total land area of the state	6.5	41
Value of farm property—		
Total	$491,471,806	25
Average per acre of farm land	$36.32	27
Per capita	$615.09	16
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$50,974,958	29
Average per acre [2]	$17.52	32
Per capita	$83.80	26
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$2,386,923,583	19
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$1,249,199,210	15
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,338.03	7
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$12,051	31
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,753,226	21
Per capita [4]	$4.02	17
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.30	23
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$2,623,318	25
Per capita [4]	$2.81	17
Per $100 taxable property	$0.21	36
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$4,008,952	35
Per capita [4]	$4.29	30
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$3,209	43
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$1,881,309	31
Per cent of total state revenue	46.9	24
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,784,749	34
Per capita [4]	$4.05	28
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$3,030	42
Per $100 total revenue	$94.41	16
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$684,053	31
Per cent of total state expenses	18.1	17

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF COLORADO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	Colorado State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives.	Ridge.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	Colorado State Hospital	Pueblo.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
3	Colorado State Penitentiary	Canon City.
4	State Reformatory	Buena Vista.
5	State Industrial School for Boys	Golden.
6	State Industrial School for Girls	Morrison.
	(B D) **BLIND AND DEAF.**	
7	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind	Colorado Springs.
	(D) **DEPENDENT.**	
8	State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children	Denver.
9	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	Monte Vista.

CONNECTICUT



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT AND TAXATION OF CONNECTICUT.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	4,820	46
Population, 1910:		
Total	1,114,756	31
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	22.7	21
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	231.3	5
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	8	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	72	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	89.7	4
Per cent rural	10.3	46
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	102.3	35
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	69.1	35
Per cent foreign born	29.6	4
Per cent Negro	1.4	29
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	27.7	36
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	5.3	8
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	94.0	30
In native white population	99.4	15
In foreign-born white population	84.6	41
In Negro population	93.7	13
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	9.7	44
Extraction of minerals	0.3	40
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	52.8	2
Transportation	5.9	36
Trade	9.7	20
Professional service	4.5	25
Domestic and personal service	10.2	15
All other occupations	6.9	11
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$545,471,517	12
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$256,960,631	11
Per capita [1]	$213.66	1
Number of wage earners	226,264	8
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	2,185,788	45
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	988,252	43
Per cent of total land area of the state	32.0	24
Value of farm property—		
Total	$159,399,771	40
Average per acre of farm land	$72.93	9
Per capita	$142.99	45
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$22,487,999	40
Average per acre [2]	$35.84	4
Per capita	$20.17	45
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$2,285,454,659	23
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$1,174,049,810	19
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$963.63	18
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$243,579	6
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$13,064,100	9
Per capita [4]	$10.72	7
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$1.11	13
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$1,381,256	37
Per capita [4]	$1.13	41
Per $100 taxable property	$0.12	43
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$7,787,205	21
Per capita [4]	$6.39	14
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,633	28
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$1,383,648	35
Per cent of total state revenue	17.8	42
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$7,339,428	20
Per capita [4]	$6.02	14
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,251	26
Per $100 total revenue	$94.25	18
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$1,503,022	14
Per cent of total state expenses	20.5	10

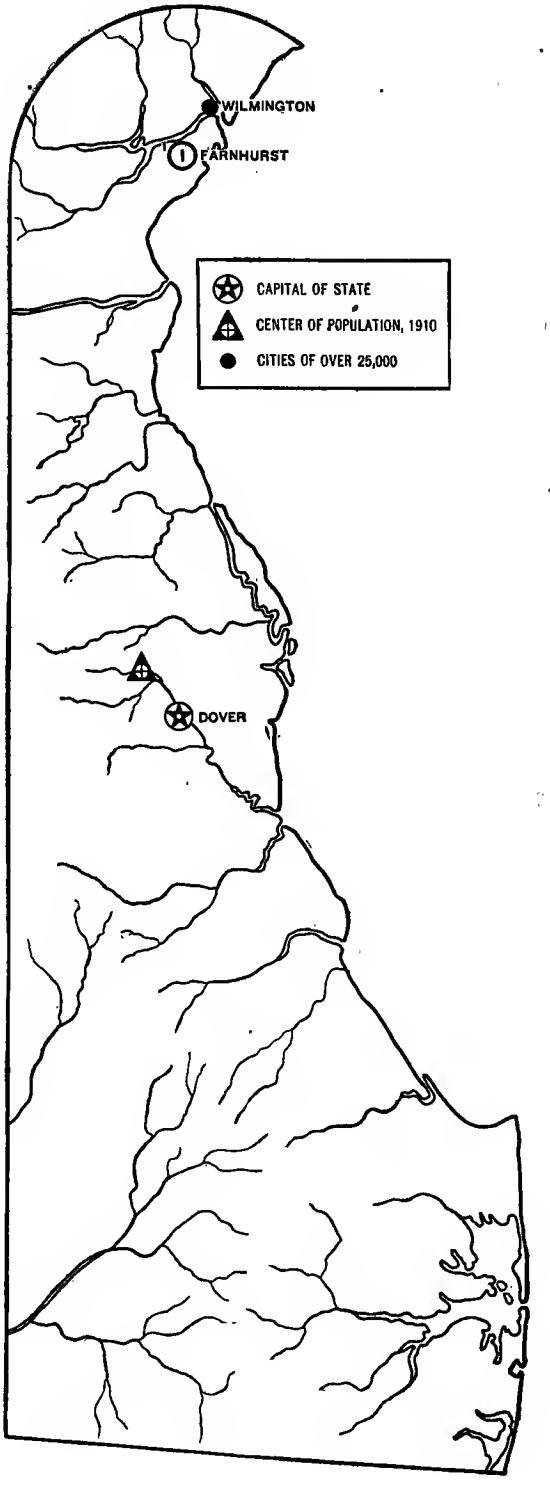
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF CONNECTICUT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**[1]	
1	Connecticut Training School for Feeble-minded	Lakeville.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	Norwich State Hospital for Insane	Norwich.
3	Connecticut Hospital for Insane	Middletown.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**[2]	
4	Connecticut State Prison	Wethersfield.
5	Connecticut Reformatory	Cheshire.
6	Connecticut School for Boys	Meriden.
	(E) **EPILEPTIC.**[1]	
7	Connecticut Colony for Epileptics	Mansfield Depot.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
8	Hartford State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Hartford.
9	Meriden State Sanatorium	Meriden.
10	Shelton State Sanatorium	Shelton.
11	Norwich State Sanatorium	Norwich.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
12	Fitch's Home for Soldiers	Noroton Heights.

[1] On July 1, 1917, the Connecticut Training School for Feeble-minded and the Connecticut Colony for Epileptics were consolidated under the name of the Mansfield State Training Home and Hospital, the institution at Lakeville being closed in 1918.
[2] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Connecticut State Farm for Women, which has been located at East Lyme.

DELAWARE


WILMINGTON
FARNHURST
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
DOVER

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF DELAWARE.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	1,965	47
Population, 1910:		
Total	202,322	47
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	9.5	40
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	103.0	10
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	1	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	4	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	48.0	16
Per cent rural	52.0	34
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	104.6	30
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	76.0	27
Per cent foreign born	8.6	29
Per cent Negro	15.4	14
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	28.9	33
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	5.2	12
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	91.9	34
In native white population	97.1	32
In foreign-born white population	80.2	43
In Negro population	74.4	39
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	27.1	32
Extraction of minerals	0.4	36
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	34.8	10
Transportation	7.0	26
Trade	8.7	25
Professional service	4.0	34
Domestic and personal service	11.7	9
All other occupations	6.3	14
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$56,034,966	42
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$24,385,701	42
Per capita[1]	$116.22	11
Number of wage earners	22,155	38
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	1,038,866	47
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	713,538	46
Per cent of total land area of the state	56.7	8
Value of farm property—		
Total	$63,179,201	46
Average per acre of farm land	$60.82	13
Per capita	$312.27	28
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$9,121,809	44
Average per acre[2]	$19.36	23
Per capita	$45.09	37
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$307,948,613	49
Total assessed valuation of taxable property, 1916	([3])	.....
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	.....	.....
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	.....	.....
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$796,194	38
Per capita[4]	$3.76	18
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	.....	.....
Per capita[4]	.....	.....
Per $100 taxable property	.....	.....
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$889,983	49
Per capita[4]	$4.21	31
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	.....	.....
Per cent of total state revenue	.....	.....
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$852,013	49
Per capita[4]	$4.03	29
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Per $100 total revenue	$95.73	14
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$91,782	49
Per cent of total state expenses	10.8	45

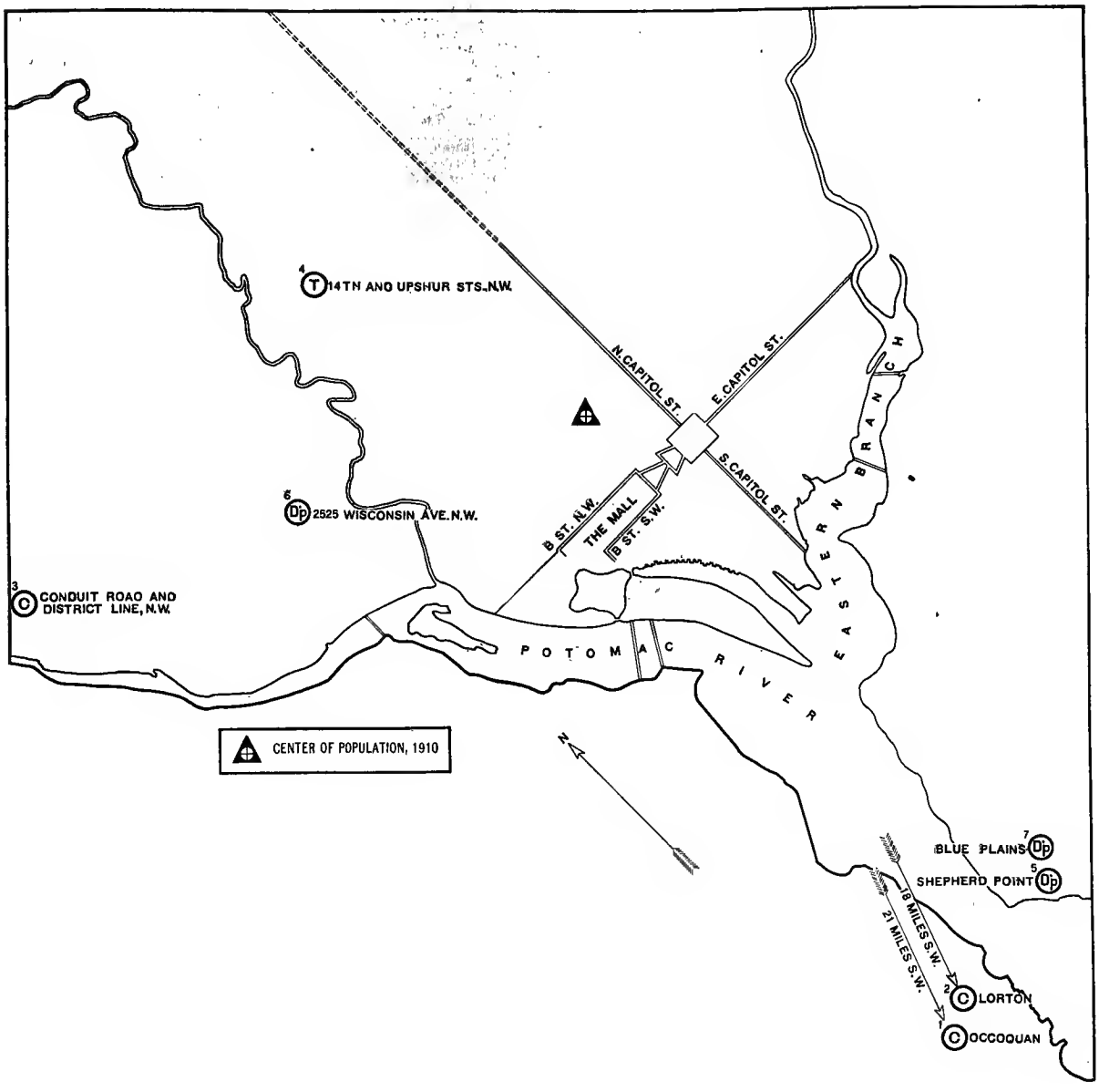
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] General property not assessed for state purposes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF DELAWARE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.[1]

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
1	Delaware State Hospital at Farnhurst	Farnhurst.

[1] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing an institution for the feeble-minded.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	60	49
Population, 1910:		
Total	331,069	43
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	18.8	26
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	5,517.8	1
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	1	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	1	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	100.0	1
Per cent rural	.....	.....
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	91.3	49
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	64.0	42
Per cent foreign born	7.5	32
Per cent Negro	28.5	9
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	23.1	47
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	5.1	13
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	95.1	24
In native white population	99.5	13
In foreign-born white population	91.8	13
In Negro population	86.5	30
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	0.8	49
Extraction of minerals	(1)	48
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	24.6	20
Transportation	7.9	20
Trade	13.0	3
Professional service	8.0	1
Domestic and personal service	25.7	1
All other occupations	20.0	1
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$28,978,241	43
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$16,739,118	43
Per capita [2]	$47.37	34
Number of wage earners	8,877	43

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	6,063	49
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	5,133	49
Per cent of total land area of the District	13.4	37
Value of farm property—		
Total	$8,476,533	49
Average per acre of farm land	$1,398.08	1
Per capita	$25.60	49
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$546,479	49
Average per acre [3]	$181.76	1
Per capita	$1.65	49
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$1,173,857,112	36
Total assessed valuation of taxable property, 1916	$429,251,888	35
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,187.98	11
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$7,154,198	1
District debt, 1916:		
Total	$5,487,645	16
Per capita [4]	$15.19	2
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$1.28	10
Levy of general property tax for District purposes, 1916:		
Total	$6,438,778	12
Per capita [4]	$17.82	1
Per $100 taxable property	$1.50	1
District revenue, 1916:		
Total	$15,860,822	11
Per capita [4]	$43.90	1
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$36,950	1
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$6,488,725	10
Per cent of total District revenue	40.9	31
District expenses (including interest), 1916:		
Total	$10,006,552	13
Per capita [4]	$27.69	1
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$23,312	1
Per $100 total revenue	$63.09	48
For maintaining District institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$345,280	41
Per cent of total District expenses	3.5	49

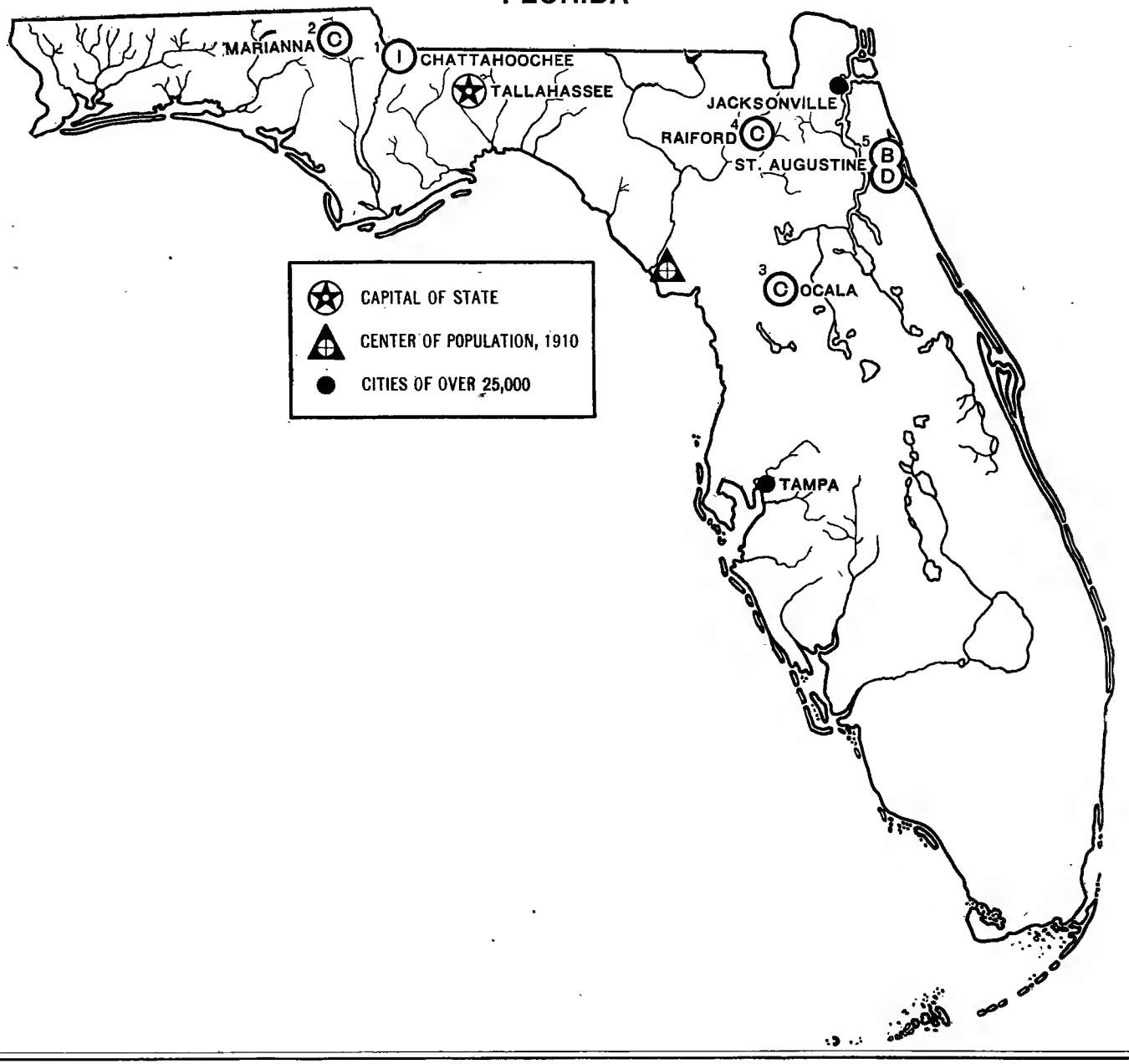
[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[3] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
1	District of Columbia Workhouse	Occoquan, Va.
2	District of Columbia Reformatory [1]	Lorton, Va.
3	National Training School for Girls	Washington.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
4	Tuberculosis Hospital	Washington.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
5	Home for Aged and Infirm	Washington.
6	Industrial Home School	Washington.
7	Industrial Home School for Colored Children	Washington.

[1] Not opened until 1917.

FLORIDA


MARIANNA
2
C
1
I
CHATTAHOOCHEE
TALLAHASSEE
JACKSONVILLE
RAIFORD
4
C
5
B
D
ST. AUGUSTINE
3
C
OCALA
TAMPA
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF FLORIDA.

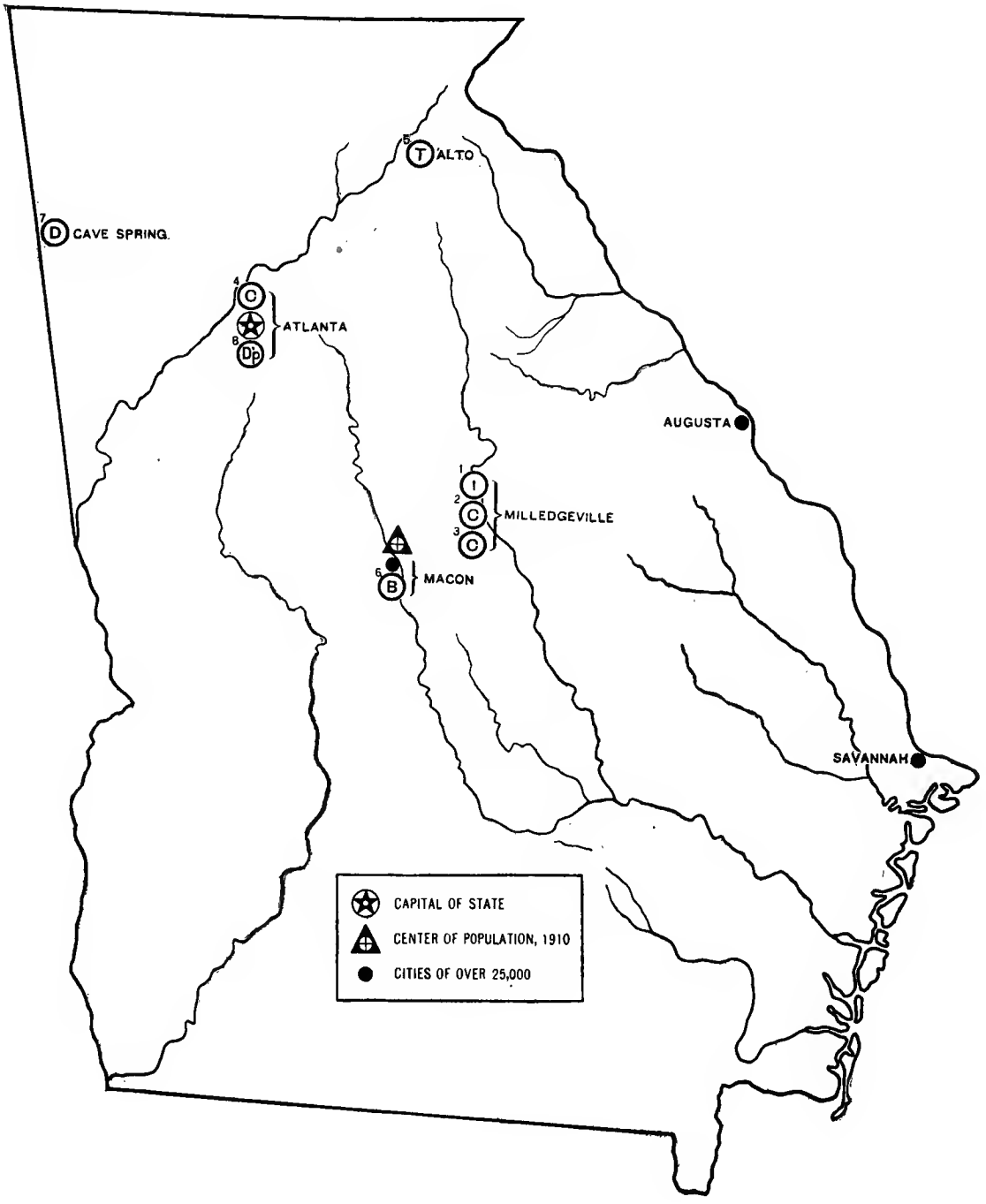
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	54,861	25
Population, 1910:		
Total	752,619	33
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	42.4	14
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	13.7	38
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	2	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	23	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	29.1	31
Per cent rural	70.9	19
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	110.0	19
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	54.4	45
Per cent foreign born	5.4	37
Per cent Negro	41.0	6
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	35.6	17
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	2.9	41
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	86.2	40
In native white population	95.0	37
In foreign-born white population	89.5	28
In Negro population	74.5	38
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	43.4	19
Extraction of minerals	1.1	30
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	22.9	23
Transportation	6.5	30
Trade	6.9	39
Professional service	3.2	41
Domestic and personal service	12.7	6
All other occupations	3.4	35
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$81,112,291	38
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$47,296,603	32
Per capita[1]	$55.77	27
Number of wage earners	55,608	30
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	5,253,538	37
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	1,805,408	36
Per cent of total land area of the state	5.4	42
Value of farm property—		
Total	$143,183,183	43
Average per acre of farm land	$27.25	39
Per capita	$190.25	40
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$36,141,894	35
Average per acre [2]	$21.54	12
Per capita	$48.02	35
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$1,049,138,228	39
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$292,563,254	41
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$335.97	39
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$5,333	39
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$601,567	37
Per capita [4]	$0.69	37
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.21	29
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$1,755,380	35
Per capita [4]	$2.02	28
Per $100 taxable property	$0.60	10
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,229,896	39
Per capita [4]	$3.71	37
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$11,040	13
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$1,627,512	33
Per cent of total state revenue	50.4	22
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,044,680	39
Per capita [4]	$3.50	34
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$10,407	8
Per $100 total revenue	$94.27	17
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$491,854	36
Per cent of total state expenses	16.2	22

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF FLORIDA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.	
1	Hospital for the Insane	Chattahoochee.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
2	Florida Industrial School for Boys	Marianna.
3	Florida Industrial School for Girls	Ocala.
4	Bradford Farms (State Prison Farm)	Raiford.
	(B D) BLIND AND DEAF.	
5	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind	St. Augustine.

GEORGIA


5 T ALTO
7 D CAVE SPRING
4 C
8 Dp
ATLANTA
AUGUSTA
1 I
2 C
3 C
MILLEDGEVILLE
6 B
MACON
SAVANNAH
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF GEORGIA.

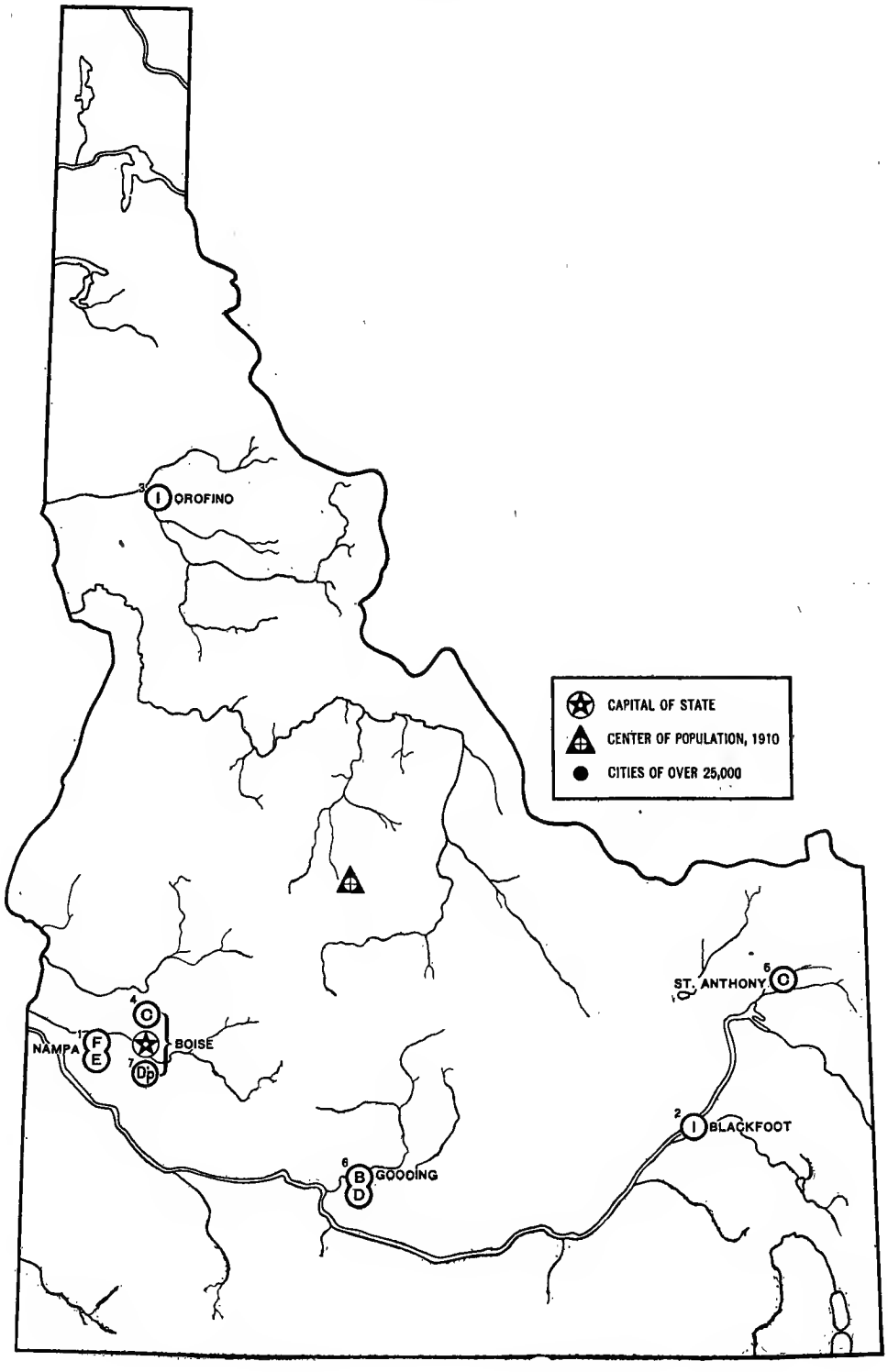
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	58,725	20
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,609,121	10
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	17.7	28
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	44.4	22
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	4	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	45	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	20.6	37
Per cent rural	79.4	13
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	100.1	42
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	54.3	46
Per cent foreign born	0.6	46
Per cent Negro	45.1	3
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	39.8	4
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.1	35
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	79.3	44
In native white population	92.2	41
In foreign-born white population	94.0	4
In Negro population	63.5	46
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	63.3	6
Extraction of minerals	0.3	38
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	12.3	43
Transportation	4.0	44
Trade	5.3	44
Professional service	2.4	45
Domestic and personal service	9.8	19
All other occupations	2.6	43
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$253,270,511	22
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$93,181,902	23
Per capita[1]	$33.56	40
Number of wage earners	104,461	16
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	26,953,413	11
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	12,298,017	17
Per cent of total land area of the state	32.7	22
Value of farm property—		
Total	$580,546,381	22
Average per acre of farm land	$21.54	45
Per capita	$222.51	38
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$226,595,436	5
Average per acre[2]	$22.20	11
Per capita	$86.85	9
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$2,382,600,866	20
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$951,763,472	23
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$337.95	38
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$16,207	27
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$6,322,202	15
Per capita[4]	$2.24	27
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.66	16
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$4,568,464	13
Per capita[4]	$1.62	36
Per $100 taxable property	$0.48	19
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$6,612,265	25
Per capita[4]	$2.35	44
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,947	26
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$4,161,072	15
Per cent of total state revenue	62.9	12
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$6,243,738	23
Per capita[4]	$2.22	47
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,560	23
Per $100 total revenue	$94.43	15
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$836,225	26
Per cent of total state expenses	13.4	33

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF GEORGIA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.	
1	Georgia State Sanitarium	Milledgeville.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
2	State Penitentiary	Milledgeville.
3	Georgia State Reformatory	Milledgeville.
4	Georgia Training School for Girls	Atlanta.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
5	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Alto.
	(B) BLIND.	
6	Academy for the Blind	Macon.
	(D) DEAF.	
7	State School for the Deaf	Cave Spring.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
8	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Georgia	Atlanta.

IDAHO


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
OROFINO
BOISE
NAMPA
ST. ANTHONY
BLACKFOOT
GOODING

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF IDAHO.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	83,354	10
Population, 1910:		
Total	325,594	46
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	101.3	3
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	3.9	44
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	.....	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	12	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	21.5	36
Per cent rural	78.5	14
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	132.6	7
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	85.6	8
Per cent foreign born	13.1	26
Per cent Negro	0.2	44
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	33.3	19
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	2.7	45
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	97.8	5
In native white population	99.7	3
In foreign-born white population	93.1	9
In Negro population	93.6	14
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	44.3	17
Extraction of minerals	5.1	9
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	17.7	32
Transportation	9.0	11
Trade	8.1	29
Professional service	5.1	12
Domestic and personal service	7.1	44
All other occupations	3.4	34
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$28,453,797	44
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$13,561,703	44
Per capita [1]	$34.30	38
Number of wage earners	8,919	42
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	5,283,604	36
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	2,778,740	34
Per cent of total land area of the state	5.2	43
Value of farm property—		
Total	$305,317,185	32
Average per acre of farm land	$57.79	17
Per capita	$937.72	7
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$34,357,851	36
Average per acre [2]	$19.53	22
Per capita	$105.52	6
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$608,305,157	43
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$396,627,324	38
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$972.48	17
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$4,758	40
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$1,711,537	29
Per capita [4]	$4.20	16
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.43	21
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$810,608	45
Per capita [4]	$1.99	29
Per $100 taxable property	$0.20	38
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,233,022	45
Per capita [4]	$5.48	20
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$5,630	33
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$1,011,978	40
Per cent of total state revenue	45.3	28
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$1,875,310	45
Per capita [4]	$4.60	23
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$4,728	34
Per $100 total revenue	$83.98	37
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$279,667	43
Per cent of total state expenses	14.9	29

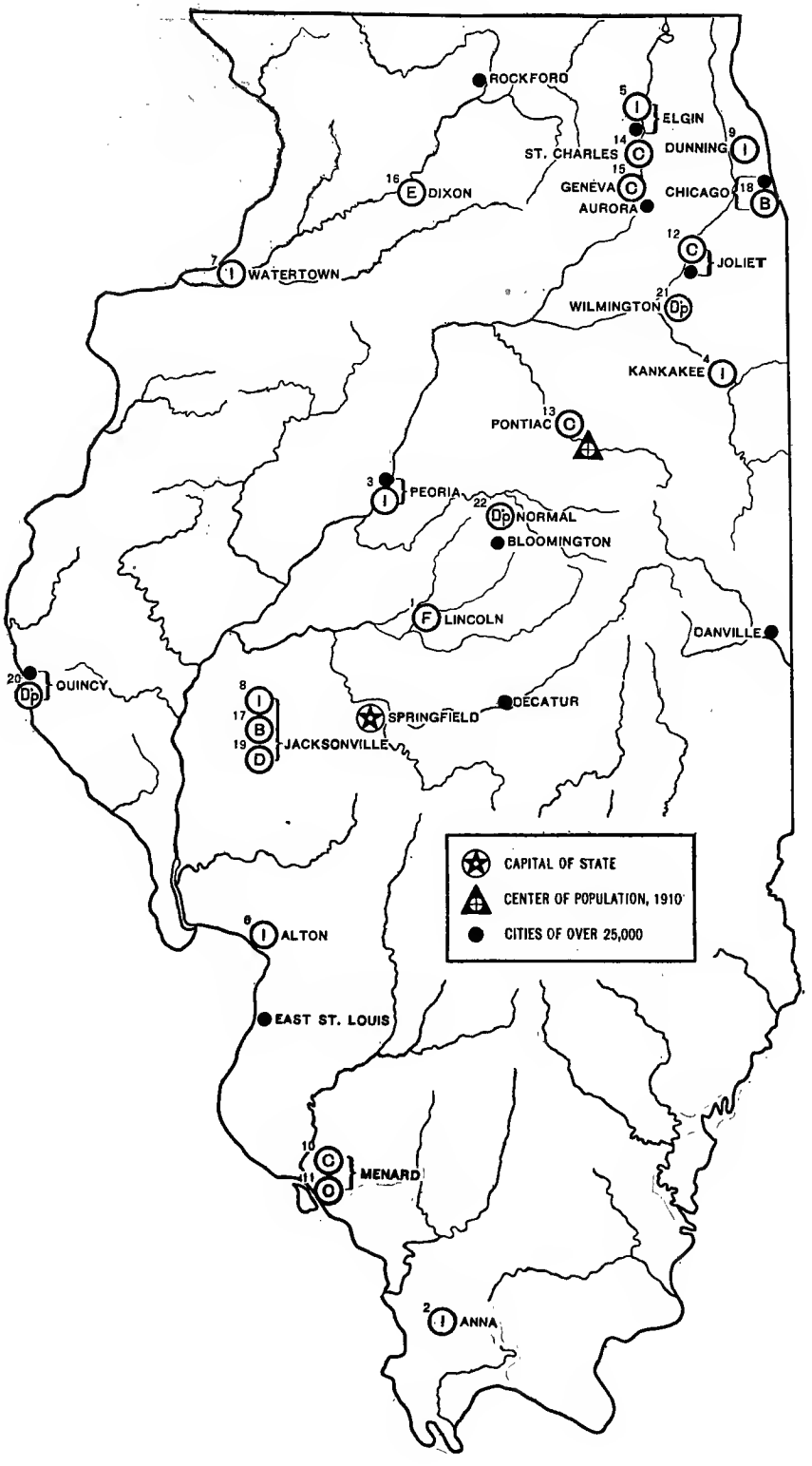
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not nclude the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF IDAHO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.	
1	Idaho State Sanitarium [1]	Nampa.
	INSANE.	
2	Idaho Insane Asylum	Blackfoot.
3	Northern Idaho Insane Asylum	Orofino.
	CRIMINALISTIC.	
4	Idaho State Penitentiary	Boise.
5	Industrial Training School	St. Anthony.
	BLIND AND DEAF.	
6	State School for the Deaf and the Blind	Gooding.
	DEPENDENT.	
7	Soldiers' Home	Boise.

[1] Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.

ILLINOIS


ROCKFORD
5 I ELGIN
14 C ST. CHARLES
9 I DUNNING
15 C GENEVA
AURORA
CHICAGO 18 B
16 E DIXON
12 C JOLIET
7 I WATERTOWN
21 Dp WILMINGTON
4 I KANKAKEE
13 C PONTIAC
3 I PEORIA
22 Dp NORMAL
BLOOMINGTON
1 F LINCOLN
DANVILLE
20 Dp QUINCY
8 I
17 B
19 D JACKSONVILLE
SPRINGFIELD
DECATUR
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
6 I ALTON
EAST ST. LOUIS
10 C
11 O MENARD
2 I ANNA

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF ILLINOIS.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	56,043	22
Population, 1910:		
Total	5,638,591	3
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	16.9	29
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	100.6	11
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	12	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	144	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	61.7	8
Per cent rural	38.8	42
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	106.8	23
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	76.7	24
Per cent foreign born	21.4	15
Per cent Negro	1.9	24
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	29.5	30
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.3	19
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	96.3	19
In native white population	98.7	24
In foreign-born white population	89.9	25
In Negro population	89.5	26
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	19.6	40
Extraction of minerals	3.0	12
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	32.8	11
Transportation	8.5	14
Trade	12.4	4
Professional service	5.0	16
Domestic and personal service	10.1	16
All other occupations	8.5	5
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$2,247,322,819	3
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$907,139,412	3
Per capita [1]	$151.52	9
Number of wage earners	506,493	5
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	32,522,937	6
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	28,048,323	3
Per cent of total land area of the state	78.2	2
Value of farm property—		
Total	$3,905,321,075	1
Average per acre of farm land	$120.08	2
Per capita	$692.61	12
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$372,270,470	1
Average per acre [2]	$17.88	30
Per capita	$66.02	23
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$15,484,450,232	2
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$2,499,311,888	9
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$413.19	35
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$44,596	14
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,066,920	27
Per capita [4]	$0.34	40
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.08	35
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$13,746,215	4
Per capita [4]	$2.27	25
Per $100 taxable property	$0.55	13
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$18,425,685	9
Per capita [4]	$3.05	41
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$7,372	23
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$10,120,849	3
Per cent of total state revenue	54.9	20
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$19,703,722	5
Per capita [4]	$3.26	38
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$7,884	20
Per $100 total revenue	$106.94	7
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$4,665,459	4
Per cent of total state expenses	23.7	5

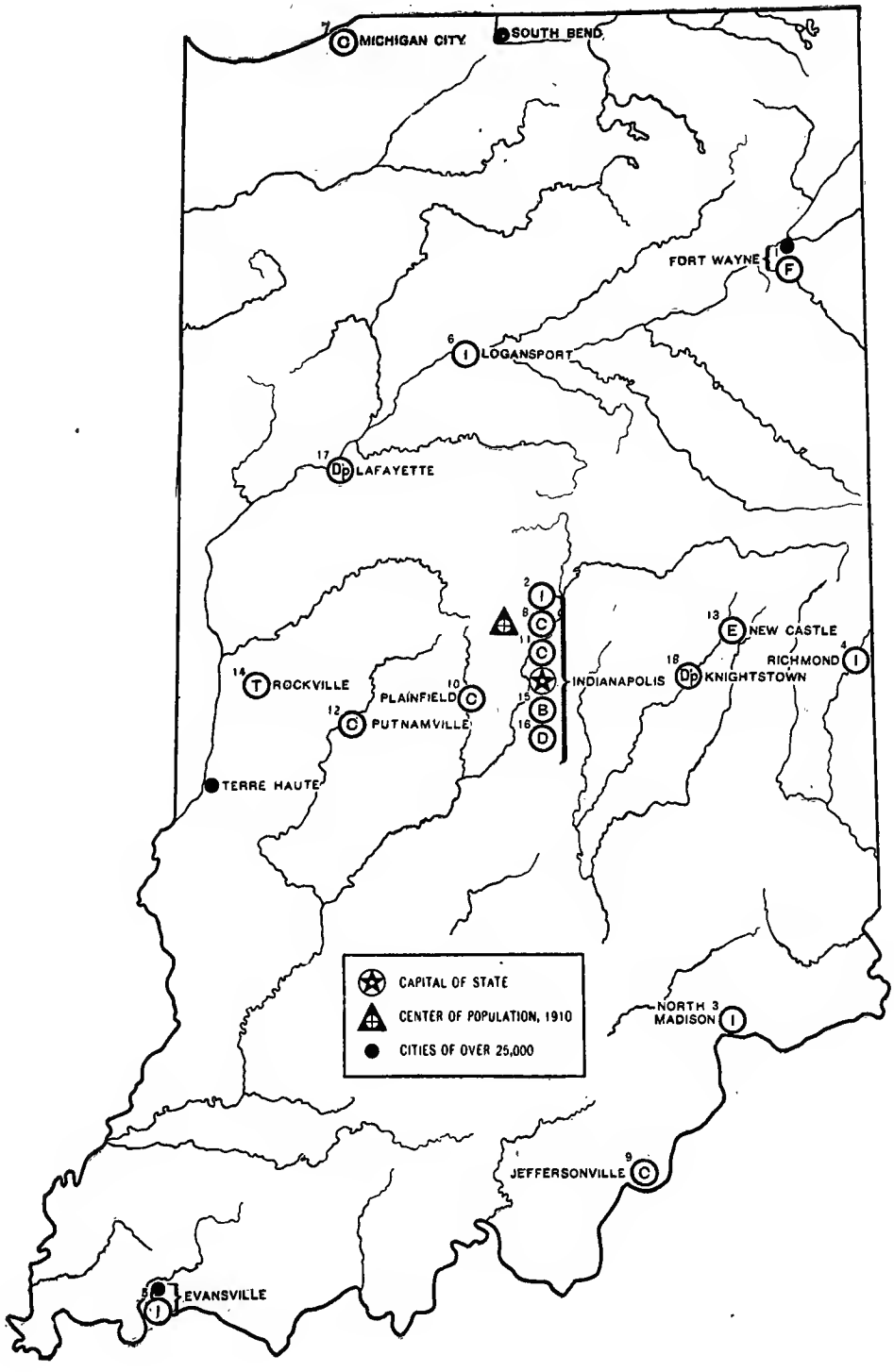
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF ILLINOIS INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.	
1	Lincoln State School and Colony	Lincoln.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	Anna State Hospital	Anna.
3	Peoria State Hospital	Peoria.
4	Kankakee State Hospital	Kankakee.
5	Elgin State Hospital	Elgin.
6	Alton State Hospital	Alton.
7	Watertown State Hospital	Watertown.
8	Jacksonville State Hospital	Jacksonville.
9	Chicago State Hospital	Dunning.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.[1]	
10	Chester State Hospital	Menard.
11	Southern Illinois Penitentiary	Menard.
12	Illinois State Penitentiary	Joliet.
13	Illinois State Reformatory	Pontiac.
14	St. Charles' School for Boys	St. Charles.
15	State Training School for Girls	Geneva.
	(E) EPILEPTIC.	
16	State Colony for Epileptics [2]	Dixon.
	(B) BLIND.	
17	Illinois School for the Blind	Jacksonville.
18	Illinois Industrial Home for the Blind	Chicago.
	(D) DEAF.	
19	Illinois School for the Deaf	Jacksonville.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
20	Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	Quincy.
21	Soldiers' Widows' Home	Wilmington.
22	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Normal.

[1] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Illinois State Farm, an institution for the correction of male offenders above the age of 16 years whose offense is punishable by confinement in the county jail or workhouse or house of correction.
[2] Not opened for the reception of inmates until 1918.

INDIANA


7 MICHIGAN CITY
SOUTH BEND
1 FORT WAYNE
6 LOGANSPORT
17 LAFAYETTE
2
8
11
15
16
INDIANAPOLIS
13 NEW CASTLE
4 RICHMOND
18 KNIGHTSTOWN
14 ROCKVILLE
10 PLAINFIELD
12 PUTNAMVILLE
TERRE HAUTE
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
3 NORTH MADISON
9 JEFFERSONVILLE
5 EVANSVILLE

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF INDIANA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	36,045	37
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,700,876	9
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	7.3	43
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	74.9	12
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	5	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	88	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	42.4	23
Per cent rural	57.6	27
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	105.0	29
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	91.8	1
Per cent foreign born	5.9	36
Per cent Negro	2.2	23
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	29.5	31
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	5.5	6
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	96.9	10
In native white population	97.9	30
In foreign-born white population	88.3	32
In Negro population	86.3	31
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	33.2	27
Extraction of minerals	2.3	17
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	29.9	16
Transportation	7.3	23
Trade	9.6	21
Professional service	4.7	21
Domestic and personal service	8.1	33
All other occupations	4.7	25
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$730,795,021	8
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$306,937,864	8
Per capita[1]	$110.43	13
Number of wage earners	197,503	9

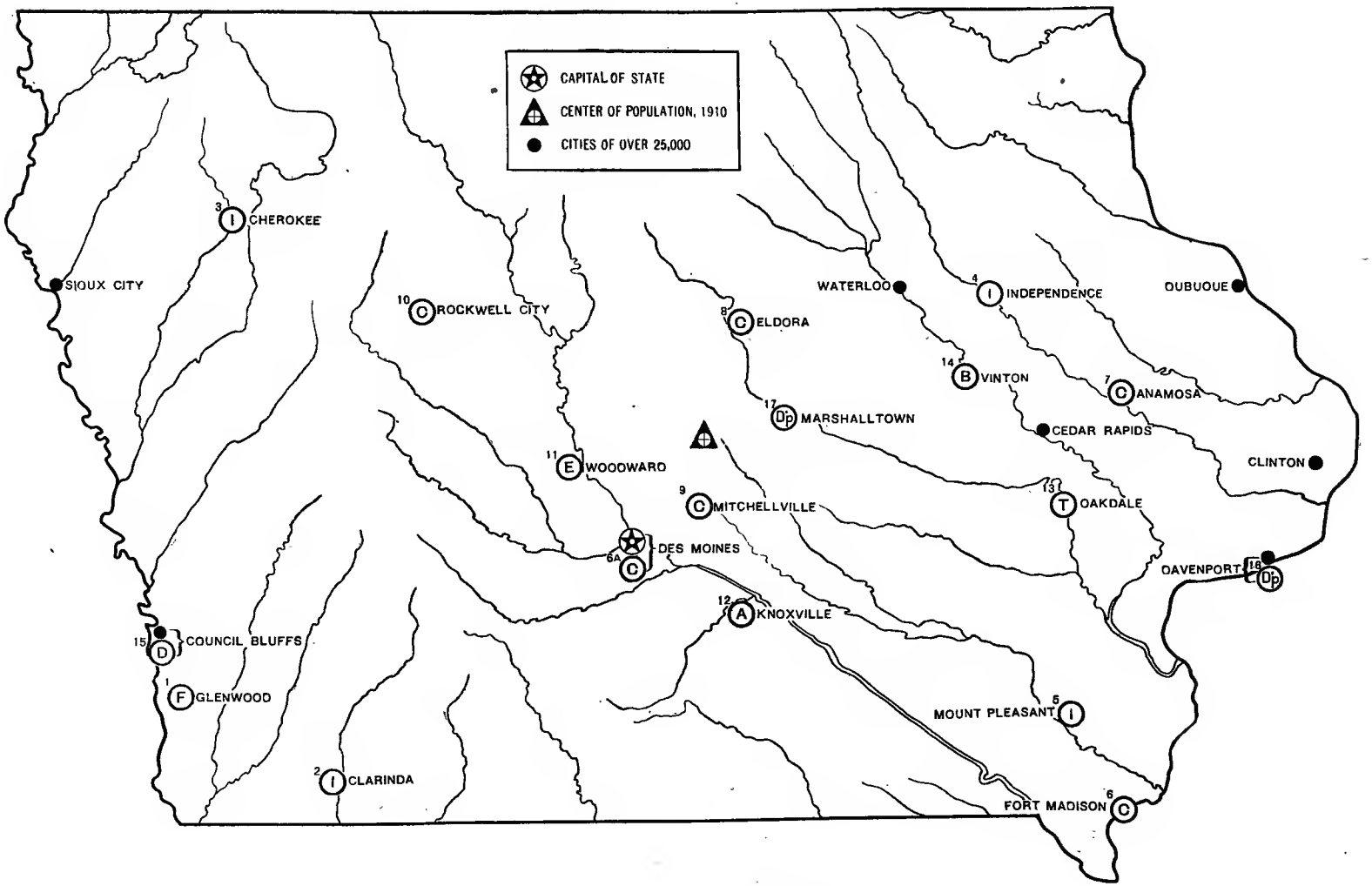
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	21,299,823	17
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	16,931,252	11
Per cent of total land area of the state	73.4	4
Value of farm property—		
Total	$1,809,135,238	8
Average per acre of farm land	$84.94	5
Per capita	$669.83	14
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$204,209,812	9
Average per acre[2]	$17.07	34
Per capita	$75.61	16
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$5,194,682,500	13
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$2,052,279,330	10
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$734.67	24
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$56,937	10
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$767,531	39
Per capita[4]	$0.27	41
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.04	39
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$8,225,630	8
Per capita[4]	$2.94	16
Per $100 taxable property	$0.40	23
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$12,475,047	13
Per capita[4]	$4.47	28
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,079	30
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$7,728,107	8
Per cent of total state revenue	.....	.....
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$10,587,350	12
Per capita[4]	$3.79	31
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$5,159	30
Per $100 total revenue	$84.87	35
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$2,578,716	8
Per cent of total state expenses	14.4	30

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF INDIANA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.	
1	Indiana School for Feeble-minded Youth	Fort Wayne.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	Central Indiana Hospital for the Insane	Indianapolis.
3	Southeastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane	North Madison.
4	Eastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane	Richmond.
5	Southern Indiana Hospital for the Insane	Evansville.
6	Northern Indiana Hospital for the Insane	Logansport.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
7	Indiana State Prison	Michigan City.
8	Indiana Woman's Prison	Indianapolis.
9	Indiana Reformatory	Jeffersonville.
10	Indiana Boys' School	Plainfield.
11	Indiana Girls' School	Indianapolis.
12	Indiana State Farm	Putnamville.
	(E) EPILEPTIC.	
13	Indiana Village for Epileptics	New Castle.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
14	Indiana State Sanatorium	Rockville.
	(B) BLIND.	
15	Indiana School for the Blind	Indianapolis.
	(D) DEAF.	
16	Indiana State School for the Deaf	Indianapolis.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
17	Indiana State Soldiers' Home	Lafayette.
18	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home	Knightstown.

IOWA


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
3 I CHEROKEE
SIOUX CITY
10 C ROCKWELL CITY
8 C ELDORA
WATERLOO
4 I INDEPENDENCE
DUBUQUE
14 B VINTON
7 C ANAMOSA
17 Dp MARSHALLTOWN
CEDAR RAPIDS
CLINTON
11 E WOODWARD
9 C MITCHELLVILLE
13 T OAKDALE
6A C DES MOINES
DAVENPORT 16 Dp
12 A KNOXVILLE
15 D COUNCIL BLUFFS
1 F GLENWOOD
MOUNT PLEASANT 5 I
2 I CLARINDA
FORT MADISON 6 C

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF IOWA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	55,586	23
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,224,771	15
Per cent of decrease, 1900 to 1910	0.3	49
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	40.0	25
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	8	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	69	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	30.6	27
Per cent rural	69.4	23
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	106.6	24
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	87.0	5
Per cent foreign born	12.3	28
Per cent Negro	0.7	33
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	30.9	28
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	5.6	4
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	98.3	1
In native white population	99.2	16
In foreign-born white population	93.7	6
In Negro population	89.7	25
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	42.9	20
Extraction of minerals	1.9	25
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	19.1	29
Transportation	7.9	19
Trade	10.3	16
Professional service	6.0	4
Domestic and personal service	7.8	36
All other occupations	4.1	31
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$310,749,974	17
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$105,298,635	21
Per capita[1]	$47.39	33
Number of wage earners	63,113	29

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	33,930,688	5
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	29,491,199	2
Per cent of total land area of the state	82.9	1
Value of farm property—		
Total	$3,745,860,544	2
Average per acre of farm land	$110.40	3
Per capita	$1,683.71	4
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$314,666,298	2
Average per acre[2]	$14.94	39
Per capita	$141.44	4
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$7,868,454,211	6
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$1,220,681,0 5	16
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$549.69	29
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$21,960	20
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	.....	.....
Per capita[4]	.....	.....
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$4,376,978	14
Per capita[4]	$1.97	31
Per $100 taxable property	$0.36	25
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$10,086,141	15
Per capita[4]	$4.54	27
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$8,263	19
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$4,504,376	12
Per cent of total state revenue	44.7	30
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$8,846,368	17
Per capita[4]	$3.99	30
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$7,247	22
Per $100 total revenue	$87.71	28
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$2,000,997	12
Per cent of total state expenses	22.6	7

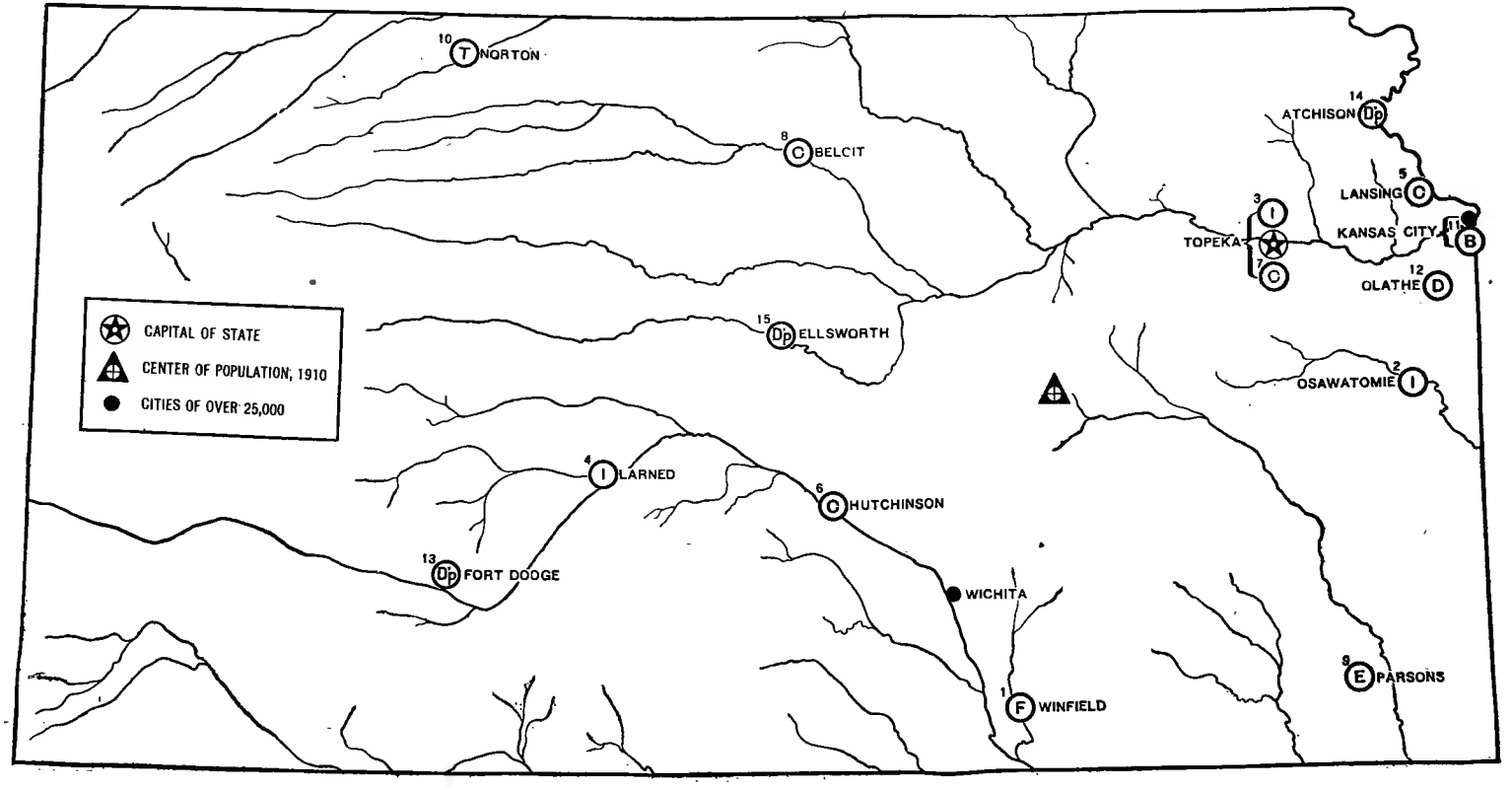
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF IOWA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.[1]

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	Clarinda State Hospital	Clarinda.
3	Cherokee State Hospital	Cherokee.
4	Independence State Hospital	Independence.
5	Mount Pleasant State Hospital	Mount Pleasant.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
6	Iowa State Penitentiary	Fort Madison.
6A	Custodial Farm[2]	Des Moines.
7	Men's Reformatory	Anamosa.
8	Training School for Boys	Eldora.
9	Training School for Girls	Mitchellville.
10	The Women's Reformatory[3]	Rockwell City.
	(E) **EPILEPTIC.**	
11	State Hospital and Colony for Epileptics[3]	Woodward.
	(A) **INEBRIATE.**	
12	State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
13	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale.
	(B) **BLIND.**	
14	Iowa College for the Blind	Vinton.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
15	Iowa School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
16	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport.
17	Iowa Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown.

[1] In 1917 the state legislature made an appropriation to the State University of Iowa for erecting and equipping a hospital for the use of diseased and crippled children committed to the Hospital of the College of Medicine of the university.
[2] The Custodial Farm is leased to the State Penitentiary.
[3] Not opened for the reception of inmates until 1917.

KANSAS


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
10 T NORTON
8 C BELCIT
15 Dp ELLSWORTH
4 I LARNED
13 Dp FORT DODGE
6 C HUTCHINSON
WICHITA
1 F WINFIELD
9 E PARSONS
2 I OSAWATOMIE
12 D OLATHE
3 I
7 C
TOPEKA
14 Dp ATCHISON
5 C LANSING
KANSAS CITY
11 B

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF KANSAS.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	81,774	12
Population, 1910:		
Total	1,690,949	22
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	15.0	34
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	20.7	33
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	3	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	53	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	29.2	30
Per cent rural	70.8	20
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	110.0	18
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	88.7	3
Per cent foreign born	8.0	31
Per cent Negro	3.2	20
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	31.8	23
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	5.2	10
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	97.8	6
In native white population	99.2	18
In foreign-born white population	89.5	27
In Negro population	88.0	29
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	44.1	18
Extraction of minerals	2.3	19
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	18.5	31
Transportation	8.6	13
Trade	9.9	18
Professional service	5.4	11
Domestic and personal service	6.6	46
All other occupations	4.7	24
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$323,234,194	16
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$62,086,204	29
Per capita [1]	$34.78	37
Number of wage earners	41,259	33

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	43,384,799	2
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	29,904,067	1
Per cent of total land area of the state	57.1	7
Value of farm property—		
Total	$2,039,389,910	6
Average per acre of farm land	$47.01	23
Per capita	$1,206.06	5
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$214,859,597	7
Average per acre [2]	$10.63	48
Per capita	$127.06	5
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$4,615,432,538	14
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$2,884,624,600	6
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,586.37	3
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$35,276	15
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	.....	.....
Per capita [4]	.....	.....
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1918:		
Total	$3,805,780	18
Per capita [4]	$1.98	30
Per $100 taxable property	$0.12	42
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$6,268,828	27
Per capita [4]	$3.45	38
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$2,173	46
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$3,508,012	19
Per cent of total state revenue	56.0	18
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$5,780,005	25
Per capita [4]	$3.18	39
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$2,004	46
Per $100 total revenue	$92.20	20
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$1,404,173	16
Per cent of total state expenses	24.3	3

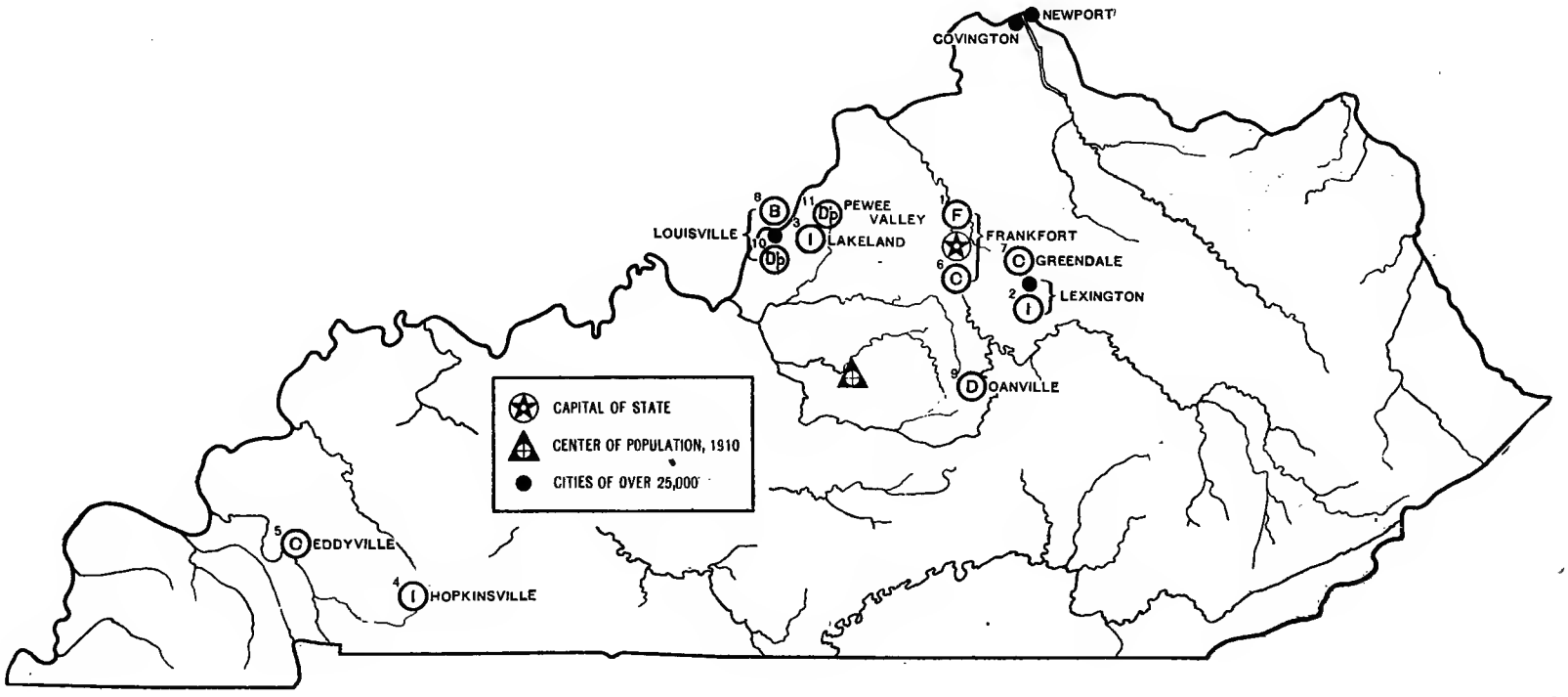
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF KANSAS INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	State Training School	Winfield.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	Osawatomie State Hospital for Insane	Osawatomie.
3	Topeka State Hospital	Topeka.
4	Larned State Hospital	Larned.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**[1]	
5	Kansas State Penitentiary	Lansing.
6	Kansas State Industrial Reformatory	Hutchinson.
7	Boys' Industrial School	Topeka.
8	State Industrial School for Girls	Beloit.
	(E) **EPILEPTIC.**	
9	State Hospital for Epileptics	Parsons.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
10	State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Norton.
	(B) **BLIND.**	
11	Kansas School for the Blind	Kansas City.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
12	Kansas School for the Deaf	Olathe.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
13	State Soldiers' Home	Fort Dodge.
14	State Orphans' Home	Atchison.
15	Mother Bickerdyke Home	Ellsworth.

[1] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the State Industrial Farm for Women, to which every female above the age of 18 who is convicted of any offense against the criminal laws punishable by imprisonment must be committed.

KENTUCKY


NEWPORT
COVINGTON
PEWEE VALLEY
LOUISVILLE
LAKELAND
FRANKFORT
GREENDALE
LEXINGTON
DANVILLE
EDDYVILLE
HOPKINSVILLE
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF KENTUCKY.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	40,181	36
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,289,905	14
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	6.6	45
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	57.0	13
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	4	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	40	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	24.3	33
Per cent rural	75.7	17
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	103.0	33
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	86.8	6
Per cent foreign born	1.8	41
Per cent Negro	11.4	15
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	35.8	16
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.1	26
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	87.9	37
In native white population	90.0	45
In foreign-born white population	91.7	16
In Negro population	72.4	42
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	52.5	13
Extraction of minerals	2.4	16
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	17.1	34
Transportation	4.9	43
Trade	7.0	37
Professional service	3.5	39
Domestic and personal service	9.4	26
All other occupations	3.3	36
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$230,248,909	24
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$115,419,686	17
Per capita[1]	$49.10	32
Number of wage earners	64,586	28
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	22,189,127	15
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	14,354,471	14
Per cent of total land area of the state	55.8	6
Value of farm property—		
Total	$773,797,880	18
Average per acre of farm land	$34.87	28
Per capita	$337.92	27
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$138,973,107	21
Average per acre[2]	$20.82	13
Per capita	$60.69	28
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$2,267,777,525	24
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$1,184,220,361	18
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$499.16	33
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$29,472	17
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,607,021	24
Per capita[4]	$1.10	30
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.22	27
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$6,513,212	11
Per capita[4]	$2.74	19
Per $100 taxable property	$0.55	15
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$9,287,473	18
Per capita[4]	$3.91	34
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$7,843	20
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$6,195,721	11
Per cent of total state revenue	66.7	6
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$9,988,881	14
Per capita[4]	$4.21	25
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$8,435	16
Per $100 total revenue	$107.55	6
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$1,339,818	17
Per cent of total state expenses	13.4	32

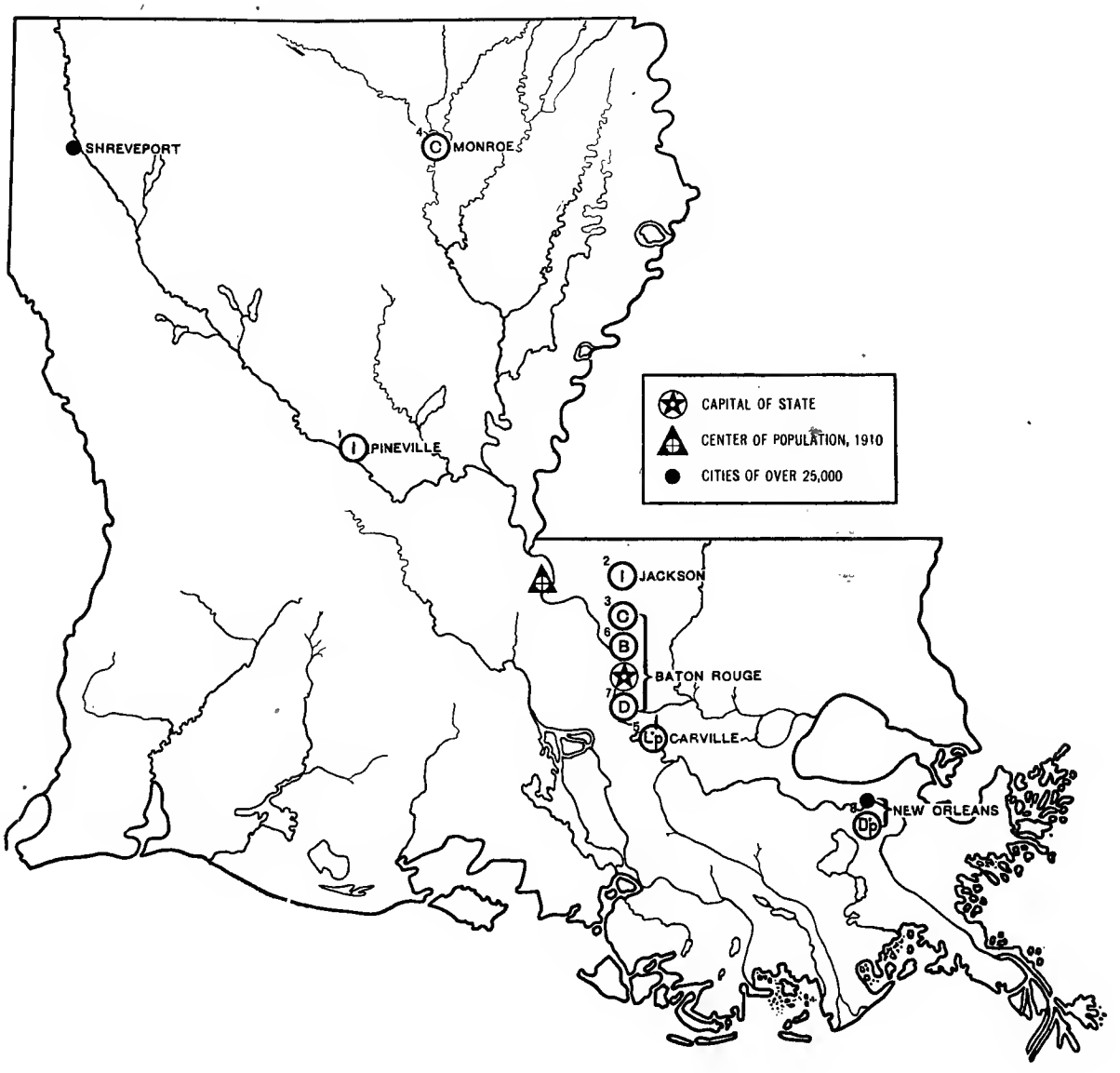
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF KENTUCKY INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.[1]	
1	Training School for the Feeble-minded	Frankfort.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	Eastern State Hospital	Lexington.
3	Central State Hospital	Lakeland.
4	Western State Hospital	Hopkinsville.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
5	Kentucky Penitentiary	Eddyville.
6	Kentucky State Reformatory	Frankfort.
7	Kentucky Houses of Reform	Greendale.
	(B) BLIND.	
8	Kentucky School for the Blind	Louisville.
	(D) DEAF.	
9	Kentucky School for the Deaf	Danville.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
10	Kentucky Home Society for Colored Children	Louisville.
11	Kentucky Confederate Home	Pewee Valley.

[1] In 1918 the state legislature passed an act establishing a farm colony for the feeble-minded and providing that both the training school and the farm colony, which are to be known collectively as the State Institution for the Feeble-minded, shall also care for epileptics.

LOUISIANA


SHREVEPORT
4 C MONROE
1 I PINEVILLE
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
2 I JACKSON
3 C
6 B
BATON ROUGE
7 D
5 Lp CARVILLE
8 Dp NEW ORLEANS

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF LOUISIANA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	45,409	31
Population, 1910:		
Total	1,656,388	24
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	19.9	25
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	36.5	28
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	2	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	26	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	30.0	28
Per cent rural	70.0	22
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	101.7	37
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	53.7	47
Per cent foreign born	3.2	39
Per cent Negro	43.1	4
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	38.4	9
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.0	38
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	71.0	49
In native white population	86.6	48
In foreign-born white population	76.0	46
In Negro population	51.6	49
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	51.3	14
Extraction of minerals	0.2	43
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	17.3	33
Transportation	6.0	34
Trade	7.1	36
Professional service	2.7	43
Domestic and personal service	11.8	8
All other occupations	3.6	33
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$255,312,648	21
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$97,426,621	22
Per capita [1]	$54.94	28
Number of wage earners	77,665	22

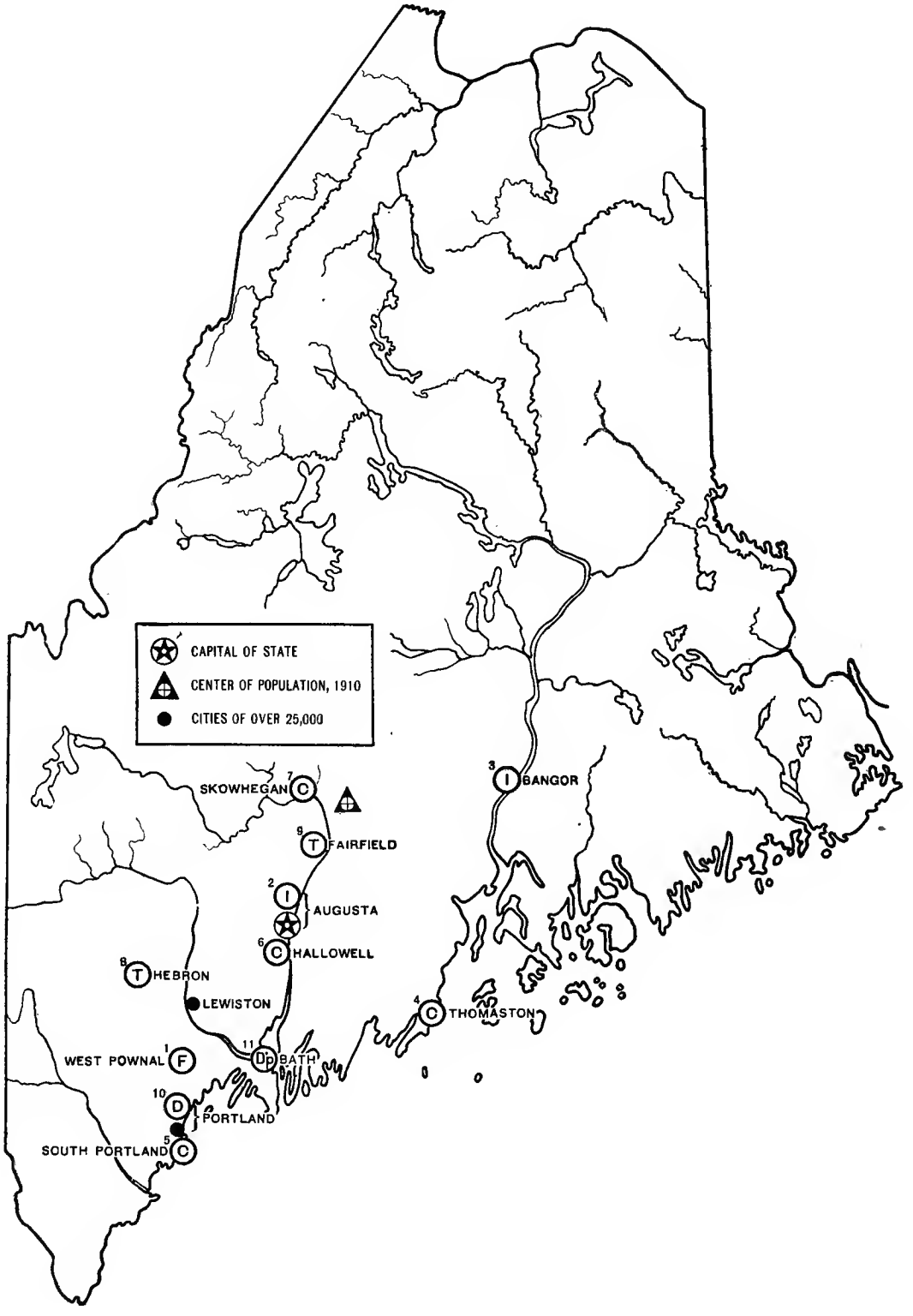
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	10,439,481	32
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	5,276,016	29
Per cent of total land area of the state	18.2	33
Value of farm property—		
Total	$301,220,988	33
Average per acre of farm land	$28.85	38
Per capita	$181.85	41
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$77,336,143	28
Average per acre [2]	$20.36	18
Per capita	$46.69	36
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$2,164,437,746	26
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$587,008,713	29
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$325.88	40
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$12,927	29
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$13,479,470	8
Per capita [4]	$7.48	9
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$2.30	3
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$3,668,804	17
Per capita [4]	$2.04	27
Per $100 taxable property	$0.62	9
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$6,788,457	24
Per capita [4]	$3.77	35
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$11,564	8
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$4,351,315	14
Per cent of total state revenue	64.1	10
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$6,130,331	24
Per capita [4]	$3.40	36
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$10,443	7
Per $100 total revenue	$90.31	22
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$933,992	23
Per cent of total state expenses	15.2	27

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.	
1	Louisiana Hospital for the Insane	Pineville.
2	East Louisiana Hospital for the Insane	Jackson.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
3	Louisiana State Penitentiary	Baton Rouge.
4	Louisiana Training Institute	Monroe.
	(Lp) LEPROUS.	
5	Lepers' Home	Carville.
	(B) BLIND.	
6	Louisiana State School for the Blind	Baton Rouge.
	(D) DEAF.	
7	Louisiana State School for the Deaf	Baton Rouge.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
8	Soldiers' Home of Louisiana	New Orleans.

MAINE


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
SKOWHEGAN
FAIRFIELD
AUGUSTA
HALLOWELL
HEBRON
LEWISTON
WEST POWNAL
BATH
PORTLAND
SOUTH PORTLAND
BANGOR
THOMASTON

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MAINE.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	29,895	39
Population, 1910:		
Total	742,371	34
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	6.9	44
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	24.8	31
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	2	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	55	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	51.4	13
Per cent rural	48.6	37
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	103.2	32
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	84.8	11
Per cent foreign born	14.9	23
Per cent Negro	0.2	45
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	27.4	39
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	8.2	1
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	95.9	20
In native white population	98.0	29
In foreign-born white population	86.3	36
In Negro population	92.0	19
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	26.9	33
Extraction of minerals	0.5	35
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	37.9	8
Transportation	6.8	28
Trade	8.6	26
Professional service	5.0	17
Domestic and personal service	9.4	25
All other occupations	4.9	22
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$200,450,118	27
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$82,795,209	26
Per capita [1]	$108.54	14
Number of wage earners	82,149	19
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	6,296,859	35
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	2,360,657	35
Per cent of total land area of the state	12.3	38
Value of farm property—		
Total	$199,271,998	37
Average per acre of farm land	$31.65	33
Per capita	$268.43	31
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$39,317,647	34
Average per acre [2]	$19.80	21
Per capita	$52.96	31
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$1,069,594,027	38
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$498,487,849	30
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$649.38	26
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$16,075	24
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,637,591	23
Per capita [4]	$3.44	20
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.53	18
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$2,567,788	26
Per capita [4]	$3.34	12
Per $100 taxable property	$0.52	17
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$7,725,857	22
Per capita [4]	$10.06	5
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$15,499	4
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$4,369,806	13
Per cent of total state revenue	56.6	17
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$6,898,519	21
Per capita [4]	$8.99	3
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$13,839	3
Per $100 total revenue	$89.29	24
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$753,172	27
Per cent of total state expenses	10.9	43

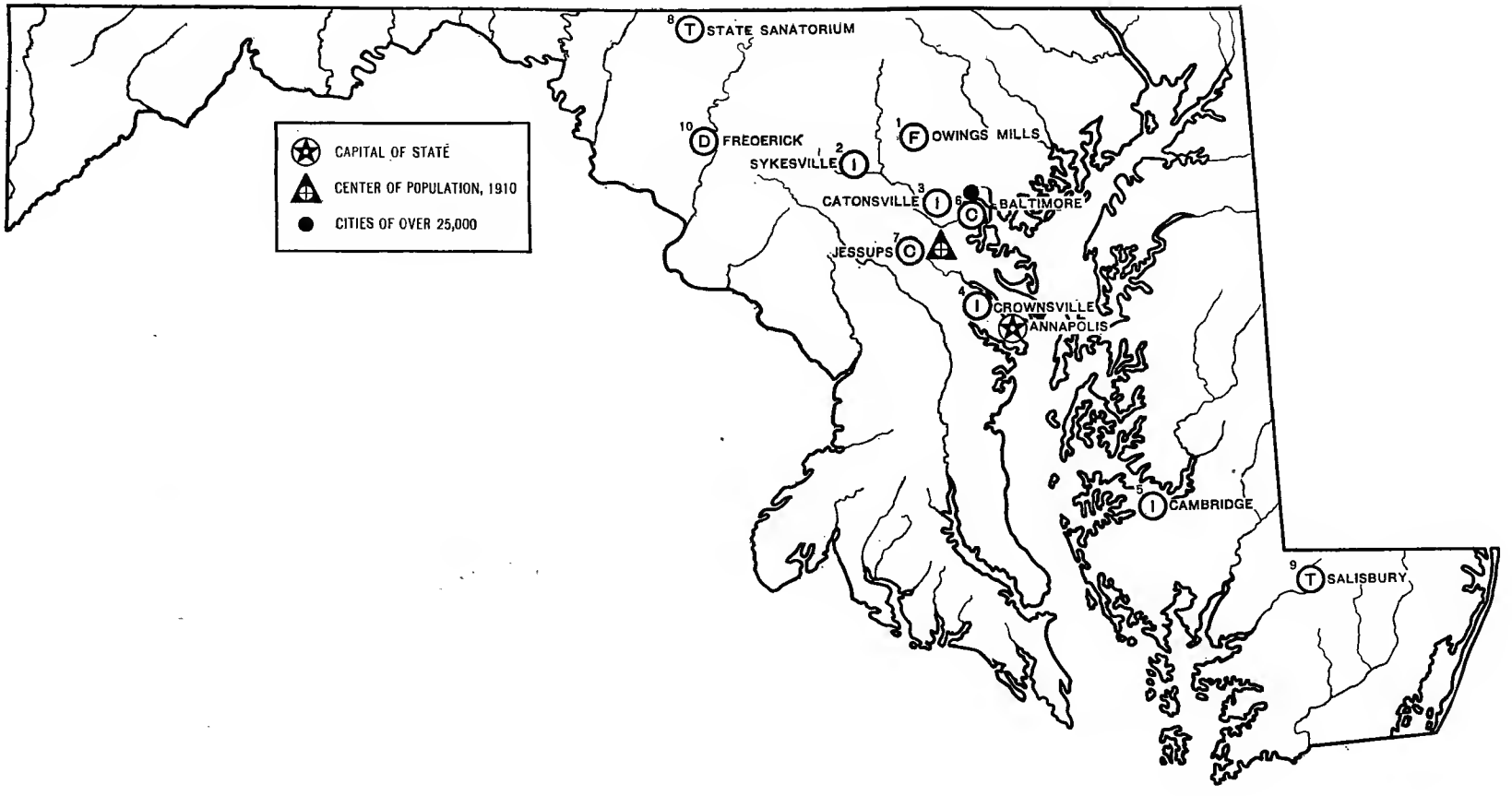
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MAINE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.	
1	Maine School for Feeble-minded	West Pownal.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	Augusta State Hospital	Augusta.
3	Bangor State Hospital	Bangor.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
4	Maine State Prison	Thomaston.
5	State School for Boys	South Portland.
6	State School for Girls	Hallowell.
7	State Woman's Reformatory [1]	Skowhegan.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
8	Western Maine Sanatorium	Hebron.
9	Central Maine Sanatorium	Fairfield.
	(D) DEAF.	
10	Maine School for the Deaf	Portland.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
11	Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum	Bath.

[1] In course of construction.

MARYLAND


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
8 T STATE SANATORIUM
10 D FREDERICK
1 F OWINGS MILLS
2 I SYKESVILLE
3 I CATONSVILLE
6 C BALTIMORE
7 C JESSUPS
4 I CROWNSVILLE
ANNAPOLIS
5 I CAMBRIDGE
9 T SALISBURY

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MARYLAND.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	9,941	41
Population, 1910:		
Total	1,295,346	27
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	9.0	41
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	130.3	8
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	1	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	15	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	50.8	14
Per cent rural	49.2	36
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	98.9	46
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	74.0	28
Per cent foreign born	8.1	30
Per cent Negro	17.9	12
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	31.0	26
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.7	15
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	92.8	32
In native white population	97.4	31
In foreign-born white population	88.1	33
In Negro population	76.6	36
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	21.6	38
Extraction of minerals	1.4	28
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	31.8	13
Transportation	7.9	18
Trade	11.4	8
Professional service	4.3	30
Domestic and personal service	14.6	2
All other occupations	7.0	10
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$377,749,078	14
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$138,777,105	14
Per capita [1]	$103.48	16
Number of wage earners	111,585	15

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	5,057,140	38
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	3,354,767	33
Per cent of total land area of the state	52.7	9
Value of farm property—		
Total	$286,167,028	34
Average per acre of farm land	$56.59	19
Per capita	$220.92	39
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$43,920,149	31
Average per acre [2]	$20.54	16
Per capita	$33.91	39
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$2,177,958,864	25
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$1,099,790,464	20
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$815.13	21
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$110,632	8
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$16,575,297	5
Per capita [4]	$12.29	4
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$1.51	8
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$3,164,358	23
Per capita [4]	$2.34	23
Per $100 taxable property	$0.29	32
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$7,806,649	20
Per capita [4]	$5.79	19
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$7,098	25
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$2,878,027	25
Per cent of total state revenue	36.9	32
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$6,786,603	22
Per capita [4]	$5.03	20
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,171	27
Per $100 total revenue	$86.93	31
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$1,113,561	18
Per cent of total state expenses	16.4	19

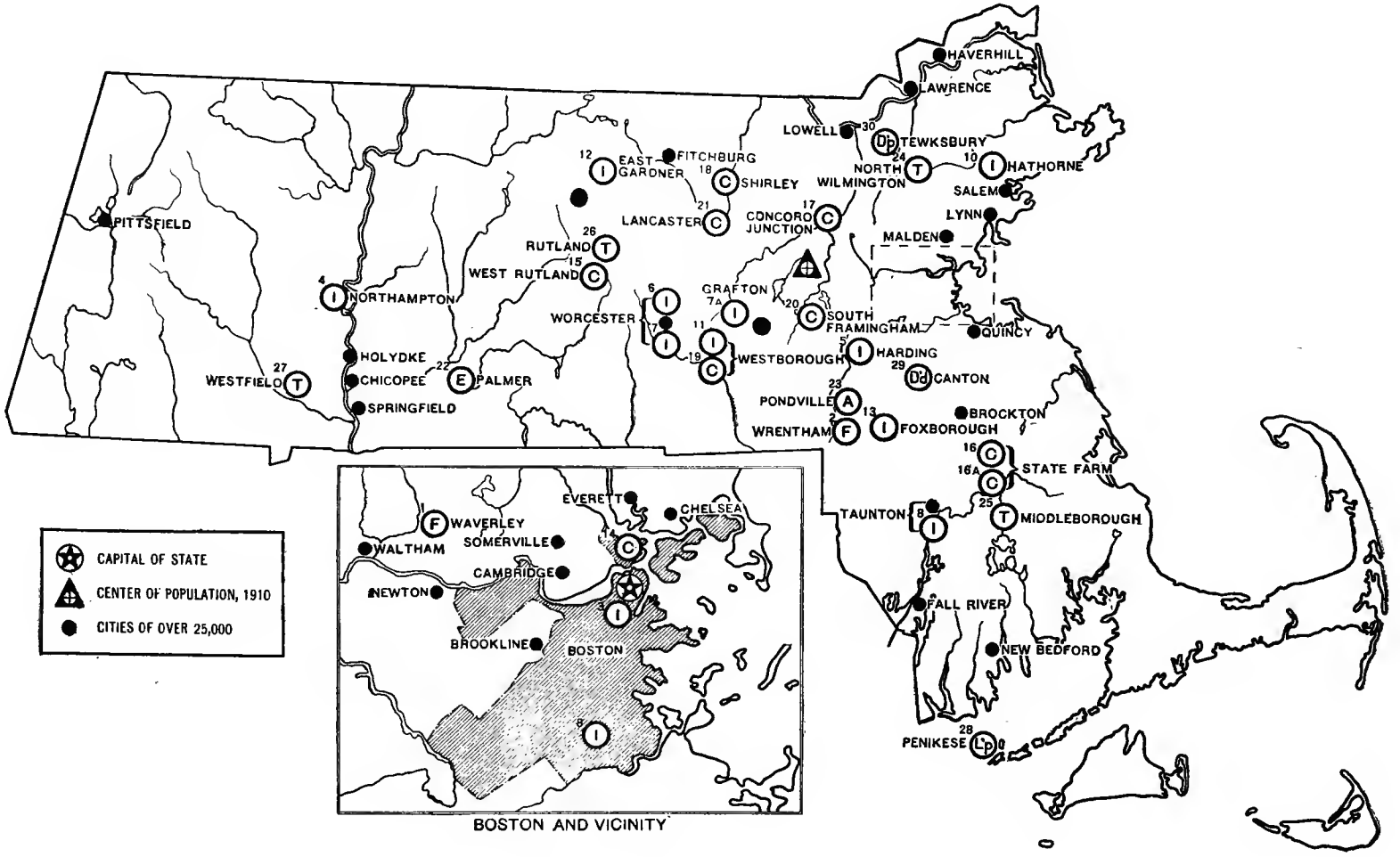
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MARYLAND INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	Rosewood State Training School	Owings Mills.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	Springfield State Hospital	Sykesville.
3	Spring Grove State Hospital	Catonsville.
4	Crownsville State Hospital	Crownsville.
5	Eastern Shore State Hospital	Cambridge.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**[1]	
6	Maryland Penitentiary	Baltimore.
7	Maryland House of Correction	Jessups.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
8	Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium	State Sanatorium.
9	Pine Bluff Sanatorium	Salisbury.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
10	Maryland State School for the Deaf	Frederick.

[1] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act authorizing the State Board of Prison Control to establish and maintain a state farm for prison labor to which may be assigned prisoners confined in institutions under the jurisdiction of the board and in the several city, town, and county jails.

MASSACHUSETTS



BOSTON AND VICINITY

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	8,039	44
Population, 1910:		
Total	3,366,416	6
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	20.0	24
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	418.8	3
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	25	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	152	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	92.8	3
Per cent rural	7.2	47
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	96.7	48
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	67.5	39
Per cent foreign born	31.5	2
Per cent Negro	1.1	30
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	27.0	42
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	5.2	11
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	94.8	25
In native white population	99.5	12
In foreign-born white population	87.3	34
In Negro population	91.9	20
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	4.9	48
Extraction of minerals	0.2	44
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	50.6	3
Transportation	6.9	27
Trade	12.0	6
Professional service	5.1	14
Domestic and personal service	11.5	10
All other occupations	8.9	4
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$1,641,373,047	5
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$709,989,254	5
Per capita [1]	$196.92	3
Number of wage earners	606,698	3
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	2,875,941	42
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	1,164,501	42
Per cent of total land area of the state	22.6	32
Value of farm property—		
Total	$226,474,025	36
Average per acre of farm land	$78.75	7
Per capita	$67.27	47
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$31,948,095	37
Average per acre [2]	$41.33	2
Per capita	$9.49	47
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$6,302,988,392	8
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$4,702,609,939	3
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,285.71	8
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$584,974	3
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$86,042,691	2
Per capita [4]	$23.52	1
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$1.83	6
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$9,750,000	6
Per capita [4]	$2.67	20
Per $100 taxable property	$0.21	37
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$27,533,375	3
Per capita [4]	$7.53	10
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$5,855	31
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$9,756,926	5
Per cent of total state revenue	35.4	36
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$20,726,831	4
Per capita [4]	$5.67	15
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$4,408	38
Per $100 total revenue	$75.28	45
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$6,322,275	2
Per cent of total state expenses	30.5	1

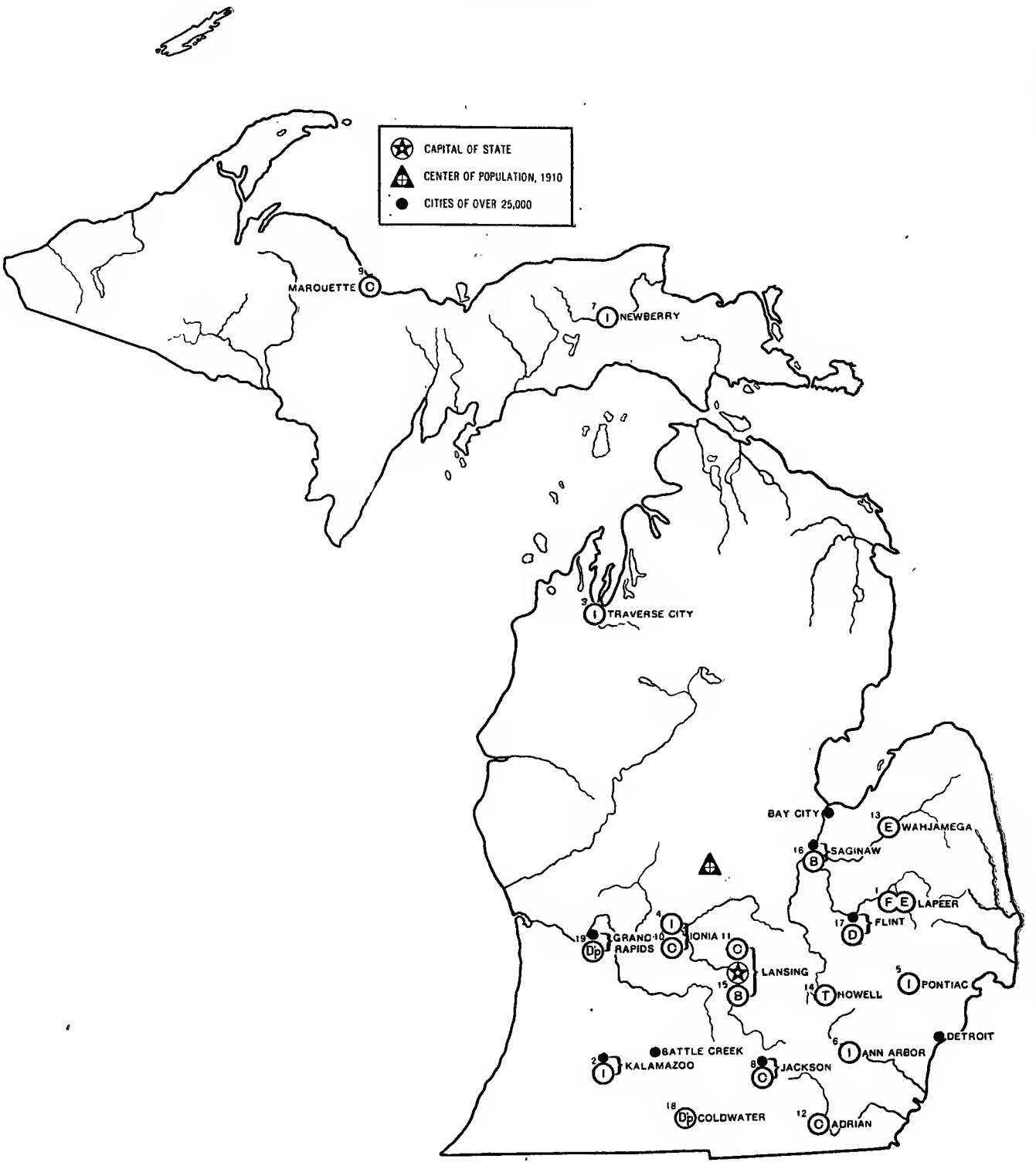
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.[1]	
1	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded	Waverley.
2	Wrentham State School	Wrentham.
	(I) INSANE.	
3	Psychopathic Department, Boston State Hospital	Boston.
4	Northampton State Hospital	Northampton.
5	Medfield State Hospital	Harding.
6	Worcester State Hospital	Worcester.
7	Grafton State Hospital	Worcester.
7A	Grafton Colony [2]	Grafton.
8	Boston State Hospital	Dorchester Center.
9	Taunton State Hospital	Taunton.
10	Danvers State Hospital	Hathorne.
11	Westborough State Hospital	Westborough.
12	Gardner State Colony	East Gardner.
13	Foxborough State Hospital	Foxborough.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
14	State Prison	Charlestown.
15	Prison Camp and Hospital	West Rutland.
16	State Farm	State Farm.
16A	Bridgewater State Hospital [3]	State Farm.
17	Massachusetts Reformatory	Concord Junction.
18	Industrial School for Boys	Shirley.
19	Lyman School for Boys	Westborough.
20	Reformatory for Women	South Framingham.
21	Industrial School for Girls	Lancaster.
	(E) EPILEPTIC.	
22	Monson State Hospital	Palmer.
	(A) INEBRIATE.	
23	Norfolk State Hospital	Pondville.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
24	North Reading State Sanatorium	North Wilmington.
25	Lakeville State Sanatorium	Middleborough.
26	Rutland State Sanatorium	Rutland.
27	Westfield State Sanatorium	Westfield.
	(Lp) LEPROUS.	
28	Penikese Hospital	Penikese.
	(Dd) DEFORMED.	
29	Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
30	State Infirmary [4]	Tewksbury.

[1] In 1916 the state legislature passed an act establishing a school for the feeble-minded at Belchertown.
[2] A branch of the Grafton State Hospital.
[3] The Bridgewater State Hospital for the Criminal Insane is a part of the Massachusetts State Farm.
[4] The State Infirmary includes wards for the insane.

MICHIGAN


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
MARQUETTE
NEWBERRY
TRAVERSE CITY
BAY CITY
WAHJAMEGA
SAGINAW
LAPEER
FLINT
GRAND RAPIDS
IONIA
LANSING
PONTIAC
HOWELL
DETROIT
ANN ARBOR
BATTLE CREEK
KALAMAZOO
JACKSON
COLDWATER
ADRIAN

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MICHIGAN.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	57,480	21
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,810,173	8
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	16.1	32
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	48.9	18
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	9	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	79	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	47.2	18
Per cent rural	52.8	32
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	107.3	22
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	77.9	19
Per cent foreign born	21.3	16
Per cent Negro	0.6	35
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	29.6	29
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	5.6	5
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	96.7	15
In native white population	98.9	22
In foreign-born white population	90.7	20
In Negro population	94.3	12
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	30.2	29
Extraction of minerals	3.3	11
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	32.6	12
Transportation	6.3	32
Trade	9.4	22
Professional service	4.6	23
Domestic and personal service	8.2	32
All other occupations	5.4	20
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$1,086,162,432	7
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$493,361,368	7
Per capita [1]	$165.78	6
Number of wage earners	271,090	7
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	18,940,614	22
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	12,832,078	15
Per cent of total land area of the state	34.9	20
Value of farm property—		
Total	$1,088,858,379	15
Average per acre of farm land	$57.49	18
Per capita	$387.47	25
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$162,004,681	14
Average per acre [2]	$17.32	33
Per capita	$57.65	29
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$5,427,022,651	12
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$3,053,040,200	5
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,005.90	14
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$53,115	12
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$6,914,614	12
Per capita [4]	$2.28	26
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.23	26
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$14,672,958	3
Per capita [4]	$4.83	6
Per $100 taxable property	$0.48	18
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$22,767,885	5
Per capita [4]	$7.50	11
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$7,457	22
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$14,988,261	1
Per cent of total state revenue	65.8	7
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$18,578,922	6
Per capita [4]	$6.12	12
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,085	29
Per $100 total revenue	$81.60	39
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$2,840,261	7
Per cent of total state expenses	15.3	25

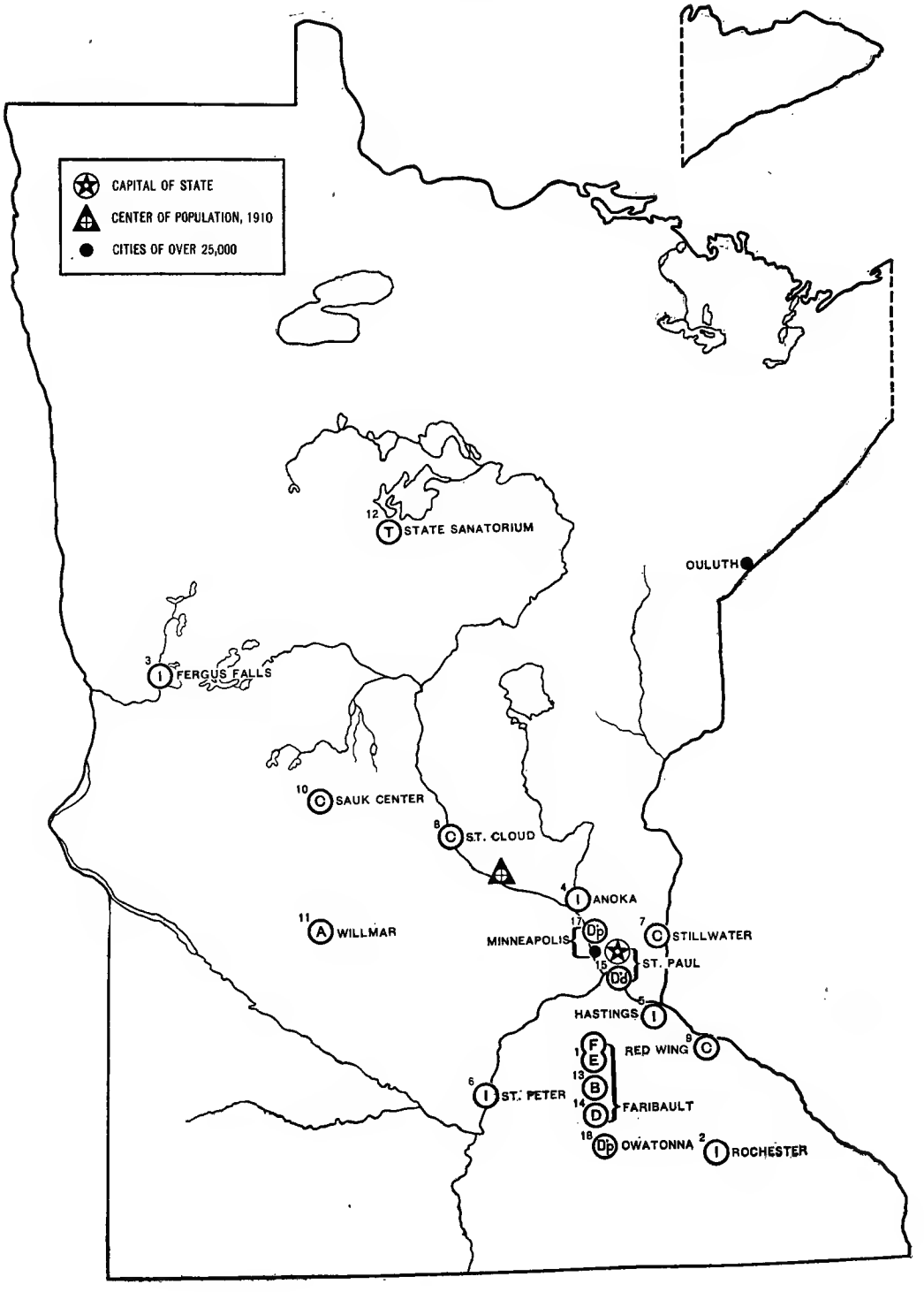
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MICHIGAN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F E) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.	
1	Michigan Home and Training School	Lapeer.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	Kalamazoo State Hospital	Kalamazoo.
3	Traverse City State Hospital	Traverse City.
4	Ionia State Hospital	Ionia.
5	Pontiac State Hospital	Pontiac.
6	State Psychopathic Hospital	Ann Arbor.
7	Newberry State Hospital	Newberry.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.[1]	
8	Michigan State Prison	Jackson.
9	State House of Correction and Branch Prison	Marquette.
10	Michigan Reformatory	Ionia.
11	Industrial School for Boys	Lansing.
12	State Industrial Home for Girls	Adrian.
	(E) EPILEPTIC.	
13	Michigan Farm Colony for Epileptics	Wahjamega.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
14	State Sanatorium	Howell.
	(B) BLIND.	
15	Michigan School for the Blind	Lansing.
16	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind	Saginaw.
	(D) DEAF.	
17	Michigan School for the Deaf	Flint.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
18	Michigan State Public School	Coldwater.
19	Michigan Soldiers' Home	Grand Rapids.

[1] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Michigan State Training School for Women, for women over 16 convicted of any offense punishable by sentence to any institution in the state authorized to receive women prisoners.

MINNESOTA


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
12 T STATE SANATORIUM
DULUTH
3 I FERGUS FALLS
10 C SAUK CENTER
8 C ST. CLOUD
4 I ANOKA
11 A WILLMAR
MINNEAPOLIS
17 Dp
15 Dd
7 C STILLWATER
ST. PAUL
5 I HASTINGS
9 C RED WING
1 F E
13 B
14 D
FARIBAULT
6 I ST. PETER
18 Dp OWATONNA
2 I ROCHESTER

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MINNESOTA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	80,858	13
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,075,708	19
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	18.5	27
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	25.7	30
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	3	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	48	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	41.0	24
Per cent rural	59.0	26
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	114.6	13
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	73.0	30
Per cent foreign born	26.2	6
Per cent Negro	0.3	41
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	31.9	22
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.1	24
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	97.0	9
In native white population	99.5	11
In foreign-born white population	92.4	12
In Negro population	96.6	1
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	34.4	24
Extraction of minerals	2.3	18
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	22.9	24
Transportation	9.1	10
Trade	10.4	15
Professional service	5.1	13
Domestic and personal service	9.9	18
All other occupations	6.0	18
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$493,354,136	13
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$156,504,922	13
Per capita[1]	$70.69	22
Number of wage earners	92,834	18

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	27,675,823	10
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	19,643,533	8
Per cent of total land area of the state	38.0	17
Value of farm property—		
Total	$1,476,411,737	10
Average per acre of farm land	$53.35	22
Per capita	$711.28	11
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$193,451,474	11
Average per acre[2]	$12.61	43
Per capita	$93.20	8
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$5,547,327,017	11
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$1,673,625,522	12
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$749.47	23
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$20,698	21
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$1,515,800	30
Per capita[4]	$0.68	38
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.09	34
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$7,109,811	10
Per capita[4]	$3.18	13
Per $100 taxable property	$0.42	21
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$20,441,376	6
Per capita[4]	$9.15	7
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$12,214	5
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$6,952,126	9
Per cent of total state revenue	34.0	39
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$16,558,949	9
Per capita[4]	$7.42	8
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$9,894	11
Per $100 total revenue	$81.01	40
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependant, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$2,258,719	11
Per cent of total state expenses	13.6	31

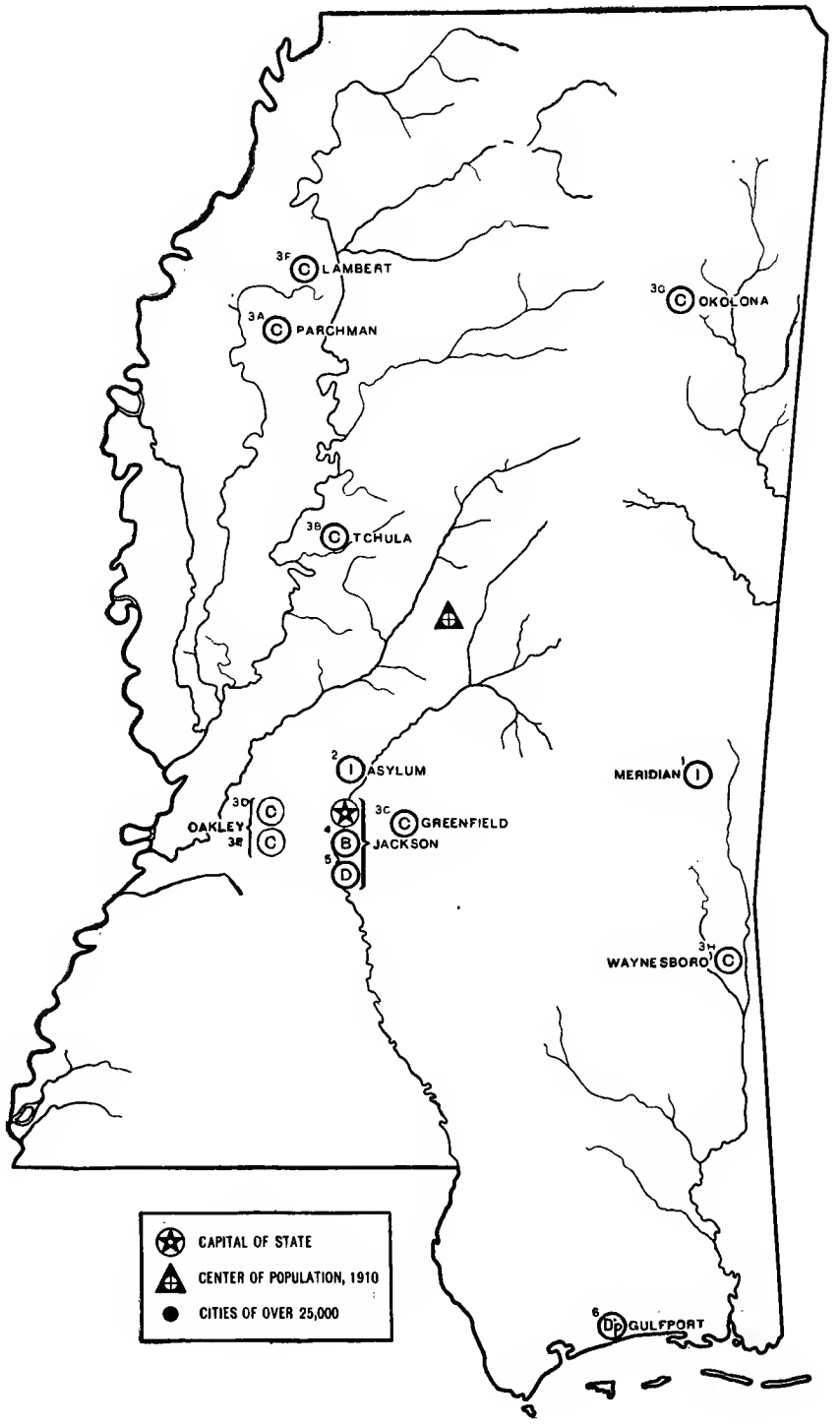
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MINNESOTA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) (E) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.	
1	Minnesota School for Feeble-minded and Colony for Epileptics.	Faribault.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	Rochester State Hospital	Rochester.
3	Fergus Falls State Hospital	Fergus Falls.
4	Anoka State Asylum	Anoka.
5	Hastings State Asylum	Hastings.
6	St. Peter State Hospital	St. Peter.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.[1]	
7	Minnesota State Prison	Stillwater.
8	Minnesota State Reformatory	St. Cloud.
9	Minnesota State Training School for Boys	Red Wing.
10	Minnesota Home School for Girls	Sauk Center.
	(A) INEBRIATE.[2]	
11	Hospital Farm for Inebriates	Willmar.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
12	Minnesota State Sanatorium	State Sanatorium.
	(B) BLIND.	
13	Minnesota School for the Blind	Faribault.
	(D) DEAF.	
14	Minnesota School for the Deaf	Faribault.
	(Dd) DEFORMED.	
15	State Hospital for Indigent Crippled and Deformed Children.	St. Paul.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
16	State Public School	Owatonna.
17	Minnesota Soldiers' Home	Minneapolis.

[1] A state reformatory for women was authorized by the legislature of 1915, which appropriated $30,000 for the purchase of a site.
[2] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing an asylum for the insane at Willmar and transferring to it the property of the Hospital Farm for Inebriates. This institution, which in 1919 was given the official name of Willmar State Asylum by the legislature, cares for both insane and inebriates.

MISSISSIPPI



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MISSISSIPPI.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	46,362	30
Population, 1910:		
Total	1,797,114	21
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	15.8	33
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	38.8	27
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	.....	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	29	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	11.5	48
Per cent rural	88.5	2
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	101.6	38
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	43.2	49
Per cent foreign born	0.5	47
Per cent Negro	56.2	1
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	40.3	3
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.0	37
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	77.6	46
In native white population	94.8	38
In foreign-born white population	84.9	40
In Negro population	64.4	45
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	77.2	1
Extraction of minerals	(1)	49
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	7.5	49
Transportation	2.7	48
Trade	3.2	49
Professional service	1.9	48
Domestic and personal service	6.3	48
All other occupations	1.2	49
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$79,550,095	39
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$38,209,973	36
Per capita [2]	$20.09	45
Number of wage earners	46,702	31
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	18,557,533	24
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	9,008,310	23
Per cent of total land area of the state	30.4	26
Value of farm property—		
Total	$426,314,634	26
Average per acre of farm land	$22.97	42
Per capita	$237.22	37
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$147,315,621	17
Average per acre [3]	$22.59	9
Per capita	$81.97	10
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$1,344,860,020	35
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[4] 1916	$420,715,826	37
Average assessed valuation per capita,[5] 1916	$219.06	45
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$9,075	35
State debt,[6] 1916:		
Total	$5,126,542	19
Per capita [5]	$2.67	24
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$1.22	11
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$2,524,295	27
Per capita [5]	$1.31	39
Per $100 taxable property	$0.60	11
State revenue,[6] 1916:		
Total	$4,303,999	34
Per capita [5]	$2.24	45
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$10,230	14
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$2,638,528	26
Per cent of total state revenue	61.3	13
State expenses (including interest),[6] 1916:		
Total	$4,702,666	28
Per capita [5]	$2.45	45
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$11,178	6
Per $100 total revenue	$109.26	5
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$716,100	30
Per cent of total state expenses	15.2	28

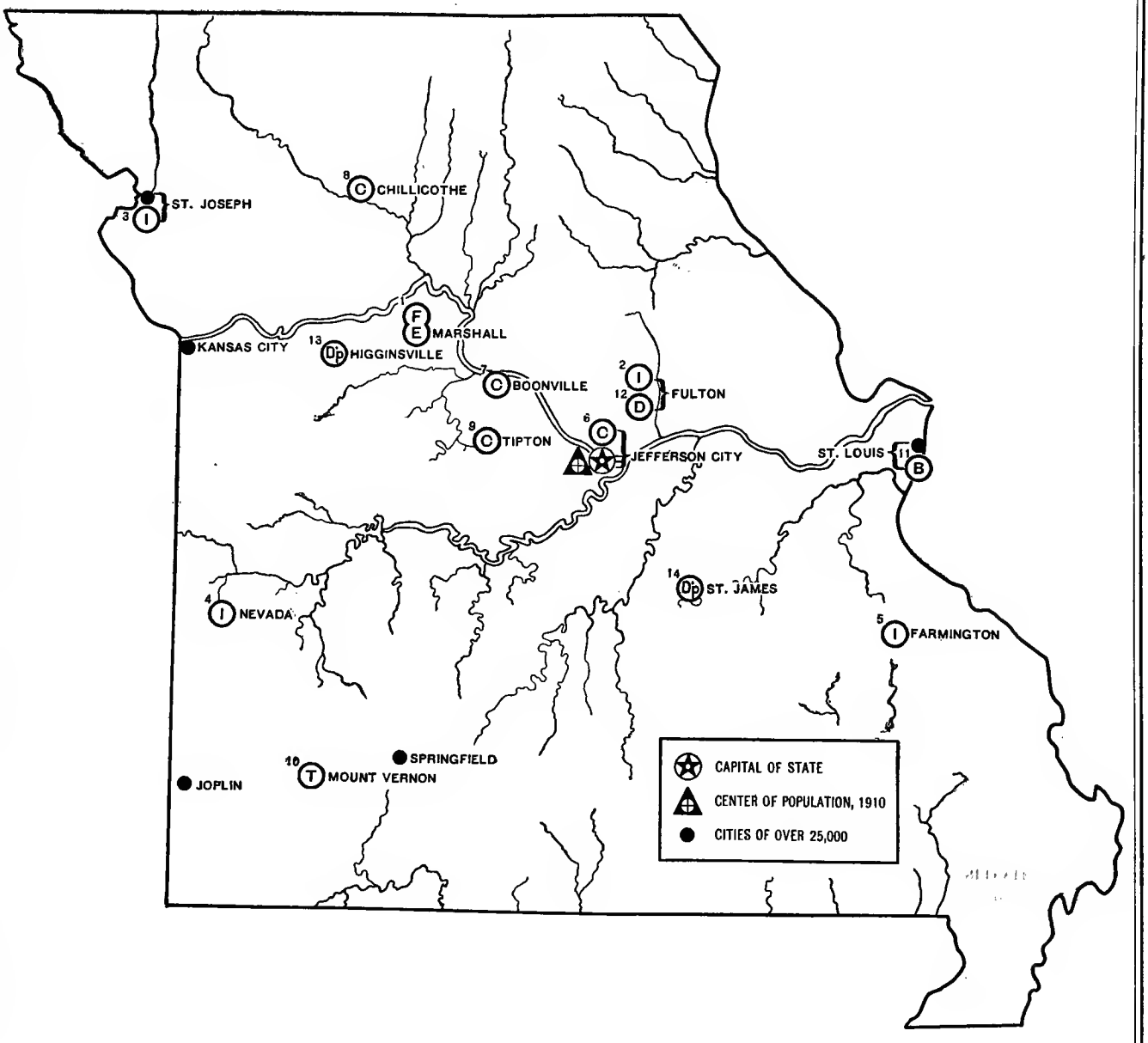
[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[3] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[4] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[5] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[6] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.[1]

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.	
1	East Mississippi Insane Hospital	Meridian.
2	State Insane Hospital	Asylum.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
3	Mississippi State Penitentiary:	
3A	Parchman Farm	Parchman.
3B	Belmont Farm	Tchula.
3C	Rankin Farm	Greenfield.
3D	Oakley Farm	Oakley.
3E	Oakley Hospital	Oakley.
3F	O'Keefe Farm [2]	Lambert.
3G	Okolona Limestone Plant [2]	Okolona.
3H	Waynesboro Limestone Plant [2]	Waynesboro.
	(B) BLIND.	
4	Institute for the Blind	Jackson.
	(D) DEAF.	
5	Institute for the Deaf and Dumb	Jackson.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
6	Jefferson Davis Beauvoir Soldiers' Home	Gulfport.

[1] In 1916 the state legislature passed acts establishing the Mississippi Sanatorium for the Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis and the Mississippi Industrial and Training School for the care and training of children found to be destitute, abandoned, or delinquent.
[2] Not in operation on Jan. 1, 1916.

MISSOURI


ST. JOSEPH
3 I
8 C CHILLICOTHE
F
E MARSHALL
KANSAS CITY
13 Dp HIGGINSVILLE
C BOONVILLE
2 I
12 D FULTON
9 C TIPTON
6 C
JEFFERSON CITY
ST. LOUIS
11 B
14 Dp ST. JAMES
4 I NEVADA
5 I FARMINGTON
SPRINGFIELD
10 T MOUNT VERNON
JOPLIN
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MISSOURI.

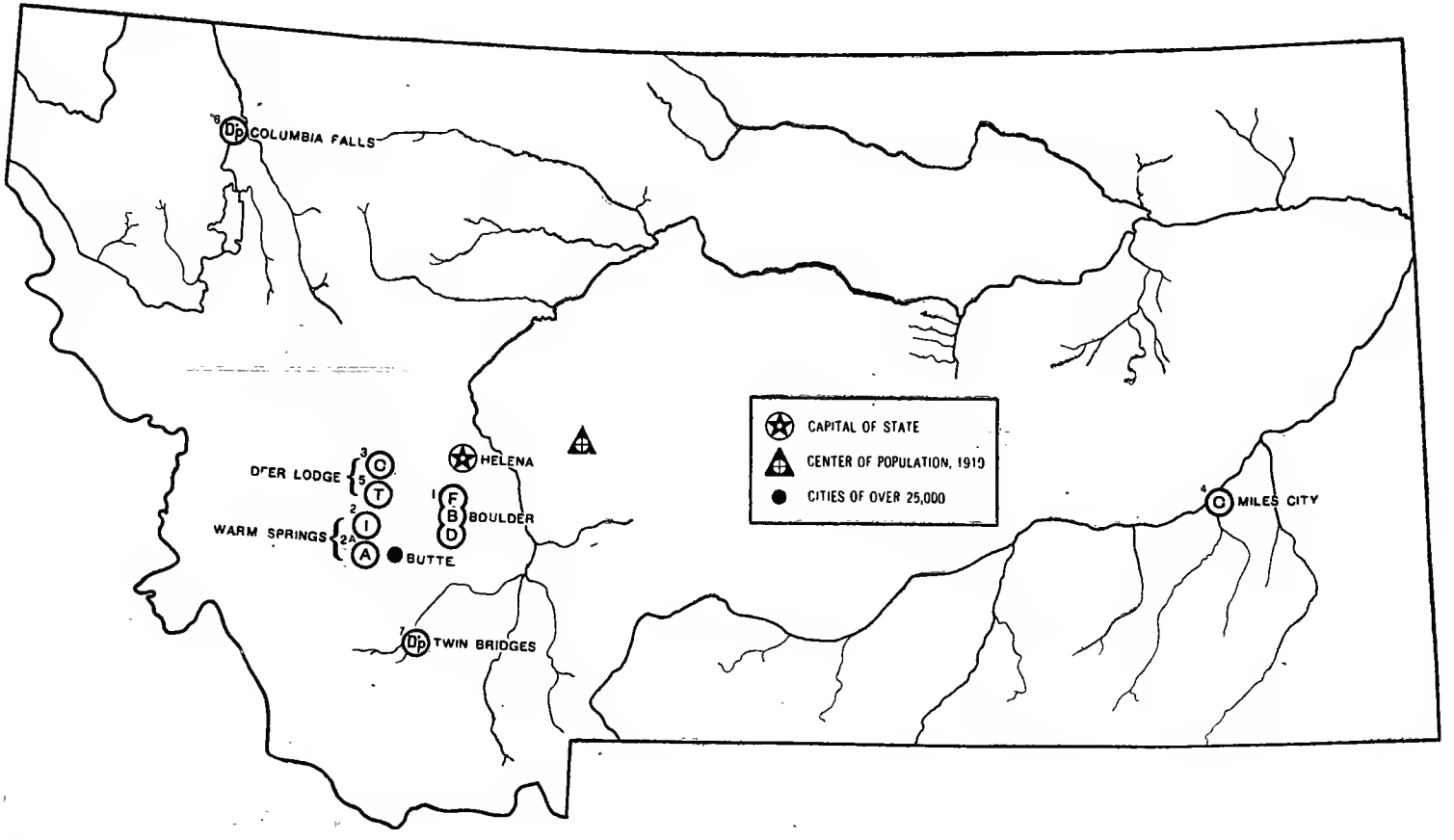
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	68,727	18
Population, 1910:		
Total	3,293,335	7
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	6.0	46
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	47.9	19
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	5	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	62	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	42.5	22
Per cent rural	57.5	28
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	105.1	28
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	88.2	4
Per cent foreign born	7.0	34
Per cent Negro	4.8	18
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	31.1	25
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.6	18
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	95.7	21
In native white population	97.1	33
In foreign-born white population	89.9	26
In Negro population	82.6	33
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	35.5	22
Extraction of minerals	2.1	21
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	23.6	22
Transportation	7.1	25
Trade	11.1	10
Professional service	4.7	22
Domestic and personal service	9.8	21
All other occupations	6.1	17
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$637,952,128	11
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$249,237,269	12
Per capita[1]	$73.89	21
Number of wage earners	152,182	11
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	34,591,248	4
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	24,581,186	5
Per cent of total land area of the state	55.9	5
Value of farm property—		
Total	$2,052,917,488	5
Average per acre of farm land	$59.35	15
Per capita	$623.36	15
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$220,663,724	6
Average per acre[2]	$14.25	41
Per capita	$67.00	22
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$5,842,017,009	9
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$1,857,619,870	11
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$547.65	30
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$27,028	18
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$7,032,839	11
Per capita[4]	$2.07	28
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.38	22
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$3,343,536	19
Per capita[4]	$0.99	45
Per $100 taxable property	$0.18	39
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$9,571,404	16
Per capita[4]	$2.82	43
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$5,153	36
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$3,517,013	18
Per cent of total state revenue	36.7	33
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$9,409,847	15
Per capita[4]	$2.77	41
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$5,066	32
Per $100 total revenue	$98.31	12
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$1,885,125	13
Per cent of total state expenses	20.0	11

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F E) **FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.**	
1	Missouri Colony for Feeble-minded and Epileptics	Marshall.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	State Hospital No. 1	Fulton.
3	State Hospital No. 2	St. Joseph.
4	State Hospital No. 3	Nevada.
5	State Hospital No. 4	Farmington.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
6	Missouri State Penitentiary	Jefferson City.
7	Missouri Reformatory	Boonville.
8	State Industrial Home for Girls	Chillicothe.
9	State Industrial Home for Negro Girls	Tipton.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
10	Missouri State Sanatorium	Mount Vernon.
	(B) **BLIND.**	
11	Missouri School for the Blind	St. Louis.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
12	Missouri School for the Deaf	Fulton.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
13	Confederate Home of Missouri	Higginsville.
14	Federal Soldiers' Home of Missouri	St. James.

MONTANA


COLUMBIA FALLS
HELENA
DEER LODGE
WARM SPRINGS
BOULDER
BUTTE
TWIN BRIDGES
MILES CITY
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MONTANA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	146,201	3
Population, 1910:		
Total	376,053	40
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	54.5	11
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	2.6	46
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	1	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	14	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	35.5	25
Per cent rural	64.5	25
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	152.1	3
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	71.5	32
Per cent foreign born	25.2	8
Per cent Negro	0.5	39
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	27.2	41
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	2.4	47
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	95.2	23
In native white population	99.6	4
In foreign-born white population	90.6	21
In Negro population	93.0	15
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	30.8	28
Extraction of minerals	10.9	4
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	18.8	30
Transportation	13.4	2
Trade	7.4	34
Professional service	4.4	27
Domestic and personal service	9.7	22
All other occupations	4.6	26
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$84,446,136	36
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$37,702,150	37
Per capita[1]	$87.15	19
Number of wage earners	13,704	41
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	13,545,603	26
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	3,640,309	32
Per cent of total land area of the state	3.9	44
Value of farm property—		
Total	$347,828,770	30
Average per acre of farm land	$25.68	40
Per capita	$924.95	8
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$29,714,563	38
Average per acre[2]	$15.40	38
Per capita	$79.02	12
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$1,149,732,986	37
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$439,785,918	33
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$988.43	16
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$3,008	42
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$1,186,416	33
Per capita[4]	$2.67	25
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.27	25
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$1,370,110	38
Per capita[4]	$3.08	14
Per $100 taxable property	$0.31	30
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$7,841,247	19
Per capita[4]	$17.62	2
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$17,830	3
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$1,296,807	37
Per cent of total state revenue	16.5	44
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,594,988	36
Per capita[4]	$8.08	4
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$8,174	18
Per $100 total revenue	$45.85	49
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$589,940	34
Per cent of total state expenses	16.4	18

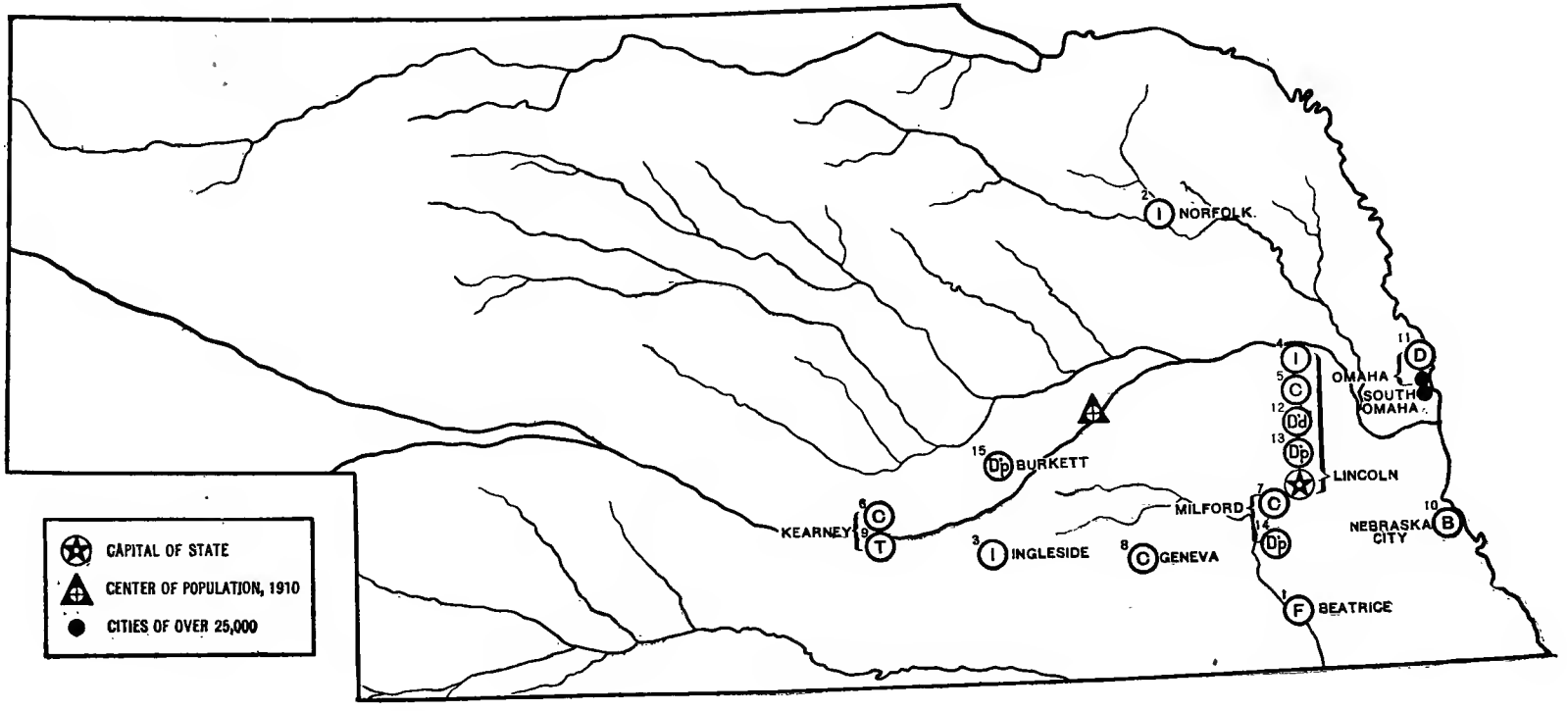
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MONTANA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F)(B)(D) FEEBLE-MINDED, BLIND, AND DEAF.	
1	Montana School for Deaf, Blind, and Feeble-minded Children	Boulder.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	Montana State Hospital for Insane	Warm Springs.
	(A) INEBRIATE.	
2A	State Hospital for Inebriates[1]	Warm Springs.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
3	Montana State Prison	Deer Lodge.
4	Montana State Industrial School	Miles City.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
5	Montana State Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Deer Lodge.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
6	Montana Soldiers' Home	Columbia Falls.
7	Home for Dependent and Neglected Children	Twin Bridges.

[1] A department of the Montana State Hospital for Insane. Data were included in those for that hospital.

NEBRASKA


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
2 I NORFOLK
1 I
5 C
12 Dd
13 Dp
LINCOLN
OMAHA
SOUTH OMAHA
11 D
15 Dp BURKETT
KEARNEY
6 C
9 T
3 I INGLESIDE
8 C GENEVA
MILFORD
7 C
14 Dp
NEBRASKA CITY
10 B
1 F BEATRICE

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NEBRASKA.

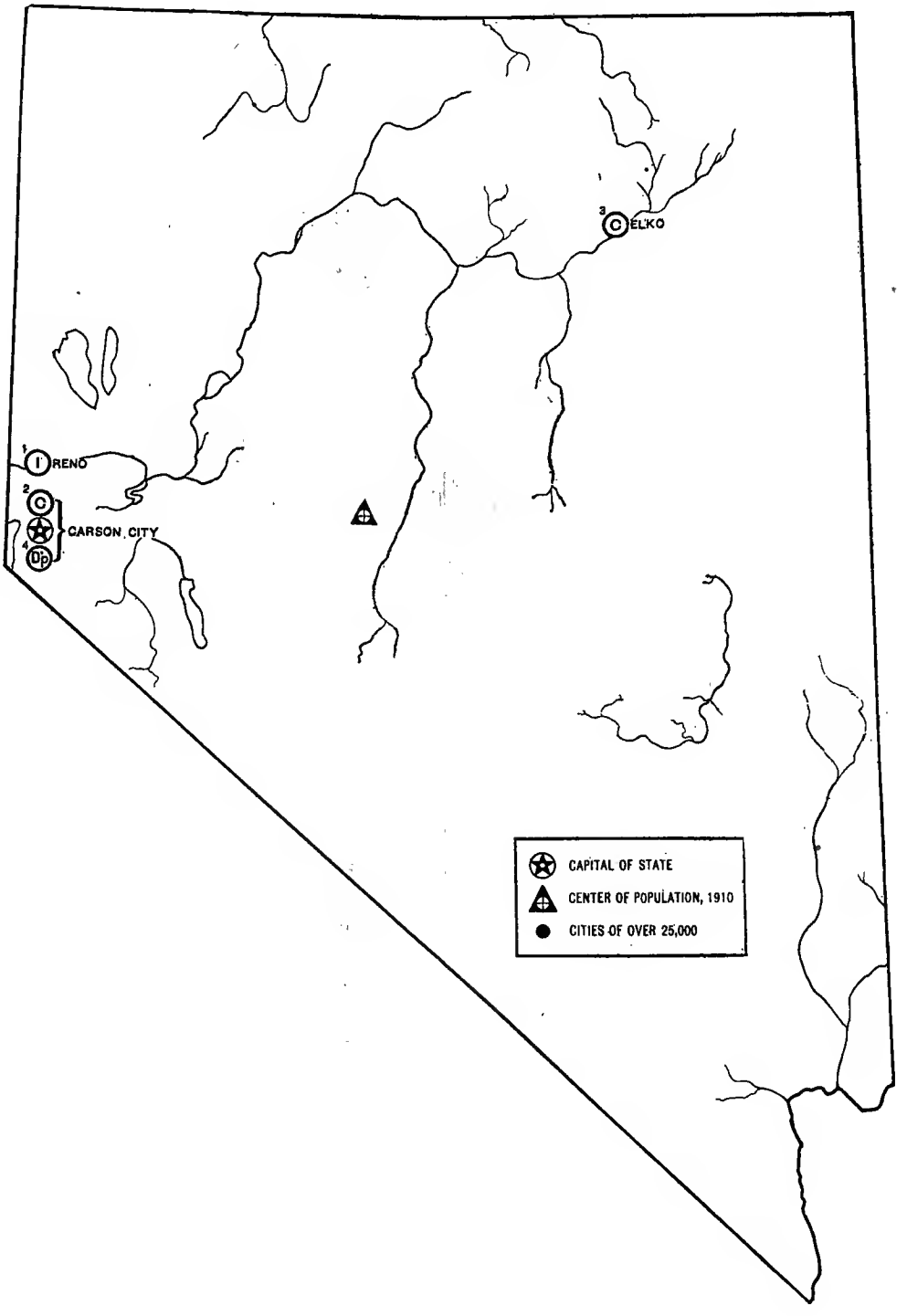
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	76,808	15
Population, 1910:		
Total	1,192,214	29
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	11.8	38
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	15.5	35
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	3	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	27	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	26.1	32
Per cent rural	73.9	18
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	111.2	17
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	84.2	13
Per cent foreign born	14.8	24
Per cent Negro	0.6	34
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	32.7	20
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.3	20
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	98.1	3
In native white population	99.4	14
In foreign-born white population	92.9	10
In Negro population	92.8	17
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	45.9	15
Extraction of minerals	0.2	46
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	17.0	35
Transportation	8.2	15
Trade	10.6	13
Professional service	5.8	6
Domestic and personal service	7.5	39
All other occupations	4.8	23
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$221,615,848	25
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$47,502,164	31
Per capita[1]	$38.13	36
Number of wage earners	25,144	37
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	38,622,021	3
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	24,382,577	6
Per cent of total land area of the state	49.6	10
Value of farm property—		
Total	$2,079,818,647	4
Average per acre of farm land	$53.85	21
Per capita	$1,744.50	2
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$196,125,632	10
Average per acre[2]	$11.19	46
Per capita	$164.51	3
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$3,794,986,781	17
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$482,269,724	31
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$383.50	36
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$6,279	37
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	.....	.....
Per capita[4]	.....	.....
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$3,291,687	22
Per capita[4]	$2.62	21
Per $100 taxable property	$0.68	6
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$5,865,684	28
Per capita[4]	$4.66	25
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$12,163	6
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$3,932,117	17
Per cent of total state revenue	67.0	5
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$4,168,291	30
Per capita[4]	$3.31	37
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$8,643	13
Per $100 total revenue	$71.06	46
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$976,516	22
Per cent of total state expenses	23.4	6

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NEBRASKA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-minded Youth	Beatrice.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	Hospital for the Insane of Nebraska	Norfolk.
3	Ingleside Hospital for the Insane	Ingleside.
4	Nebraska Hospital for the Insane	Lincoln.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
5	State Penitentiary	Lincoln.
6	State Industrial School	Kearney.
7	Nebraska Industrial Home	Milford.
8	Girls' Industrial School	Geneva.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
9	Hospital for Tuberculous	Kearney.
	(B) **BLIND.**	
10	Nebraska School for the Blind	Nebraska City.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
11	Nebraska School for the Deaf	Omaha.
	(Dd) **DEFORMED.**	
12	Orthopedic Hospital	Lincoln.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
13	Nebraska Home for Dependent Children	Lincoln.
14	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	Milford.
15	Nebraska Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	Burkett.

NEVADA


1 RENO
2 C
CARSON CITY
4 Dp
3 C ELKO
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NEVADA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	109,821	6
Population, 1910:		
Total	81,875	49
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	93.4	4
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	0.7	49
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	.....	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	2	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	16.3	42
Per cent rural	83.7	8
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	179.2	1
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	68.7	36
Per cent foreign born	24.1	10
Per cent Negro	0.6	36
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	20.7	49
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.8	28
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	93.3	31
In native white population	99.6	7
In foreign-born white population	92.4	11
In Negro population	94.5	11
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	19.5	41
Extraction of minerals	21.9	1
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	17.0	36
Transportation	11.4	5
Trade	7.6	31
Professional service	5.5	9
Domestic and personal service	12.7	5
All other occupations	4.4	28
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$16,083,304	47
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$6,766,489	46
Per capita[1]	$68.54	23
Number of wage earners	3,655	47

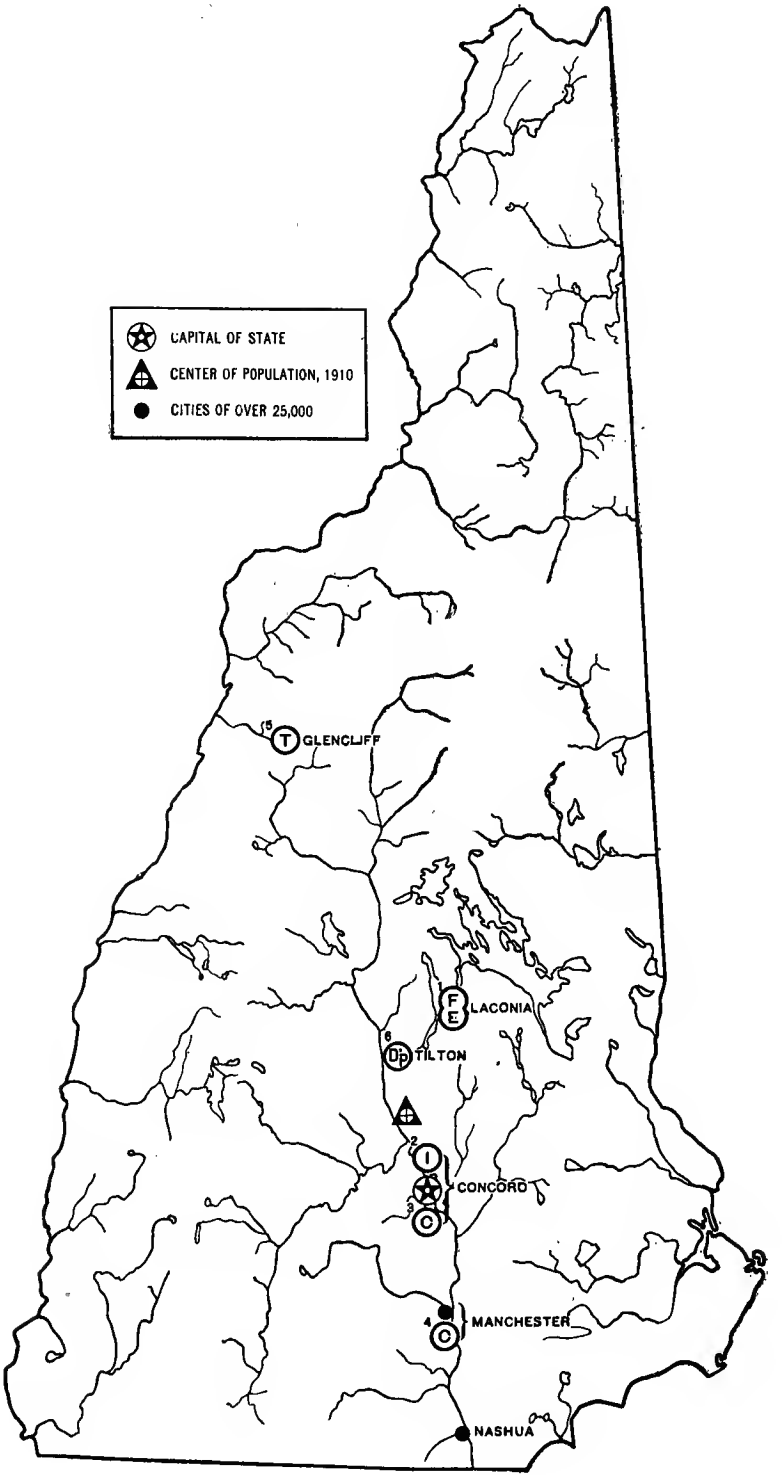
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	2,714,757	43
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	752,117	45
Per cent of total land area of the state	1.1	48
Value of farm property—		
Total	$60,399,365	47
Average per acre of farm land	$22.25	44
Per capita	$737.70	10
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$5,923,536	46
Average per acre[2]	$14.73	40
Per capita	$72.35	18
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$457,008,910	47
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$151,138,752	45
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,471.22	5
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$1,376	45
State debt,[5] 1919:		
Total	$680,000	35
Per capita[4]	$6.62	11
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.45	19
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$878,982	43
Per capita[4]	$8.56	3
Per $100 taxable property	$0.58	12
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$1,403,292	47
Per capita[4]	$13.66	3
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$9,285	15
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$886,893	43
Per cent of total state revenue	63.2	11
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$1,208,719	48
Per capita[4]	$11.77	2
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$7,997	19
Per $100 total revenue	$86.13	33
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$135,810	48
Per cent of total state expenses	11.2	40

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NEVADA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION	Location.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
1	Nevada Hospital for Mental Diseases	Reno.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
2	Nevada State Prison	Carson City.
3	Nevada School of Industry	Elko.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
4	Nevada State Orphans' Home	Carson City.

NEW HAMPSHIRE



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

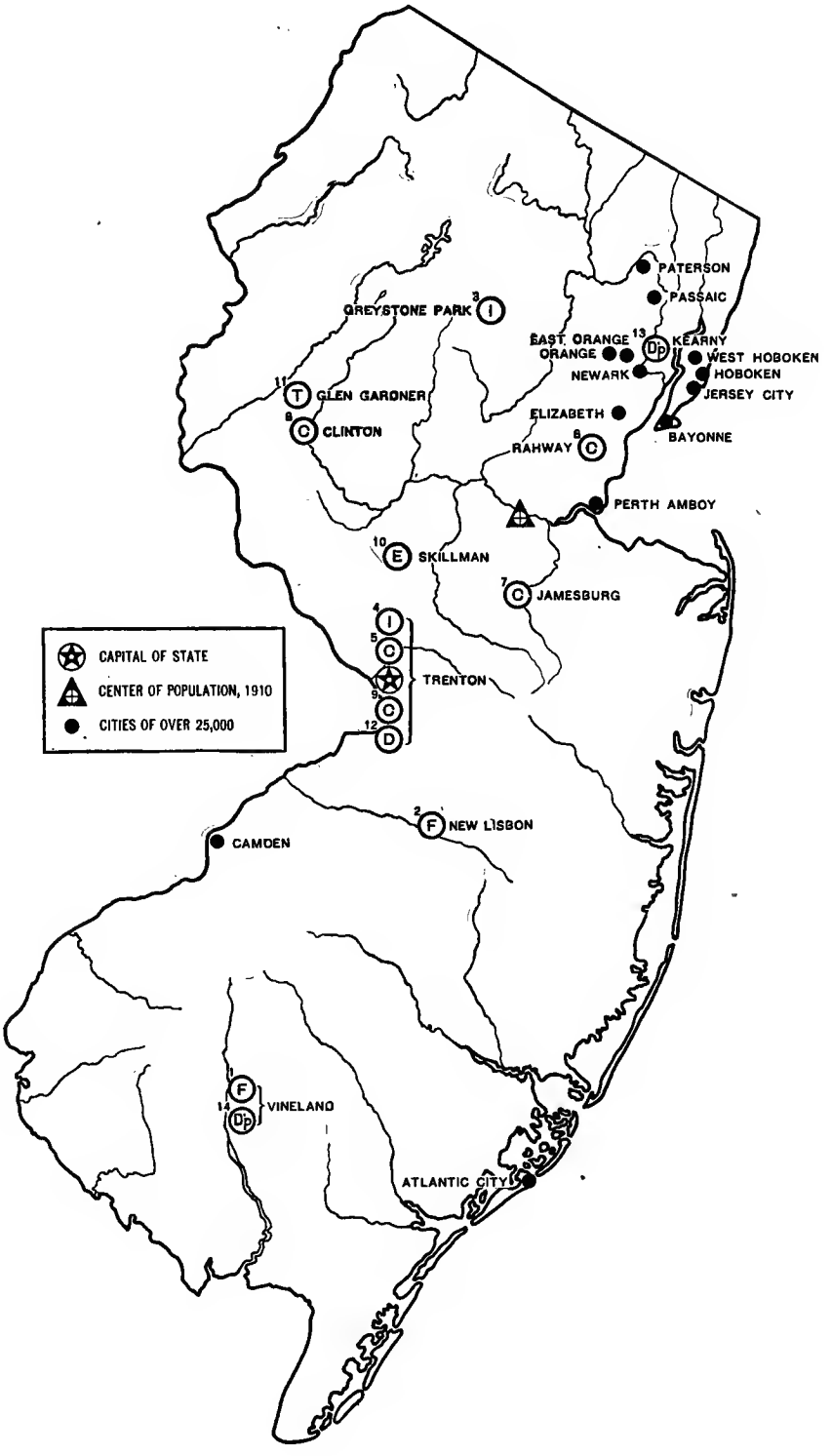
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	9,031	43
Population, 1910:		
Total	430,572	39
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	4.6	47
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	47.7	20
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	2	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	26	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	59.2	10
Per cent rural	40.8	40
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	100.9	40
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	77.4	23
Per cent foreign born	22.5	12
Per cent Negro	0.1	47
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	26.2	45
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	7.9	3
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	95.4	22
In native white population	98.9	21
In foreign-born white population	85.5	38
In Negro population	89.4	27
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	19.1	42
Extraction of minerals	0.3	39
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	49.4	4
Transportation	5.8	37
Trade	7.6	30
Professional service	4.4	28
Domestic and personal service	9.4	27
All other occupations	4.1	30
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$182,843,863	29
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$67,850,428	28
Per capita[1]	$154.68	7
Number of wage earners	78,993	20
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	3,249,458	41
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	929,185	44
Per cent of total land area of the state	16.1	35
Value of farm property—		
Total	$103,704,196	44
Average per acre of farm land	$31.91	31
Per capita	$240.85	36
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$15,976,175	42
Average per acre[2]	$19.20	24
Per capita	$37.10	38
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$649,320,469	42
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$437,812,189	34
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$995.16	15
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$48,479	13
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$1,951,137	28
Per capita[4]	$4.43	15
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.45	20
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$1,315,382	39
Per capita[4]	$2.99	15
Per $100 taxable property	$0.30	31
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,327,020	44
Per capita[4]	$5.29	22
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$5,315	35
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$1,334,408	36
Per cent of total state revenue	57.3	16
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,055,433	43
Per capita[4]	$4.67	22
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$4,695	35
Per $100 total revenue	$88.33	27
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$456,840	39
Per cent of total state expenses	22.2	8

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NEW HAMPSHIRE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F E) **FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.**	
1	New Hampshire School for the Feeble-minded	Laconia.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	New Hampshire State Hospital	Concord.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
3	New Hampshire State Prison	Concord.
4	Industrial School	Manchester.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
5	New Hampshire State Sanatorium	Glencliff.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
6	Soldiers' Home	Tilton.

NEW JERSEY


PATERSON
PASSAIC
GREYSTONE PARK 3 I
EAST ORANGE 13 Dp KEARNY
ORANGE
WEST HOBOKEN
NEWARK
HOBOKEN
JERSEY CITY
11 T GLEN GARDNER
ELIZABETH
8 C CLINTON
BAYONNE
8 RAHWAY C
PERTH AMBOY
10 E SKILLMAN
7 C JAMESBURG
4 I
5 C
TRENTON
9 C
12 D
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
2 F NEW LISBON
CAMDEN
F
14 Dp VINELAND
ATLANTIC CITY

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NEW JERSEY.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	7,514	45
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,537,167	11
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	34.7	16
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	337.7	4
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	14	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	88	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	75.2	6
Per cent rural	24.8	44
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	102.9	34
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	70.5	34
Per cent foreign born	26.0	7
Per cent Negro	3.5	19
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	29.1	32
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.2	22
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	94.4	27
In native white population	99.1	20
In foreign-born white population	85.3	39
In Negro population	90.1	24
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	7.5	46
Extraction of minerals	0.6	33
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	45.8	5
Transportation	8.7	12
Trade	12.1	5
Professional service	4.5	26
Domestic and personal service	11.5	11
All other occupations	9.4	3
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$1,406,633,414	6
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$523,168,820	6
Per capita[1]	$185.81	4
Number of wage earners	373,605	6

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	2,573,857	44
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	1,803,336	37
Per cent of total land area of the state	37.5	18
Value of farm property—		
Total	$254,832,665	35
Average per acre of farm land	$99.01	4
Per capita	$100.44	46
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$40,340,491	33
Average per acre[2]	$33.19	5
Per capita	$15.90	46
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$5,743,032,278	10
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$2,711,978,241	8
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$944.67	19
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$360,923	4
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$116,000	42
Per capita[4]	$0.04	43
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	([6])	40
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$11,487,168	5
Per capita[4]	$4.00	8
Per $100 taxable property	$0.42	22
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$20,370,655	7
Per capita[4]	$7.10	12
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$7,511	21
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$11,303,024	2
Per cent of total state revenue	55.5	19
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$17,585,541	8
Per capita[4]	$6.13	11
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,484	25
Per $100 total revenue	$86.33	32
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$2,344,680	9
Per cent of total state expenses	13.3	34

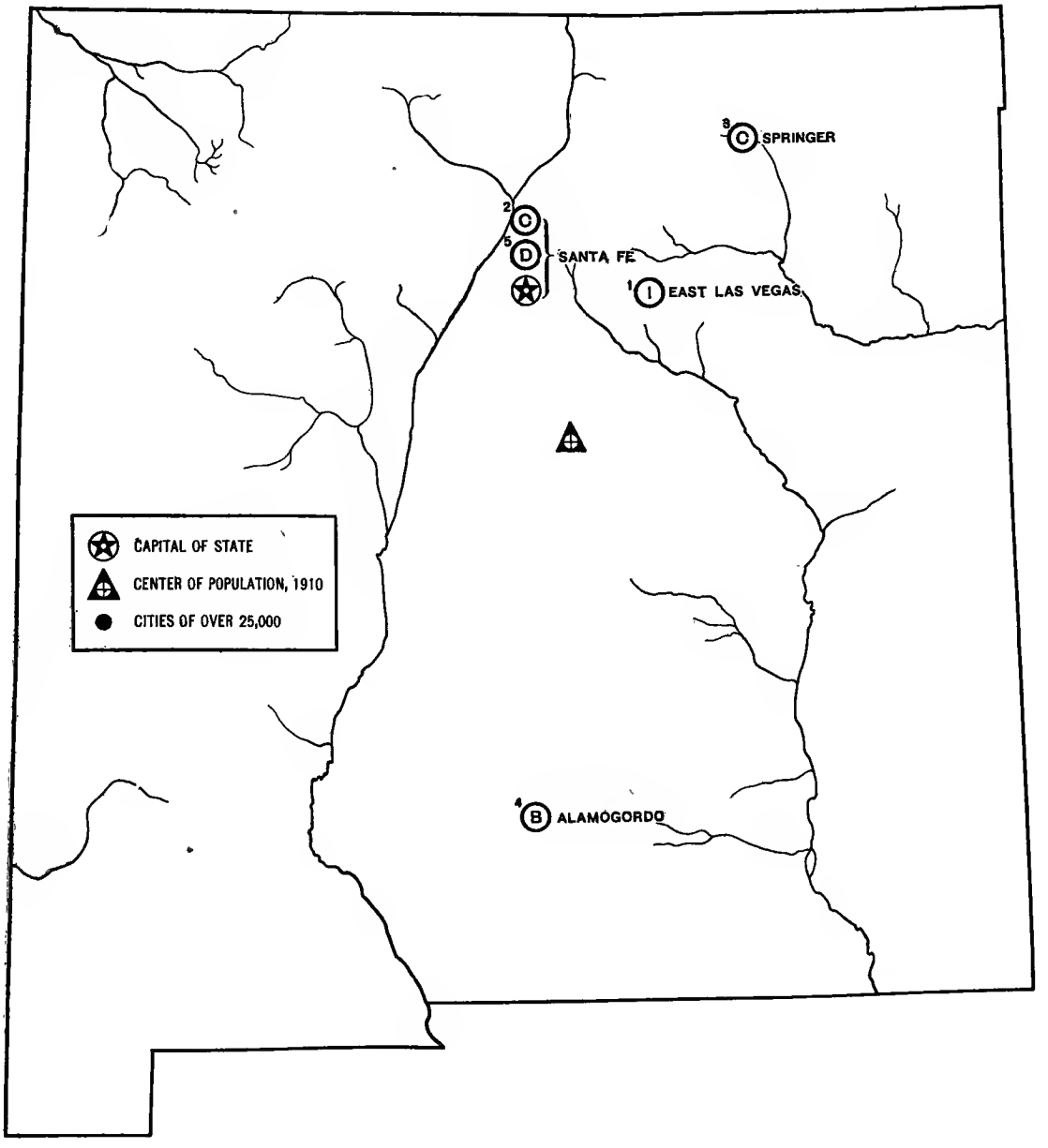
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.
[6] Less than 1 cent.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NEW JERSEY INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.	
1	New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-minded Women	Vineland.
2	State Colony for Feeble-minded Males	New Lisbon.
	(I) INSANE.[1]	
3	New Jersey State Hospital at Morris Plains	Greystone Park.
4	State Hospital at Trenton	Trenton.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
5	New Jersey State Prison	Trenton.
6	New Jersey Reformatory	Rahway.
7	State Home for Boys	Jamesburg.
8	New Jersey State Reformatory for Women	Clinton.
9	State Home for Girls	Trenton.
	(E) EPILEPTIC.	
10	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics	Skillman.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
11	New Jersey Sanatorium for Tuberculous Diseases	Glen Gardner.
	(D) DEAF.	
12	New Jersey School for the Deaf	Trenton.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
13	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers	Kearny.
14	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, Marines and their Wives and Widows.	Vineland.

[1] In 1915 the state legislature passed an act establishing a new institution for the insane, but no appropriation was made until 1916.

NEW MEXICO


3 C SPRINGER
2 C
5 D
SANTA FE
1 I EAST LAS VEGAS
4 B ALAMOGORDO
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NEW MEXICO.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	122,503	4
Population, 1910:		
Total	327,301	44
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	67.6	6
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	2.7	45
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	.....	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	10	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	14.2	45
Per cent rural	85.8	5
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	115.3	12
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	86.1	7
Per cent foreign born	7.1	33
Per cent Negro	0.5	38
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	36.9	13
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.0	39
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	79.8	43
In native white population	85.1	49
In foreign-born white population	69.0	48
In Negro population	85.8	32
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	55.1	11
Extraction of minerals	5.0	10
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	12.9	40
Transportation	7.7	21
Trade	5.7	42
Professional service	3.8	37
Domestic and personal service	7.0	45
All other occupations	2.7	42
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$9,320,067	49
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$4,889,933	49
Per capita[1]	$12.75	47
Number of wage earners	3,776	46

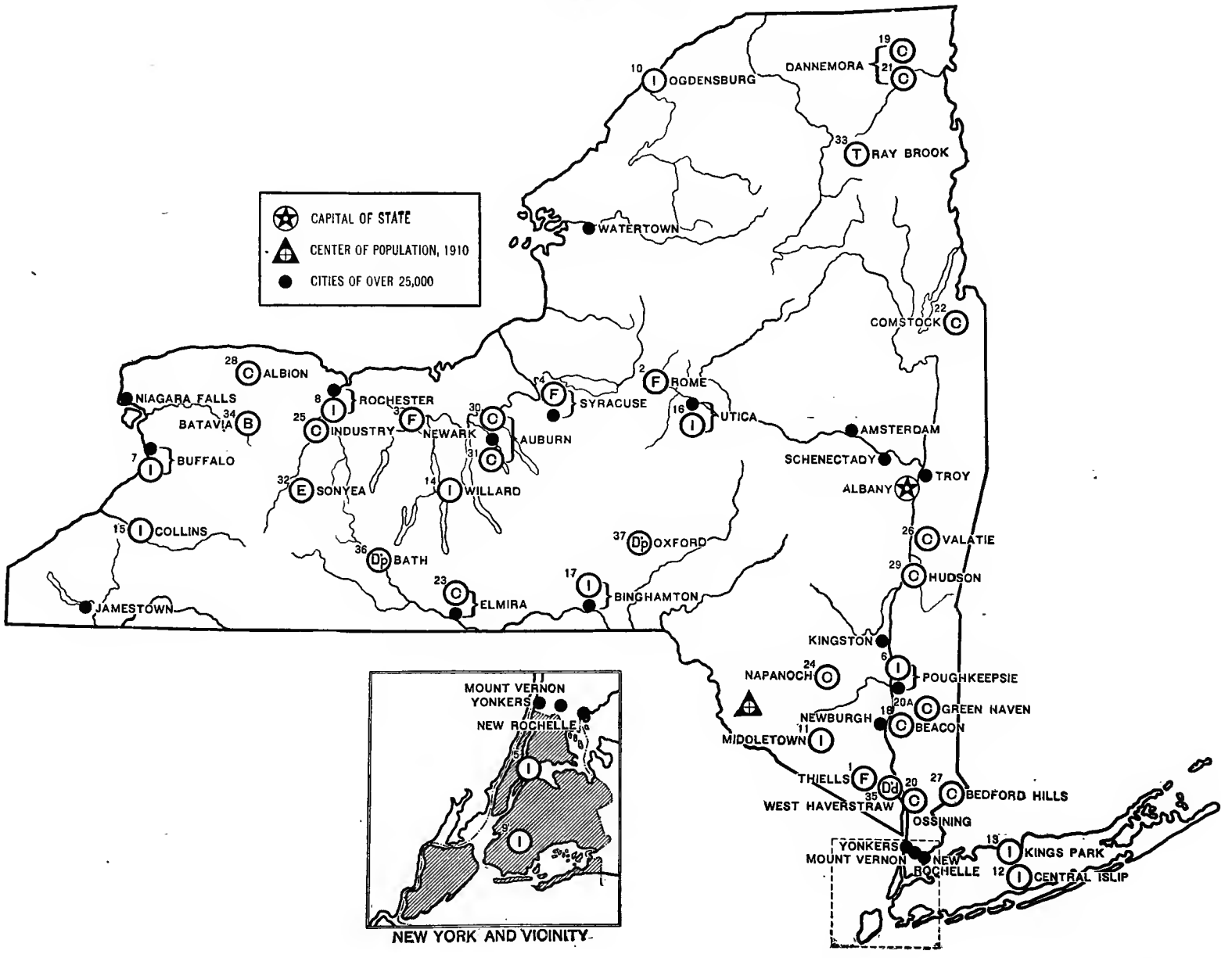
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	11,270,021	31
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	1,467,191	39
Per cent of total land area of the state	1.8	47
Value of farm property—		
Total	$159,447,990	39
Average per acre of farm land	$14.15	49
Per capita	$487.16	21
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$8,922,397	45
Average per acre[2]	$12.76	42
Per capita	$27.26	41
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$513,733,026	45
Total assessed valuation of taxable property, 1916	$90,634,000	46
Average assessed valuation per capita,[3] 1916	$228.99	44
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$740	46
State debt,[4] 1916:		
Total	$2,561,565	25
Per capita[3]	$6.47	12
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$2.83	1
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$1,107,835	41
Per capita[3]	$2.80	18
Per $100 taxable property	$1.22	2
State revenue,[4] 1916:		
Total	$1,848,166	46
Per capita[3]	$4.67	24
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$20,392	2
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$1,006,752	41
Per cent of total state revenue	54.5	21
State expenses (including interest),[4] 1916:		
Total	$1,612,199	46
Per capita[3]	$4.07	27
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$17,788	2
Per $100 total revenue	$87.23	29
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$188,453	46
Per cent of total state expenses	11.6	39

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[4] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NEW MEXICO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.	
1	New Mexico Insane Asylum	East Las Vegas.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
2	New Mexico State Penitentiary	Santa Fe.
3	New Mexico Reform School	Springer.
	(B) BLIND.	
4	Institute for the Blind	Alamogordo.
	(D) DEAF.	
5	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb	Santa Fe.

NEW YORK



NEW YORK AND VICINITY

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NEW YORK.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	47,654	29
Population, 1910:		
Total	9,113,614	1
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	25.4	20
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	191.2	6
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	21	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	148	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	78.8	5
Per cent rural	21.2	45
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	101.2	39
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	68.4	37
Per cent foreign born	30.2	3
Per cent Negro	1.5	27
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	27.3	40
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.6	17
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	94.5	26
In native white population	99.2	17
In foreign-born white population	86.3	37
In Negro population	95.0	8
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	9.5	45
Extraction of minerals	0.3	37
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	39.8	7
Transportation	8.0	16
Trade	13.6	2
Professional service	5.5	10
Domestic and personal service	13.4	3
All other occupations	10.0	2
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$3,814,661,114	1
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$1,706,053,753	1
Per capita [1]	$172.33	5
Number of wage earners	1,057,857	1
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	22,030,367	16
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	14,844,039	13
Per cent of total land area of the state	48.7	11
Value of farm property—		
Total	$1,451,481,495	11
Average per acre of farm land	$65.89	12
Per capita	$159.27	44
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$209,168,236	8
Average per acre [2]	$20.80	14
Per capita	$22.95	43
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$25,011,105,223	1
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$12,070,420,887	1
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,202.25	10
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$253,293	5
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$148,740,465	1
Per capita [4]	$14.81	3
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$1.23	9
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$21,552,160	1
Per capita [4]	$2.15	26
Per $100 taxable property	$0.18	40
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$46,111,923	1
Per capita [4]	$4.59	26
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$3,820	41
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$837,865	44
Per cent of total state revenue	1.8	45
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$53,766,424	1
Per capita [4]	$5.36	16
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$4,454	37
Per $100 total revenue	$116.60	2
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$11,230,856	1
Per cent of total state expenses	20.9	9

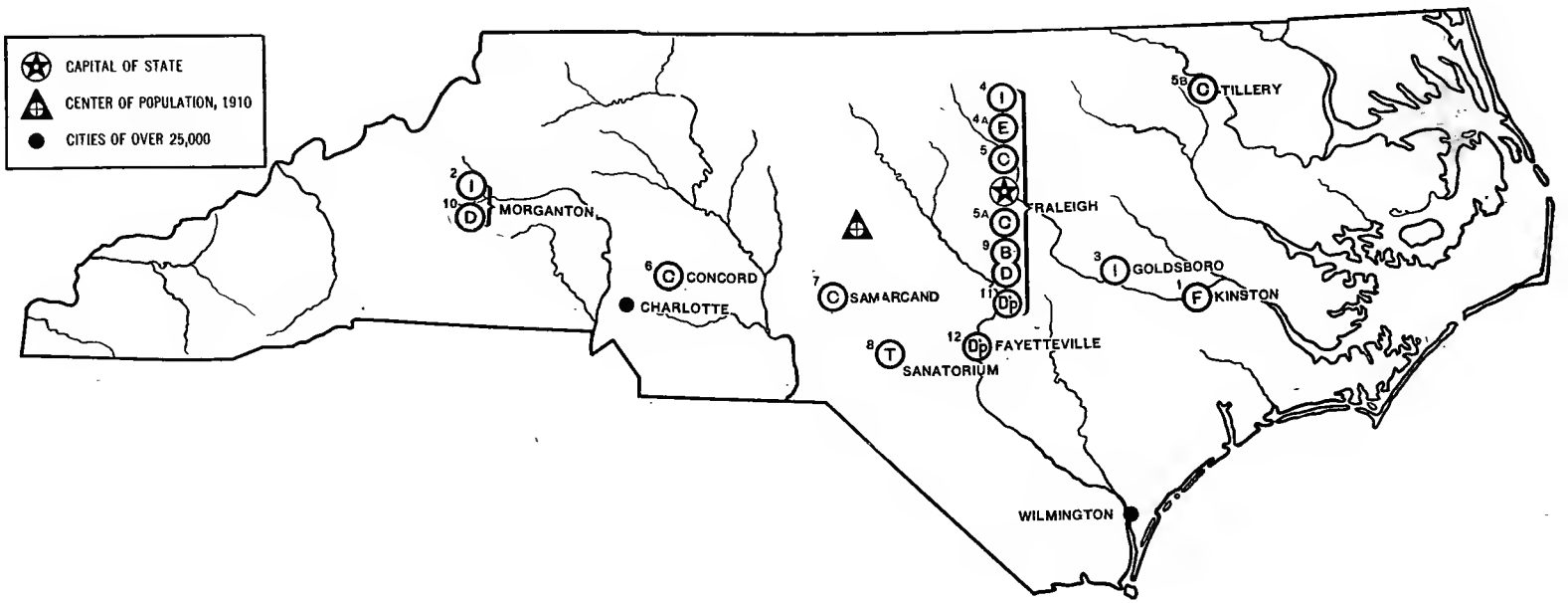
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NEW YORK INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	Letchworth Village	Thiells.
2	Rome State Custodial Asylum	Rome.
3	State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women	Newark.
4	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Syracuse.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
5	Manhattan State Hospital	New York City.
6	Hudson River State Hospital	Poughkeepsie.
7	Buffalo State Hospital	Buffalo.
8	Rochester State Hospital	Rochester.
9	Brooklyn State Hospital	Brooklyn.
10	St. Lawrence State Hospital	Ogdensburg.
11	Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital	Middletown.
12	Central Islip State Hospital	Central Islip.
13	Kings Park State Hospital	Kings Park.
14	Willard State Hospital	Willard.
15	Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital	Collins.
16	Utica State Hospital	Utica.
17	Binghamton State Hospital	Binghamton.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**[1]	
18	Matteawan State Hospital	Beacon.
19	Dannemora State Hospital	Dannemora.
20	Sing Sing Prison	Ossining.
20A	State Industrial Farm Colony [2]	Green Haven.
21	Clinton Prison	Dannemora.
22	Great Meadow Prison	Comstock.
23	New York State Reformatory	Elmira.
24	Eastern New York Reformatory	Napanoch.
25	State Agricultural and Industrial School	Industry.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC**—Continued.	
26	State Farm for Women [3]	Valatie.
27	New York State Reformatory for Women	Bedford Hills.
28	Western House of Refuge for Women	Albion.
29	New York State Training School for Girls	Hudson.
30	Auburn State Prison	Auburn.
31	State Prison for Women	Auburn.
	(E) **EPILEPTIC.**	
32	Craig Colony for Epileptics	Sonyea.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
33	New York State Hospital for Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Ray Brook.
	(B) **BLIND.**	
34	New York State School for the Blind	Batavia.
	(Dd) **DEFORMED.**	
35	New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children	West Haverstraw.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
36	New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	Bath.
37	New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home	Oxford.

[1] In 1916 the state legislature passed an act establishing a new farm and industrial prison (located at Wingdale). "The New State Reformatory for Misdemeanants" has been provided for by statute, but no site has yet been selected.
[2] Not yet open.
[3] In 1919 the state legislature passed an act discontinuing this institution.

NORTH CAROLINA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	48,740	28
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,206,287	16
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	16.5	31
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	45.3	21
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	2	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	40	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	14.4	44
Per cent rural	85.6	6
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	99.2	45
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	67.7	38
Per cent foreign born	0.3	49
Per cent Negro	31.6	8
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	40.5	2
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.5	29
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	81.5	42
In native white population	87.7	47
In foreign-born white population	91.7	15
In Negro population	68.1	44
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	64.6	5
Extraction of minerals	0.2	42
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	16.7	37
Transportation	3.1	47
Trade	4.1	47
Professional service	2.1	46
Domestic and personal service	7.5	40
All other occupations	1.6	47
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$289,411,987	18
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$119,470,016	15
Per capita [1]	$51.07	30
Number of wage earners	136,844	13
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	22,439,129	14
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	8,813,056	24
Per cent of total land area of the state	28.3	28
Value of farm property—		
Total	$537,716,210	23
Average per acre of farm land	$23.96	41
Per capita	$243.72	35
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$142,890,192	19
Average per acre [2]	$22.28	10
Per capita	$64.77	24
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$1,807,573,780	32
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$888,310,039	25
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$375.06	37
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$18,225	22
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$8,883,544	10
Per capita [4]	$3.75	19
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$1.00	14
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$2,457,657	28
Per capita [4]	$1.04	44
Per $100 taxable property	$0.28	33
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$4,360,288	33
Per capita [4]	$1.84	49
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$4,909	38
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$2,119,586	29
Per cent of total state revenue	48.6	23
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$4,569,159	29
Per capita [4]	$1.93	48
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$5,144	31
Per $100 total revenue	$104.79	9
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$883,785	25
Per cent of total state expenses	19.3	13

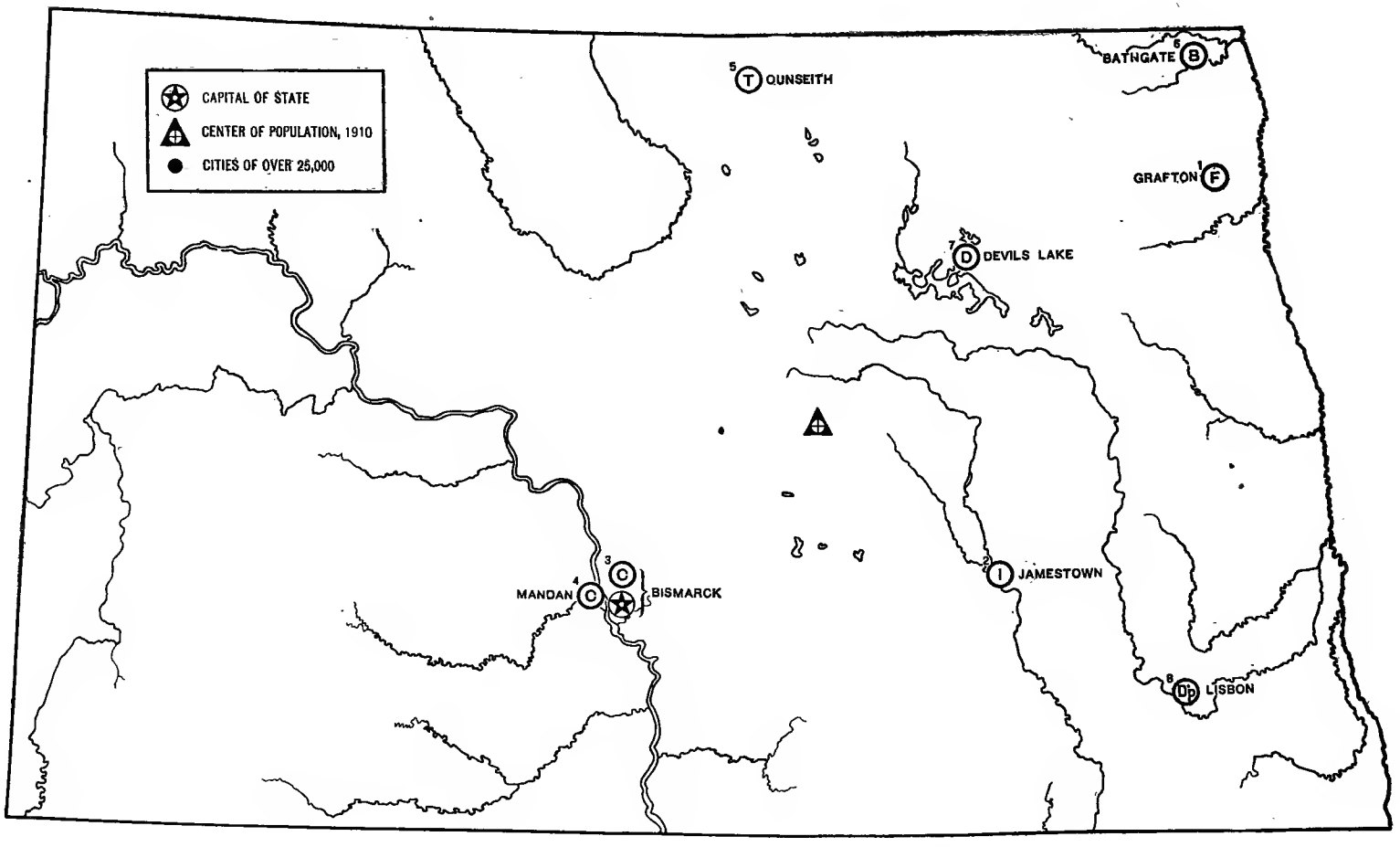
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.[1]

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	Caswell Training School	Kinston.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	State Hospital for the Insane	Morganton.
3	State Hospital for the Colored Insane	Goldsboro.
4	State Hospital for the Insane	Raleigh.
	(E) **EPILEPTIC.**	
4A	State Epileptic Colony [2]	Raleigh.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
5	State's Prison [3]	Raleigh.[3]
5A	State Hospital for Dangerous Insane [4]	Raleigh.
5B	State Farm [5]	Tillery.
6	Stonewall Jackson Manual Training and Industrial School.	Concord.
7	State Home and Industrial School for Girls and Women (Samarcand Manor).	Samarcand.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
8	North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.	Sanatorium.
	(B D) **BLIND AND DEAF.**	
9	State School for the Blind and the Deaf	Raleigh.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
10	North Carolina School for the Deaf	Morganton.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
11	Soldiers' Home	Raleigh.
12	Confederate Women's Home	Fayetteville.

[1] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the North Carolina Orthopædic Hospital, which has been located at Gastonia.
[2] This colony is an integral part of the State Hospital for the Insane. It was established in 1910 and in 1916 had 180 male and 72 female members. Data for the colony were included in those for the hospital proper.
[3] In 1919 the state legislature passed an act providing for the removal of the State's Prison to a site not yet selected.
[4] A department of the State's Prison.
[5] Near Tillery, the State Farm, consisting of 7,200 acres, was established in 1898 as an adjunct to the State's Prison. The prison maintains from 250 to 400 prisoners there, and the entire farm has been paid for by prison labor. Data for this farm were included in those for the prison proper.

NORTH DAKOTA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NORTH DAKOTA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	70,183	16
Population, 1910:		
Total	577,056	37
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	80.8	5
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	8.2	39
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000		
Number of places of more than 2,500	10	
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	11.0	49
Per cent rural	89.0	1
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	122.4	9
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	71.7	31
Per cent foreign born	27.1	5
Per cent Negro	0.1	49
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	36.7	15
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	2.2	48
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	96.9	11
In native white population	99.5	9
In foreign-born white population	93.7	7
In Negro population	95.2	5
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	60.2	7
Extraction of minerals	0.2	41
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	9.8	48
Transportation	6.4	31
Trade	8.2	28
Professional service	4.5	24
Domestic and personal service	8.0	35
All other occupations	2.6	44
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$21,147,431	46
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$6,663,116	47
Per capita [1]	$9.70	49
Number of wage earners	3,275	48
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	28,426,650	8
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	20,455,092	7
Per cent of total land area of the state	45.5	12
Value of farm property—		
Total	$974,814,205	16
Average per acre of farm land	$34.29	29
Per capita	$1,689.29	3
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$180,635,520	12
Average value per acre [2]	$11.35	45
Per capita	$313.03	1
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$2,141,626,961	27
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$384,938,700	39
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$530.11	32
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$5,485	38
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$511,160	40
Per capita [4]	$0.70	36
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.13	32
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$1,655,236	36
Per capita [4]	$2.28	24
Per $100 taxable property	$0.43	20
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$4,472,538	32
Per capita [4]	$6.16	15
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$11,619	7
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$1,557,084	34
Per cent of total state revenue	34.8	38
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,844,691	32
Per capita [4]	$5.29	18
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$9,988	9
Per $100 total revenue	$85.96	34
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$485,709	37
Per cent of total state expenses	12.6	38

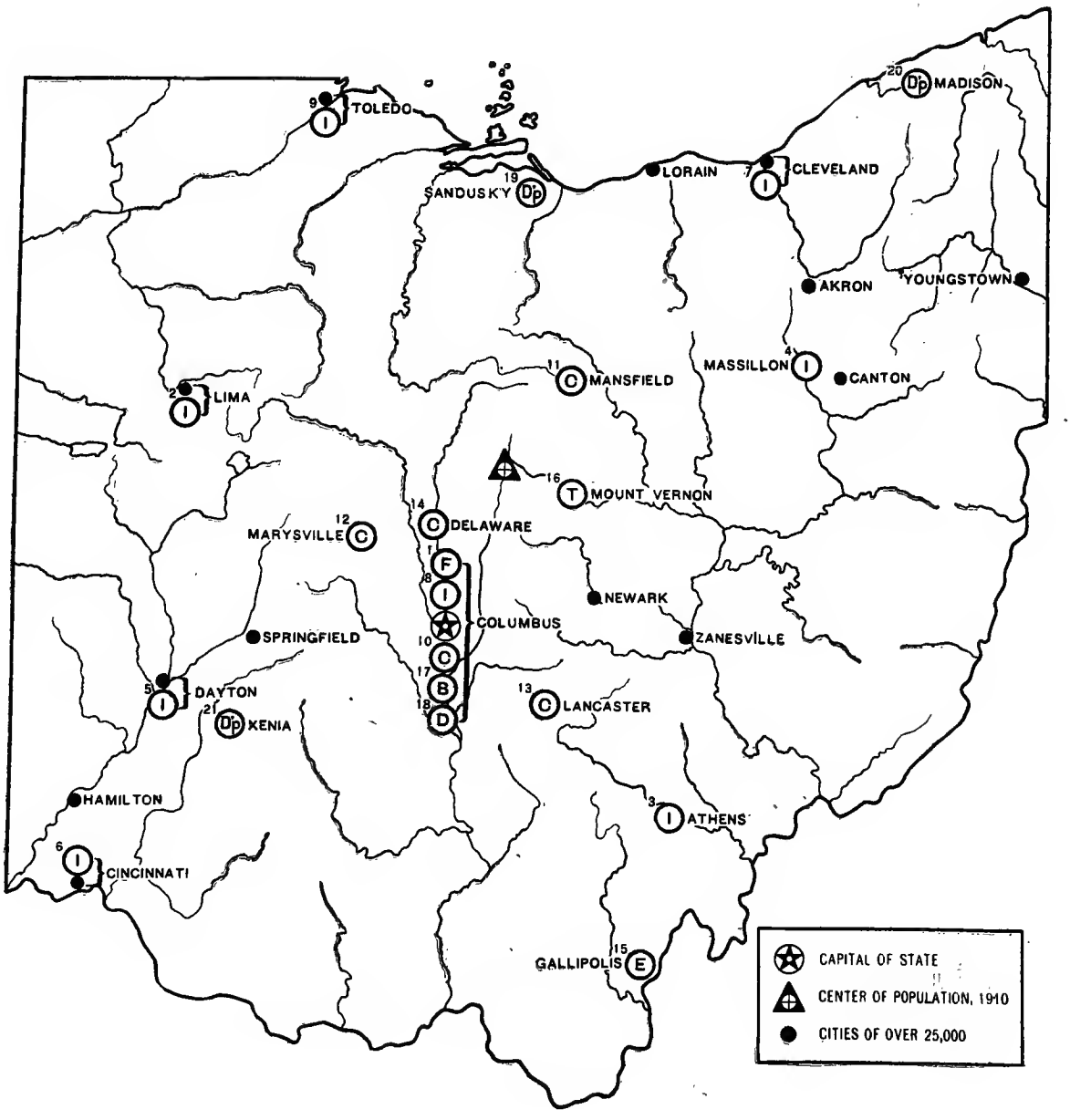
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NORTH DAKOTA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.	
1	Institution for Feeble-minded	Grafton.
	(I) INSANE.[1]	
2	State Hospital for the Insane	Jamestown.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
3	North Dakota State Penitentiary	Bismarck.
4	State Reform School	Mandan.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
5	North Dakota State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Dunseith.
	(B) BLIND.	
6	State School for the Blind	Bathgate.
	(D) DEAF.	
7	North Dakota School for the Deaf	Devils Lake.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
8	North Dakota Soldiers' Home	Lisbon.

[1] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing an institution for the insane at or near the city of Rugby.

OHIO


TOLEDO
SANDUSKY
LORAIN
CLEVELAND
MADISON
AKRON
YOUNGSTOWN
MASSILLON
CANTON
MANSFIELD
LIMA
MOUNT VERNON
DELAWARE
MARYSVILLE
COLUMBUS
NEWARK
SPRINGFIELD
ZANESVILLE
DAYTON
KENIA
LANCASTER
HAMILTON
ATHENS
CINCINNATI
GALLIPOLIS
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF OHIO.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	40,740	34
Population, 1910:		
Total	4,767,121	4
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	14.7	35
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	117.0	9
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	14	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	139	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	55.9	11
Per cent rural	44.1	39
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	104.4	31
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	85.1	10
Per cent foreign born	12.6	27
Per cent Negro	2.3	22
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	28.2	35
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	5.5	7
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	96.8	13
In native white population	98.5	26
In foreign-born white population	88.5	31
In Negro population	88.9	28
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	21.9	37
Extraction of minerals	2.8	14
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	36.6	9
Transportation	8.0	17
Trade	10.5	14
Professional service	4.9	19
Domestic and personal service	9.1	29
All other occupations	6.3	15
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$1,782,808,279	4
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$762,026,264	4
Per capita[1]	$151.59	8
Number of wage earners	510,435	4
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	24,105,708	13
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	19,227,969	9
Per cent of total land area of the state	73.7	3
Value of farm property—		
Total	$1,902,694,589	7
Average per acre of farm land	$78.93	6
Per capita	$399.13	24
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$230,337,981	4
Average per acre[2]	$18.83	27
Per capita	$48.32	34
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$8,908,432,943	4
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$7,366,503,555	2
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,438.91	6
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$180,817	7
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$5,341,429	18
Per capita[4]	$1.04	32
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.07	36
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$3,313,369	20
Per capita[4]	$0.65	46
Per $100 taxable property	$0.04	46
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$19,127,067	8
Per capita[4]	$3.74	36
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$2,596	45
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$3,254,733	21
Per cent of total state revenue	17.0	43
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$16,139,442	10
Per capita[4]	$3.15	40
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$2,191	45
Per $100 total revenue	$84.38	36
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$3,966,756	5
Per cent of total state expenses	24.6	2

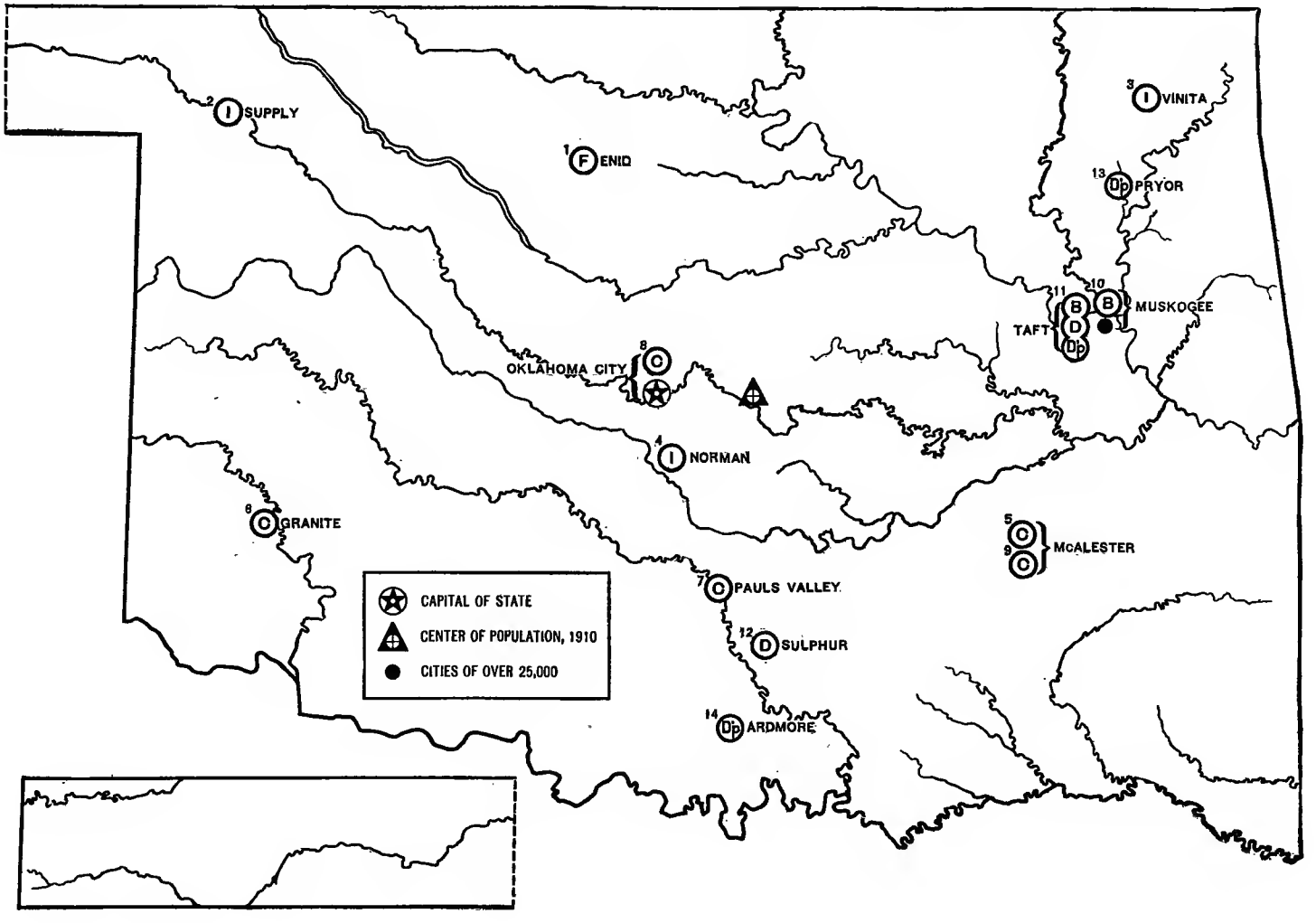
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF OHIO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.[1]

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.	
1	Institution for Feeble-minded	Columbus.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	Lima State Hospital	Lima.
3	Athens State Hospital	Athens.
4	Massillon State Hospital	Massillon.
5	Dayton State Hospital	Dayton.
6	Longview Hospital[2]	Cincinnati.
7	Cleveland State Hospital	Cleveland.
8	Columbus State Hospital	Columbus.
9	Toledo State Hospital	Toledo.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
10	Ohio Penitentiary	Columbus.
11	Ohio State Reformatory	Mansfield.
12	Ohio Reformatory for Women[3]	Marysville.
13	Boys' Industrial School	Lancaster.
14	Girls' Industrial School	Delaware.
	(E) EPILEPTIC.	
15	Ohio Hospital for Epileptics	Gallipolis.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
16	Ohio State Sanatorium	Mount Vernon.
	(B) BLIND.	
17	State School for the Blind	Columbus.
	(D) DEAF.	
18	State School for the Deaf	Columbus.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
19	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	Sandusky.
20	Madison Home	Madison.
21	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home	Xenia.

[1] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Ohio Institution for the Treatment and Education of Deformed and Crippled Children.
[2] Longview Hospital is a joint institution of the state of Ohio and Hamilton County, the grounds and buildings being owned by Hamilton County, but maintenance being furnished by the state.
[3] Not open for the reception of inmates until Sept. 1, 1916.

OKLAHOMA


1 F ENID
2 I SUPPLY
3 I VINITA
4 I NORMAN
5 C
9 C
McALESTER
6 C GRANITE
7 C PAULS VALLEY
8 C
OKLAHOMA CITY
10 B
11 B
D
Dp
TAFT
MUSKOGEE
12 D SULPHUR
13 Dp PRYOR
14 Dp ARDMORE
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF OKLAHOMA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	69,414	17
Population, 1910:		
Total	1,657,155	23
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	109.7	2
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	23.9	32
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	2	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	46	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	19.3	39
Per cent rural	80.7	11
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	113.7	14
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	84.8	12
Per cent foreign born	2.4	40
Per cent Negro	8.3	16
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	39.0	7
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	2.5	46
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	94.4	28
In native white population	96.7	34
In foreign-born white population	90.2	23
In Negro population	82.3	34
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	58.5	9
Extraction of minerals	2.0	23
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	12.4	42
Transportation	5.5	40
Trade	8.3	27
Professional service	4.3	31
Domestic and personal service	6.2	49
All other occupations	2.9	39
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$102,005,693	34
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$31,035,943	39
Per capita[1]	$15.31	46
Number of wage earners	17,443	39
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	28,859,353	7
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	17,551,337	10
Per cent of total land area of the state	39.5	15
Value of farm property—		
Total	$918,198,882	17
Average per acre of farm land	$31.82	32
Per capita	$554.08	20
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$133,454,405	22
Average per acre[2]	$10.95	47
Per capita	$80.53	11
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$4,581,091,918	15
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$1,187,164,328	17
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$550.07	28
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$17,103	23
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$6,446,890	13
Per capita[4]	$2.99	23
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.54	17
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$4,155,075	15
Per capita[4]	$1.92	32
Per $100 taxable property	$0.35	26
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$6,547,581	26
Per capita[4]	$3.03	42
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$5,515	34
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$3,036,127	23
Per cent of total state revenue	46.4	26
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$5,291,093	27
Per capita[4]	$2.45	44
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$4,457	36
Per $100 total revenue	$80.81	41
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$1,056,137	20
Per cent of total state expenses	20.0	11

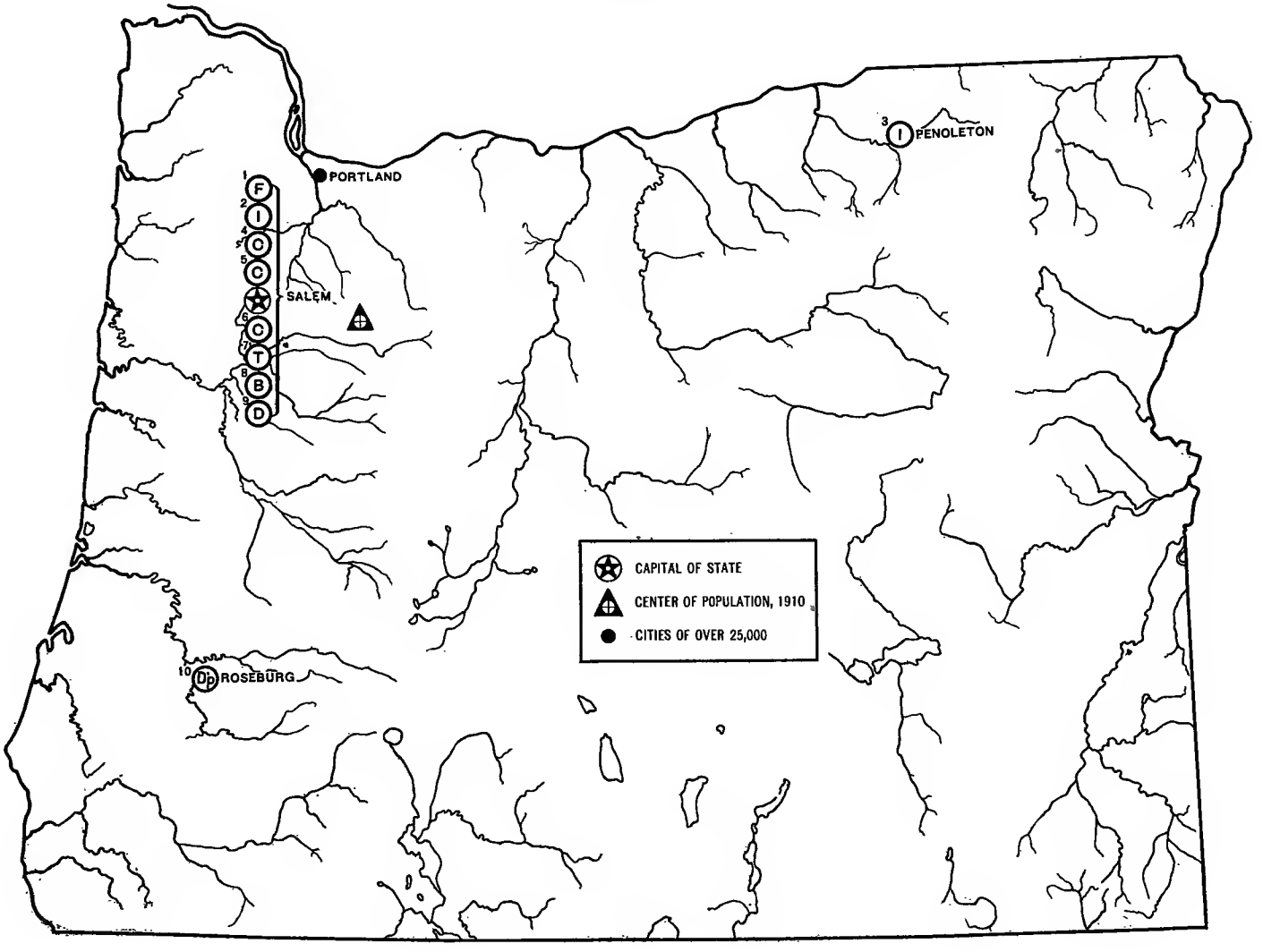
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF OKLAHOMA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.[1]

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.	
1	Oklahoma Institute for the Feeble-minded	Enid.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane	Supply.
3	East Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane	Vinita.
4	Oklahoma State Hospital	Norman.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.[2]	
5	Oklahoma State Penitentiary	McAlester.
6	State Reformatory	Granite.
7	State Training School	Pauls Valley.
8	State Industrial School for Girls	Oklahoma City.
9	State Training School for Delinquent Negro Boys[3]	McAlester.
	(B) BLIND.	
10	School for the Blind	Muskogee.
	(B D Dp) BLIND, DEAF, AND DEPENDENT.	
11	Institute for the Deaf, Blind, and Orphans of the Colored Race.	Taft.
	(D) DEAF.	
12	Oklahoma School for the Deaf and Dumb	Sulphur.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.[4]	
13	Oklahoma State Home	Pryor.
14	State Confederate Home	Ardmore.

[1] In 1919 the state legislature passed an act establishing three state tuberculosis hospitals.
[2] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the State Training School for Delinquent and Incorrigible Negro Girls (to be located near Taft).
[3] Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.
[4] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the West Oklahoma Home for White Children (for dependent and neglected children), which has been located at Helena, and the Oklahoma Union Soldiers' Home, which has been located at Oklahoma City.

OREGON


PORTLAND
SALEM
PENOLETON
ROSEBURG
1 F
2 I
4 C
3
5 C
6 C
7 T
8 B
9 D
3 I
10 Dp
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF OREGON.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	95,607	9
Population, 1910:		
Total	672,765	35
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	62.7	8
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	7.0	42
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	1	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	18	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	45.6	20
Per cent rural	54.4	30
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	133.2	6
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	82.1	15
Per cent foreign born	16.8	21
Per cent Negro	0.2	43
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	25.7	46
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.2	23
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	98.1	2
In native white population	99.6	8
In foreign-born white population	93.9	5
In Negro population	96.6	2
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	28.9	30
Extraction of minerals	1.2	29
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	26.9	18
Transportation	11.5	4
Trade	11.3	9
Professional service	5.7	7
Domestic and personal service	8.9	30
All other occupations	5.6	19
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$109,761,951	33
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$46,504,130	34
Per capita[1]	$59.37	26
Number of wage earners	28,829	35

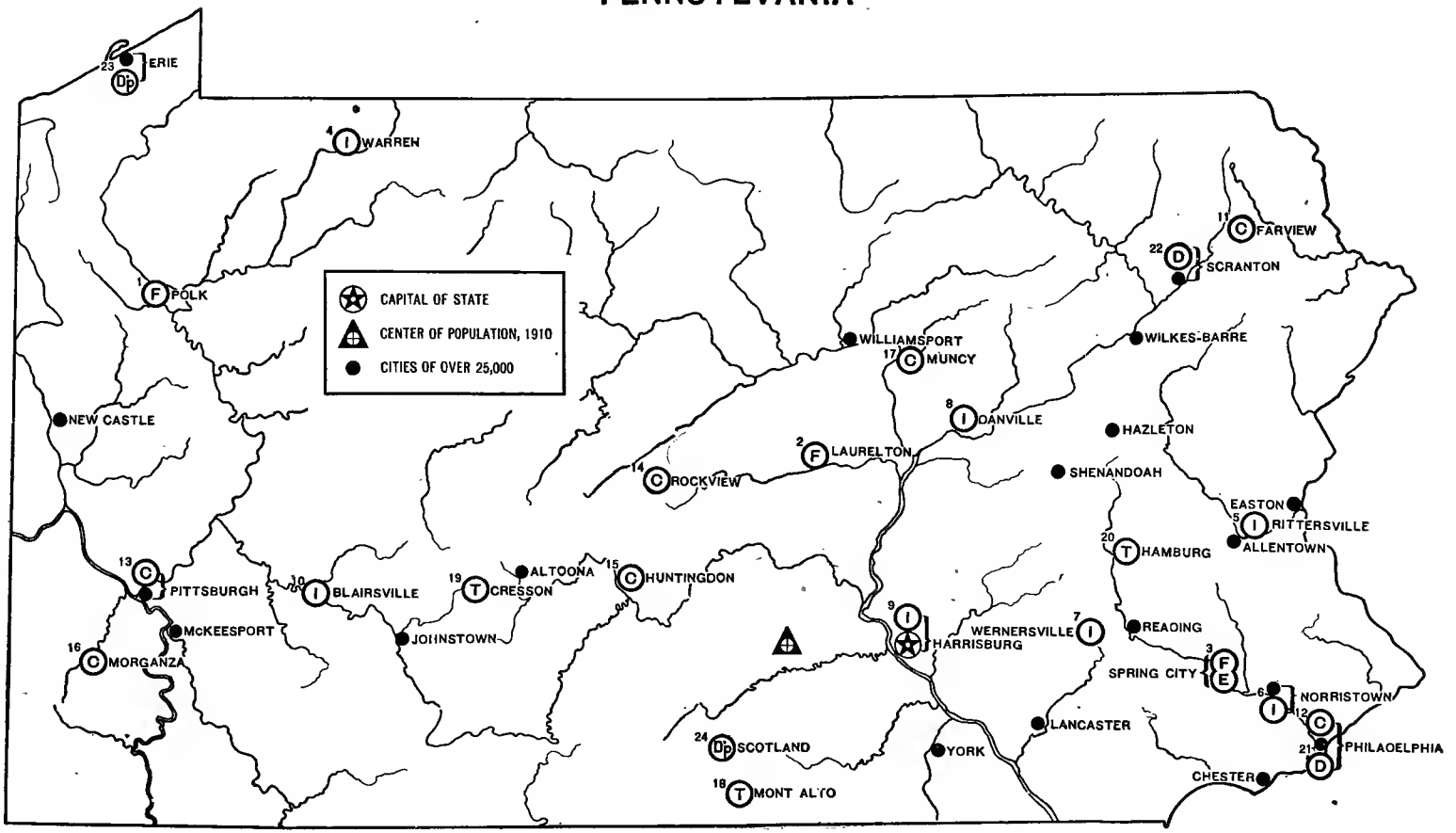
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	11,685,110	30
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	4,274,803	31
Per cent of total land area of the state	7.0	40
Value of farm property—		
Total	$528,243,782	24
Average per acre of farm land	$45.21	24
Per capita	$785.18	9
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$49,040,725	30
Average per acre[2]	$18.54	28
Per capita	$72.89	17
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$1,944,354,463	29
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$932,413,080	24
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,161.27	13
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$9,753	34
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	.....	.....
Per capita[4]	.....	.....
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$3,112,000	24
Per capita[4]	$3.88	10
Per $100 taxable property	$0.33	28
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$4,655,888	30
Per capita[4]	$5.80	18
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$4,993	37
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$3,057,716	22
Per cent of total state revenue	65.7	8
State expensea (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,822,009	33
Per capita[4]	$4.76	21
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$4,099	40
Per $100 total revenue	$82.09	38
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$624,676	33
Per cent of total state expenses	16.3	21

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF OREGON INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	State Institution for Feeble-minded	Salem.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	Oregon State Hospital	Salem.
3	Eastern Oregon State Hospital	Pendleton.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
4	Oregon State Penitentiary	Salem.
5	State Training School	Salem.
6	Oregon State Industrial School for Girls	Salem.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
7	Oregon State Tuberculosis Hospital	Salem.
	(B) **BLIND.**	
8	Oregon State School for the Blind	Salem.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
9	Oregon State School for the Deaf	Salem.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
10	Oregon State Soldiers' Home	Roseburg.

PENNSYLVANIA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF PENNSYLVANIA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	44,832	32
Population, 1910:		
Total	7,665,111	2
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	21.6	22
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	171.0	7
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	20	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	263	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	60.4	9
Per cent rural	39.6	41
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	105.9	26
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	78.7	18
Per cent foreign born	18.8	18
Per cent Negro	2.5	21
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	30.9	27
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.3	21
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	94.1	29
In native white population	98.7	25
In foreign-born white population	79.9	44
In Negro population	90.9	22
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	11.6	43
Extraction of minerals	10.5	6
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	40.0	6
Transportation	7.6	22
Trade	9.8	19
Professional service	4.2	32
Domestic and personal service	9.8	20
All other occupations	6.5	13
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$2,832,349,437	2
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$1,143,428,721	2
Per capita [1]	$138.67	10
Number of wage earners	924,478	2
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	18,586,832	23
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	12,673,519	16
Per cent of total land area of the state	44.2	13
Value of farm property—		
Total	$1,253,274,862	13
Average per acre of farm land	$67.43	10
Per capita	$163.50	43
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$166,739,898	13
Average per acre [2]	$18.90	25
Per capita	$21.75	44
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$15,457,530,277	3
Total assessed valuation of taxable property, 1916	(3)	.....
Average assessed valuation per capita, [4] 1916	.....	.....
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	.....	.....
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$472,639	41
Per capita [4]	$0.07	42
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	.....	.....
Per capita [4]	.....	.....
Per $100 taxable property	.....	.....
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$34,284,868	2
Per capita [4]	$4.09	32
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	.....	.....
Per cent of total state revenue	.....	.....
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$31,299,936	2
Per capita [4]	$3.74	33
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Per $100 total revenue	$91.29	21
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$4,772,212	3
Per cent of total state expenses	15.2	26

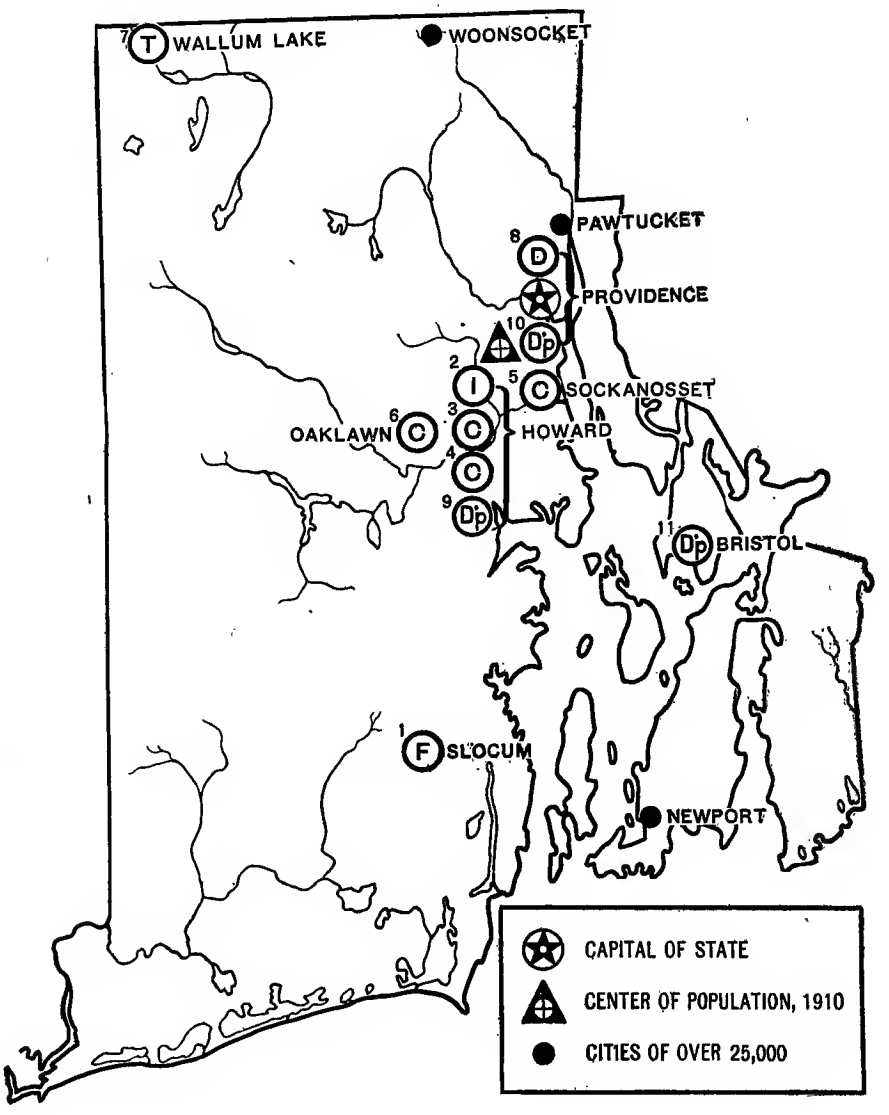
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] General property not assessed for state purposes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION. NAME, AND LOCATION OF PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.[1]

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.	
1	State Institution for Feeble-minded of Western Pennsylvania.	Polk.
2	Village for Feeble-minded Women [2]	Laurelton.
	(F E) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.	
3	State Institution for the Feeble-minded of Eastern Pennsylvania.	Spring City.
	(I) INSANE.[3]	
4	State Hospital for Insane	Warren.
5	Homeopathic State Hospital for Insane	Rittersville.
6	State Hospital for the Insane	Norristown.
7	State Asylum for Chronic Insane	Wernersville.
8	State Hospital for the Insane	Danville.
9	State Lunatic Hospital	Harrisburg.
10	Western State Hospital for the Insane [4]	Blairsville.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
11	State Hospital for Criminal Insane	Farview.
12	Eastern State Penitentiary [5]	Philadelphia.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC—Continued.	
13	Western Penitentiary [5]	Pittsburgh.
14	New Western Penitentiary [5]	Rockview.
15	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory	Huntingdon.
16	Pennsylvania Training School	Morganza.
17	Industrial Home for Women [5]	Muncy.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
18	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 1.	Mont Alto.
19	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 2.	Cresson.
20	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 3.	Hamburg.
	(D) DEAF.	
21	Home for Training in Speech of Deaf Children before They are of School Age.	Philadelphia.
22	Pennsylvania State Oral School for the Deaf	Scranton.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
23	Pennsylvania Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	Erie.
24	Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School	Scotland.

[1] In 1913 the state legislature passed an act establishing "The State Institution for Inebriates," but the requisite appropriation was not made until 1917.
[2] Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.
[3] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Eastern State Hospital for the Insane.
[4] In course of construction.
[5] On Jan. 1, 1916, the New Western Penitentiary was in course of construction and was operated in conjunction with the present Western Penitentiary of Pittsburgh. When completed it will replace the latter institution and the Eastern State Penitentiary, Philadelphia.
[6] Not yet open.

RHODE ISLAND



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF RHODE ISLAND.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	1,067	48
Population, 1910:		
Total	542,610	38
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	26.6	19
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	508.5	2
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	5	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	25	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	96.7	2
Per cent rural	3.3	48
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	99.3	44
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	65.3	41
Per cent foreign born	33.0	1
Per cent Negro	1.8	25
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	27.6	38
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.6	16
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	92.3	33
In native white population	98.7	23
In foreign-born white population	82.7	42
In Negro population	90.5	23
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	5.0	47
Extraction of minerals	0.2	45
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	56.3	1
Transportation	5.7	38
Trade	10.8	12
Professional service	4.1	33
Domestic and personal service	9.6	23
All other occupations	8.3	8
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$279,545,873	19
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$117,120,654	16
Per capita [1]	$198.10	2
Number of wage earners	113,425	14

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	443,308	48
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	178,344	48
Per cent of total land area of the state	26.1	30
Value of farm property—		
Total	$32,990,739	48
Average per acre of farm land	$74.42	8
Per capita	$60.80	48
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$3,937,077	48
Average per acre [2]	$40.50	3
Per capita	$7.26	48
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$970,802,690	40
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$701,937,522	26
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,164.53	12
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$657,861	2
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$6,390,951	14
Per capita [4]	$10.60	8
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.91	15
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$631,744	46
Per capita [4]	$1.05	43
Per $100 taxable property	$0.09	45
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,277,898	38
Per capita [4]	$5.44	21
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$4,670	39
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$632,406	45
Per cent of total state revenue	19.3	41
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,046,151	38
Per capita [4]	$5.05	19
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$4,340	39
Per $100 total revenue	$92.93	19
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$739,030	29
Per cent of total state expenses	24.3	4

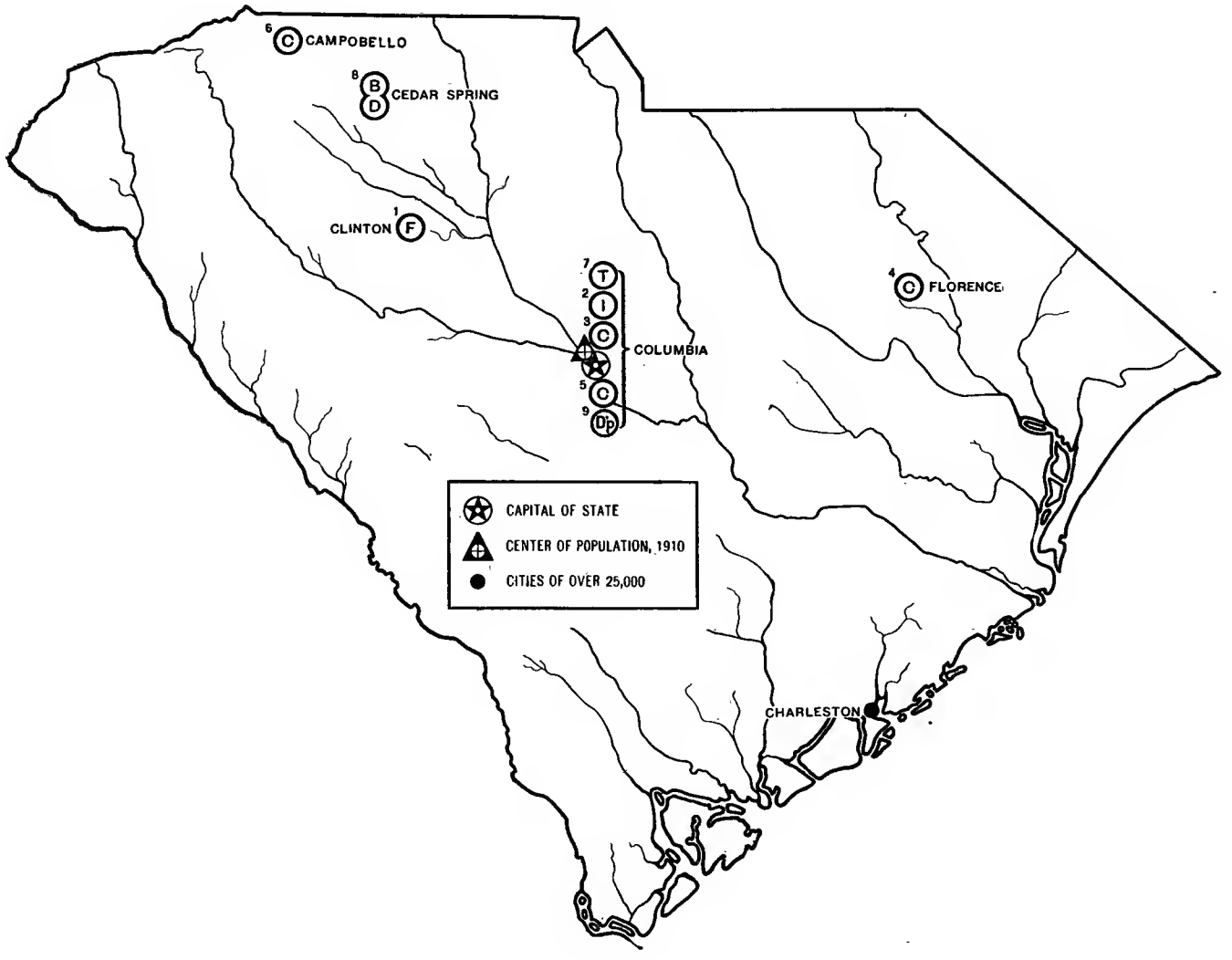
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF RHODE ISLAND INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	Exeter School	Slocum.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	State Hospital for Mental Diseases	Howard.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**[1]	
3	Rhode Island State Prison and Providence County Jail	Howard.
4	Workhouse and House of Correction	Howard.
5	Sockanosset School for Boys	Sockanosset.
6	Oaklawn School for Girls	Oaklawn.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
7	State Sanatorium	Wallum Lake.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
8	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf	Providence.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
9	State Infirmary	Howard.
10	State Home and School for Dependent and Neglected Children.	Providence.
11	Rhode Island Soldiers' Home	Bristol.

[1] The Newport County Jail at Newport, the Bristol County Jail at Bristol, the Kent County Jail at East Greenwich, and the Washington County Jail at Kingston are state institutions, but are not included in this directory because the prisoners committed are of the same class as those committed in other states to county or municipal jails.

SOUTH CAROLINA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	30,495	38
Population, 1910:		
Total	1,515,400	26
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	13.1	36
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	49.7	17
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	2	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	25	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	14.8	43
Per cent rural	85.2	7
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	98.5	47
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	44.4	48
Per cent foreign born	0.4	48
Per cent Negro	55.2	2
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	41.5	1
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	2.9	40
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	74.3	48
In native white population	89.7	46
In foreign-born white population	93.2	8
In Negro population	61.3	47
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	70.4	2
Extraction of minerals	0.1	47
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	12.9	41
Transportation	2.4	49
Trade	3.5	48
Professional service	1.8	49
Domestic and personal service	7.4	41
All other occupations	1.6	48
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$138,891,202	31
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$47,882,206	30
Per capita [1]	$30.11	42
Number of wage earners	71,914	25

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	13,512,028	28
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	6,097,999	27
Per cent of total land area of the state	31.2	25
Value of farm property—		
Total	$392,128,314	28
Average per acre of farm land	$29.02	37
Per capita	$258.76	32
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$141,983,354	20
Average per acre [2]	$26.45	6
Per capita	$93.69	7
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$1,351,400,753	34
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$334,008,938	40
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$207.75	46
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$10,953	32
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$5,386,729	17
Per capita [4]	$3.35	22
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$1.61	7
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$2,188,007	32
Per capita [4]	$1.36	37
Per $100 taxable property	$0.66	7
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,978,743	41
Per capita [4]	$1.85	48
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$8,918	17
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$2,004,340	30
Per cent of total state revenue	67.3	4
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,853,799	40
Per capita [4]	$1.78	49
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$8,544	15
Per $100 total revenue	$95.81	13
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$466,598	38
Per cent of total state expenses	16.4	20

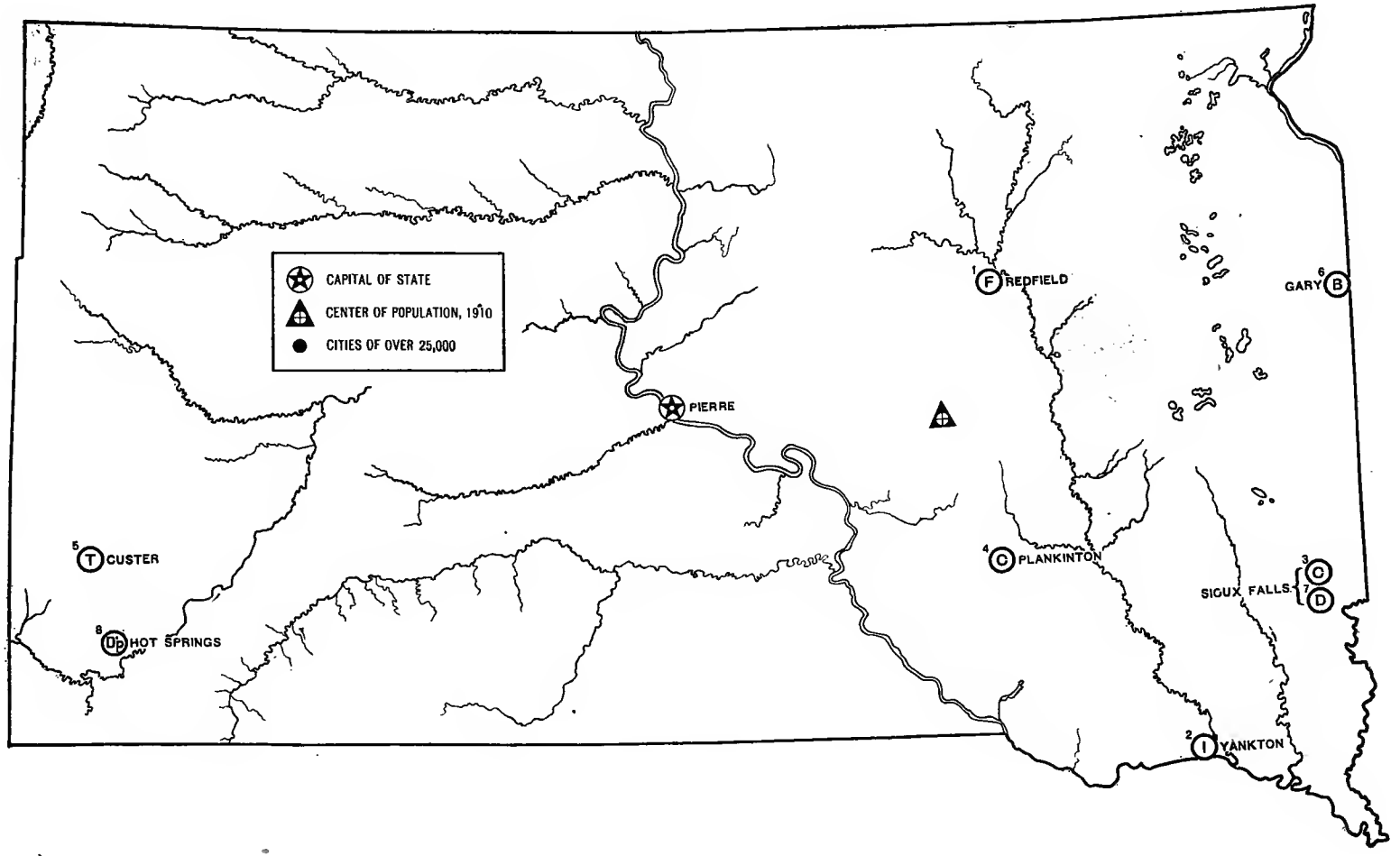
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.	
1	State Training School for the Feeble-minded [1]	Clinton.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	State Hospital for Insane	Columbia.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
3	State Penitentiary	Columbia.
4	South Carolina Industrial School for Boys	Florence.
5	State Reformatory for Negro Boys	Columbia.
6	State Industrial School for Girls [1]	Campobello.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
7	South Carolina Sanatorium	Columbia.
	(BD) BLIND AND DEAF.	
8	South Carolina School for the Deaf and Blind	Cedar Spring.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
9	Confederate Infirmary	Columbia.

[1] Established in 1918.

SOUTH DAKOTA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	76,868	14
Population, 1910:		
Total	583,888	36
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	45.4	13
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	7.6	41
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	.....	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	13	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	13.1	46
Per cent rural	86.9	4
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	118.9	10
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	79.3	17
Per cent foreign born	17.3	20
Per cent Negro	0.1	46
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	34.3	18
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.3	33
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	97.1	8
In native white population	99.6	5
In foreign-born white population	95.0	2
In Negro population	94.5	10
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	57.0	10
Extraction of minerals	1.9	24
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	11.5	45
Transportation	5.6	39
Trade	8.8	24
Professional service	4.9	18
Domestic and personal service	7.3	42
All other occupations	2.8	40
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$24,138,566	45
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$7,059,209	45
Per capita[1]	$10.67	48
Number of wage earners	3,788	45
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	26,016,892	12
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	15,827,268	12
Per cent of total land area of the state	32.2	23
Value of farm property—		
Total	$1,166,096,980	14
Average per acre of farm land	$44.82	25
Per capita	$1,997.12	1
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$125,507,249	23
Average per acre[2]	$10.17	49
Per capita	$214.95	2
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$1,398,573,425	33
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$1,271,604,031	14
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,844.84	1
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$16,543	25
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	.....	.....
Per capita[4]	.....	.....
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$1,275,284	40
Per capita[4]	$1.85	34
Per $100 taxable property	$0.10	44
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,537,982	37
Per capita[4]	$5.13	23
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$2,782	44
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$1,233,994	38
Per cent of total state revenue	34.9	37
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,156,277	37
Per capita[4]	$4.58	24
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$2,482	44
Per $100 total revenue	$89.21	25
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$493,200	35
Per cent of total state expenses	15.6	23

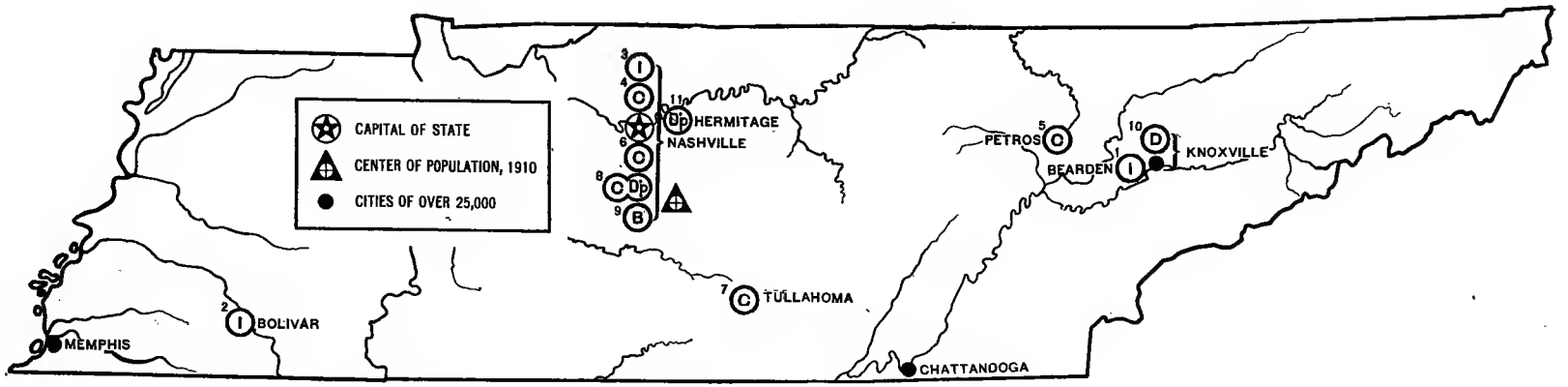
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	State School and Home for the Feeble-minded	Redfield.
	(I) **INSANE.**[1]	
2	Yankton State Hospital	Yankton.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
3	South Dakota Penitentiary	Sioux Falls.
4	South Dakota Training School	Plankinton.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
5	State Sanitarium for Tuberculosis	Custer.
	(B) **BLIND.**	
6	South Dakota School for the Blind	Gary.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
7	South Dakota School for the Deaf	Sioux Falls.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
8	State Soldiers' Home	Hot Springs.

[1] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing a hospital for the insane at Watertown, to be designated the Watertown State Hospital.

TENNESSEE


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
MEMPHIS
BOLIVAR
HERMITAGE
NASHVILLE
TULLAHOMA
PETROS
BEARDEN
KNOXVILLE
CHATTANOOGA

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF TENNESSEE.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	41,687	33
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,184,789	17
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	8.1	42
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	52.4	14
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	4	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	29	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	20.2	38
Per cent rural	79.8	12
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	102.1	36
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	77.5	21
Per cent foreign born	0.9	45
Per cent Negro	21.7	11
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	36.9	12
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.8	27
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	86.4	39
In native white population	90.3	43
In foreign-born white population	91.7	14
In Negro population	72.7	41
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	54.9	12
Extraction of minerals	2.1	22
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	14.5	39
Transportation	5.1	42
Trade	6.9	38
Professional service	3.2	42
Domestic and personal service	10.4	14
All other occupations	3.1	38
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$212,071,489	26
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$88,641,354	24
Per capita [1]	$39.31	35
Number of wage earners	74,373	24

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	20,041,657	20
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	10,890,484	20
Per cent of total land area of the state	40.8	14
Value of farm property—		
Total	$612,520,836	21
Average per acre of farm land	$30.56	36
Per capita	$280.36	30
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$120,706,211	24
Average per acre [2]	$17.05	35
Per capita	$55.25	30
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$1,920,348,261	30
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$680,487,268	27
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$299.59	41
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$16,324	26
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$15,863,535	6
Per capita [4]	$6.98	10
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$2.33	2
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$2,381,705	30
Per capita [4]	$1.05	42
Per $100 taxable property	$0.35	27
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$4,839,297	29
Per capita [4]	$2.13	47
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$7,112	24
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$2,179,986	28
Per cent of total state revenue	45.0	29
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$5,648,553	26
Per capita [4]	$2.49	43
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$8.301	17
Per $100 total revenue	$116.72	1
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$1,058,595	19
Per cent of total state expenses	18.7	14

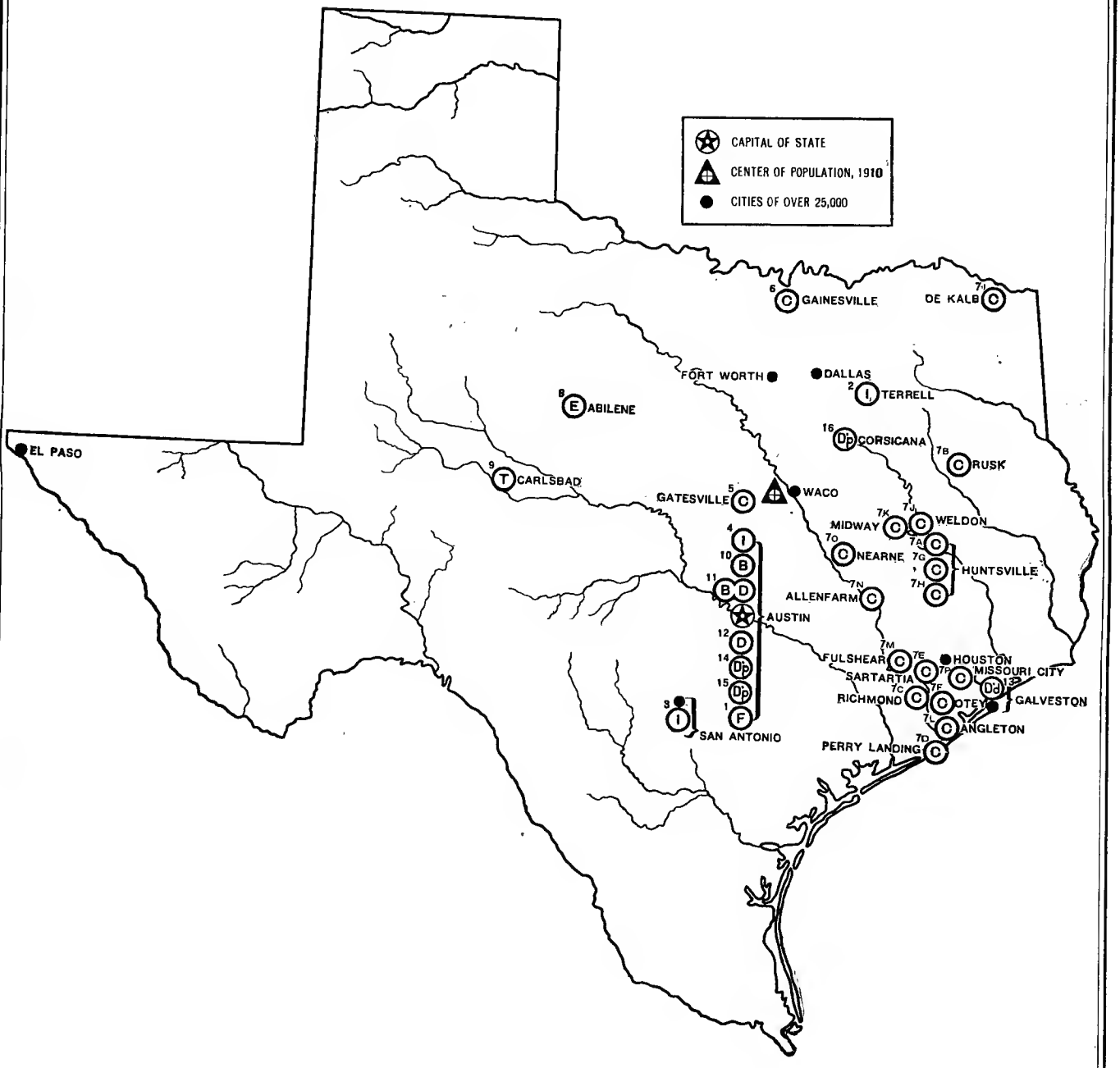
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION NAME, AND LOCATION OF TENNESSEE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.	
1	Eastern State Hospital	Bearden.
2	Western State Hospital	Bolivar.
3	Central State Hospital	Nashville.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
4	Tennessee State Penitentiary	Nashville.
5	Brushy Mountain Penitentiary	Petros.
6	State Training and Agricultural School for Boys	Nashville.
7	Tennessee Vocational School for Girls [1]	Tullahoma.
	(C Dp) CRIMINALISTIC AND DEPENDENT.	
8	Tennessee Industrial School	Nashville.
	(B) BLIND.	
9	Tennessee School for the Blind	Nashville
	(D) DEAF.	
10	Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb	Knoxville.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
11	Confederate Soldiers' Home	Hermitage.

[1] Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.

TEXAS


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
6 C GAINESVILLE
7L C DE KALB
FORT WORTH
DALLAS
2 I TERRELL
8 E ABILENE
16 Dp CORSICANA
7B C RUSK
EL PASO
9 T CARLSBAD
WACO
5 C GATESVILLE
7K C MIDWAY
7J C WELDON
7O C NEARNE
7A C
7G C
7H C
HUNTSVILLE
4 I
10 B
11 B D
AUSTIN
7N C ALLENFARM
12 D
14 Dp
15 Dp
1 F
3 I
SAN ANTONIO
7M C FULSHEAR
7E C
HOUSTON
7B C SARTARTIA
MISSOURI CITY
7C C RICHMOND
7F C
Dp
OTEY
GALVESTON
7L C ANGLETON
7D C PERRY LANDING

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF TEXAS.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state
Area, square miles	262,398	1
Population, 1910:		
Total	3,896,542	5
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	27.8	17
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	14 8	37
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	8	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	91	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	24.1	34
Per cent rural	75.9	16
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	107.4	21
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	76.1	25
Per cent foreign born	6.2	35
Per cent Negro	17.7	13
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	38.6	8
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	2.8	43
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	90.1	36
In native white population	95.7	36
In foreign-born white population	70.0	47
In Negro population	75.4	37
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	60.0	8
Extraction of minerals	0.5	34
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	11.8	44
Transportation	5.4	41
Trade	7.4	33
Professional service	3.6	38
Domestic and personal service	8.1	34
All other occupations	3.2	37
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$361,279,303	15
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$108,135,042	20
Per capita[1]	$25.40	43
Number of wage earners	74,853	23

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	112,435,067	1
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	27,360,666	4
Per cent of total land area of the state	16.3	34
Value of farm property—		
Total	$2,218,645,164	3
Average per acre of farm land	$19.73	46
Per capita	$569.39	18
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$298,133,466	3
Average per acre[2]	$15.62	37
Per capita	$76.51	14
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$6,859,909,141	7
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$2,755,171,793	7
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$638.50	27
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$10,500	33
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$4,547,694	20
Per capita[4]	$1.05	31
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.17	31
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$15,153,445	2
Per capita[4]	$3.51	11
Per $100 taxable property	$0.55	14
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$17,255,983	10
Per capita[4]	$4.00	33
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,263	29
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$9,942,729	4
Per cent of total state revenue	57.6	15
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$17,937,191	7
Per capita[4]	$4.16	26
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6.510	24
Per $100 total revenue	$103.95	11
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$2,285.383	10
Per cent of total state expenses	12.7	36

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

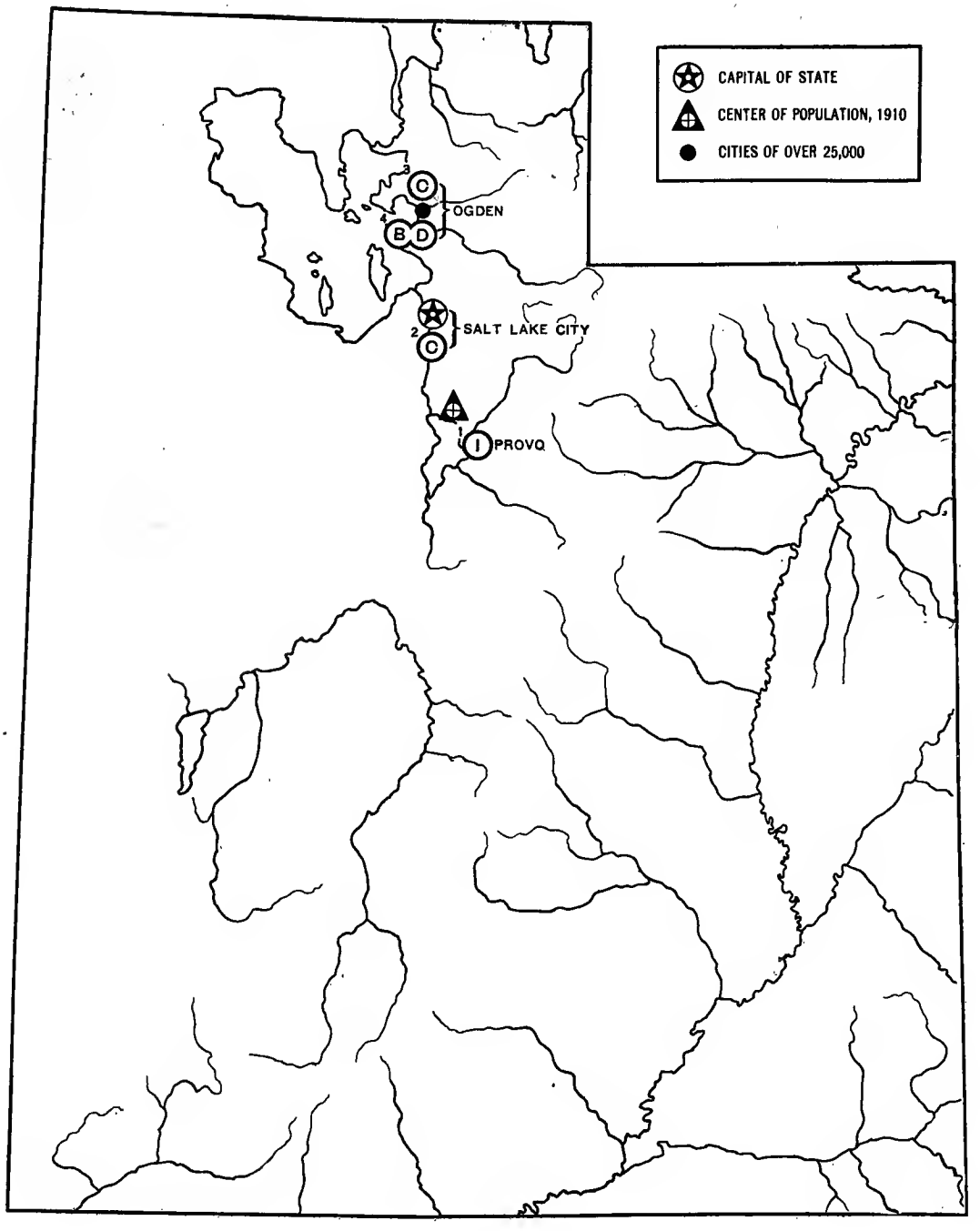
CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF TEXAS INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	State Colony for Feeble-minded[1]	Austin.
	(I) **INSANE.**[2]	
2	North Texas Hospital for Insane	Terrell.
3	Southwestern Insane Asylum	San Antonio.
4	State Lunatic Asylum	Austin.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**[3]	
5	State Juvenile Training School	Gatesville.
6	Girls' Training School[4]	Gainesville.
7	Texas Prison System:	
7A	Penitentiary (headquarters)[5]	Huntsville.
7B	Penitentiary[5]	Rusk.
7C	Harlem State Farm[5]	Richmond.
7D	Clemens State Farm[5]	Perry Landing.
7E	Imperial State Farm[5]	Sartartia.
7F	Ramsey State Farm[5]	Otey.
7G	Wynne State Farm[5]	Huntsville.
7H	Goree State Farm[5]	Huntsville.
7I	Shaw State Farm[5]	De Kalb.
7J	Eastham State Farm[5]	Weldon.
7K	Ferguson State Farm[5]	Midway.
7L	Trammell Farm[6]	Angleton.
7M	Bassett-Blakely Farm[6]	Fulshear.
7N	Rogers Farm[6]	Allenfarm.
7O	Westbrook Farm[6]	Hearne.
7P	Blue Ridge Farm[6]	Missouri City.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(E) **EPILEPTIC.**	
8	State Epileptic Colony	Abilene.
	(T) **TUBERCULOUS.**	
9	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Carlsbad.
	(B) **BLIND.**	
10	State School for the Blind	Austin.
	(BD) **BLIND AND DEAF.**	
11	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths	Austin.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
12	Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb	Austin.
	(Da) **DEFORMED.**	
13	State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children[7]	Galveston.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**[8]	
14	Texas Confederate Home	Austin.
15	Confederate Woman's Home	Austin.
16	State Orphans' Home	Corsicana.

[1] Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.
[2] In 1917 the state legislature passed acts establishing the Northwest Texas Insane Asylum (an institution for white insane persons to be located north of the Texas & Pacific Railway between El Paso and Fort Worth and west of the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway between Fort Worth and Gainesville, which has been located at Wichita Falls) and the Hospital for Negro Insane (to be located at Rusk).
[3] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the State Training School for Negro Boys (to be located at Ferguson State Farm in Madison County), to which all Negro boys under 17 convicted in any county are to be committed.
[4] Not open for the reception of inmates until Sept. 6, 1916.
[5] Owned by the state.
[6] Leased by the state.
[7] Leased to the city of Galveston.
[8] In 1919 the state legislature passed an act establishing a state home for dependent and neglected white children.

UTAH


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
OGDEN
SALT LAKE CITY
PROVO

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF UTAH.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	82,184	11
Population, 1910:		
Total	373,351	41
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	34.9	15
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	4.5	43
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	2	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	10	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	46.3	19
Per cent rural	53.7	31
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	111.5	16
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	81.2	16
Per cent foreign born	17.6	19
Per cent Negro	0.3	42
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	37.1	10
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.3	32
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	97.5	7
In native white population	99.6	6
In foreign-born white population	94.1	3
In Negro population	95.2	7
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	28.4	31
Extraction of minerals	7.6	8
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	23.7	21
Transportation	9.4	9
Trade	9.9	17
Professional service	6.0	5
Domestic and personal service	8.2	31
All other occupations	6.8	12
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$87,112,360	35
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$24,879,180	40
Per capita [1]	$60.02	25
Number of wage earners	13,894	40
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	3,397,699	40
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	1,368,211	40
Per cent of total land area of the state	2.6	45
Value of farm property—		
Total	$150,795,201	41
Average per acre of farm land	$44.38	26
Per capita	$403.90	23
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$18,484,615	41
Average per acre [2]	$23.15	8
Per capita	$49.51	32
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$781,613,390	41
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$229,265,693	43
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$541.38	31
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$2,790	43
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,691,206	22
Per capita [4]	$6.35	13
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$1.17	12
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$1,863,842	33
Per capita [4]	$4.40	7
Per $100 taxable property	$0.81	3
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,578,765	43
Per capita [4]	$6.09	16
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$11,248	10
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$1,191,447	39
Per cent of total state revenue	46.2	27
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,819,756	41
Per capita [4]	$6.66	10
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$12,299	5
Per $100 total revenue	$109.35	4
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$265,194	44
Per cent of total state expenses	9.4	47

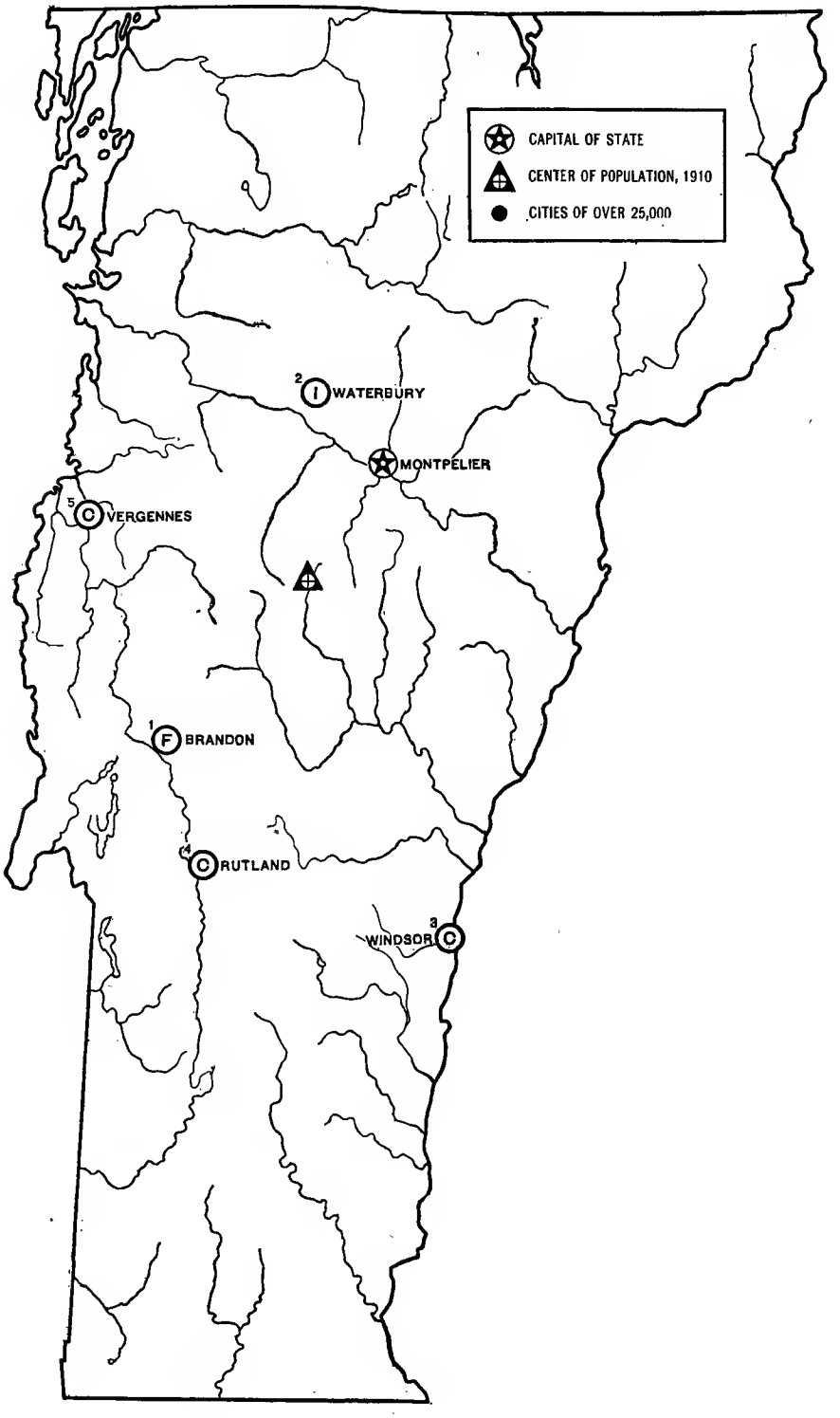
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF UTAH INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.	
1	State Mental Hospital	Provo.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
2	Utah State Prison	Salt Lake City.
3	State Industrial School of Utah	Ogden.
	(B D) BLIND AND DEAF.	
4	Utah School for the Blind and the Deaf[1]	Ogden.

[1] The Utah School for the Deaf was established in 1884 and the Utah School for the Blind was established in 1896, since which date both schools have been conducted as one institution.

VERMONT


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
2 I WATERBURY
MONTPELIER
5 C VERGENNES
1 F BRANDON
4 C RUTLAND
3 WINDSOR C

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF VERMONT.

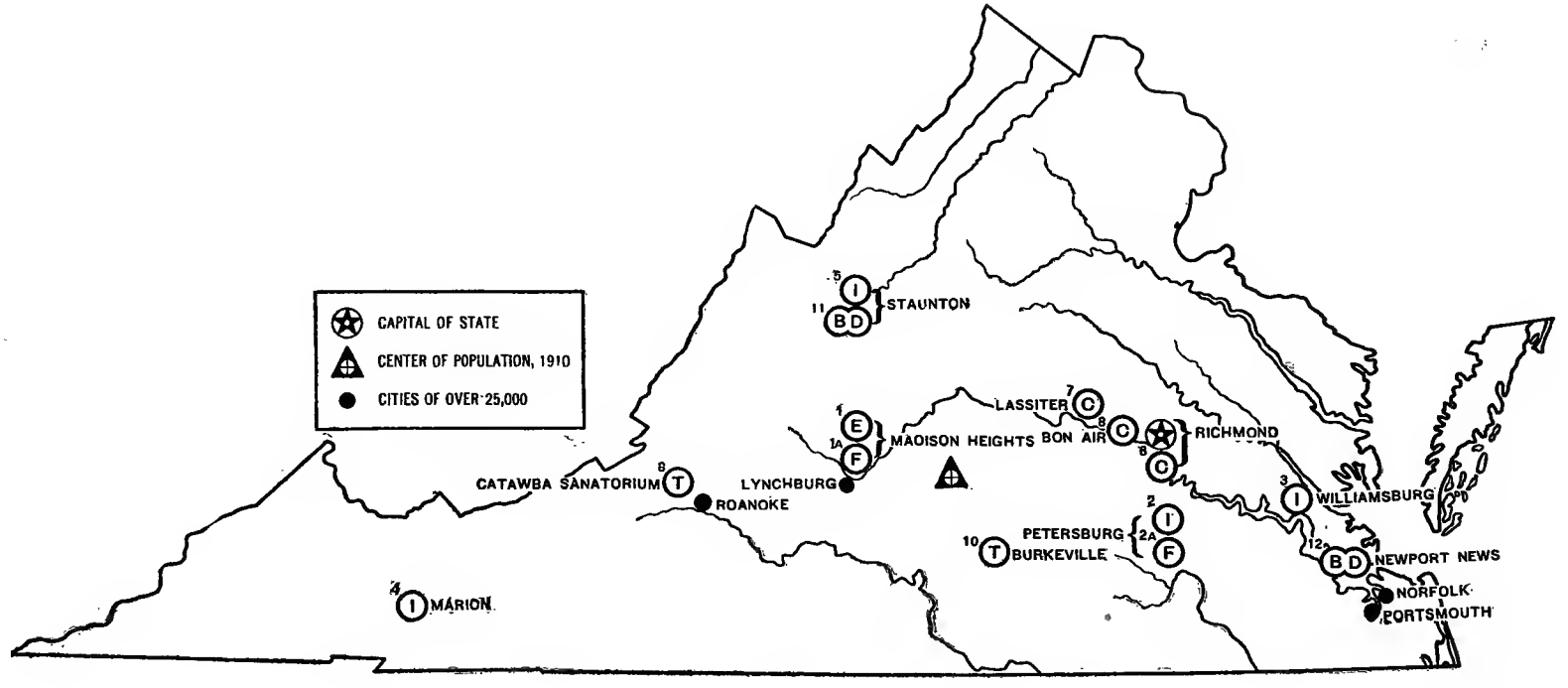
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	9,124	42
Population, 1910:		
Total	355,956	42
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	3.6	48
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	39.0	26
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	.....	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	32	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	47.5	17
Per cent rural	52.5	33
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	105.3	27
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	85.5	9
Per cent foreign born	14.0	25
Per cent Negro	0.5	40
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	27.6	37
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	8.2	2
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	96.3	17
In native white population	98.1	28
In foreign-born white population	86.9	35
In Negro population	95.2	6
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	34.4	23
Extraction of minerals	1.7	26
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	30.6	15
Transportation	5.9	35
Trade	7.5	32
Professional service	5.1	15
Domestic and personal service	10.6	12
All other occupations	4.1	29
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$76,990,974	40
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$34,285,254	38
Per capita[1]	$94.92	18
Number of wage earners	32,704	34
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	4,663,577	39
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	1,633,965	38
Per cent of total land area of the state	28.0	29
Value of farm property—		
Total	$145,399,728	42
Average per acre of farm land	$31.18	35
Per capita	$408.48	22
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$27,446,836	39
Average per acre[2]	$18.17	29
Per capita	$77.11	13
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$527,261,775	44
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$280,573,416	42
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$772.77	22
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$30,751	16
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$611,400	36
Per capita[4]	$1.68	29
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.22	26
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$913,563	42
Per capita[4]	$2.52	22
Per $100 taxable property	$0.33	29
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,122,269	40
Per capita[4]	$8.60	8
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$11,128	12
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$910,507	42
Per cent of total state revenue	29.2	40
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,791,696	42
Per capita[4]	$7.69	6
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$9,950	10
Per $100 total revenue	$89.41	23
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$287,044	42
Per cent of total state expenses	10.3	46

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF VERMONT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	State School for the Feeble-minded	Brandon.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	Vermont State Hospital for the Insane	Waterbury.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
3	Vermont State Prison	Windsor.
4	Vermont House of Correction	Rutland.
5	Vermont Industrial School	Vergennes.

VIRGINIA


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
STAUNTON
MADISON HEIGHTS
LASSITER
BON AIR
RICHMOND
WILLIAMSBURG
NEWPORT NEWS
NORFOLK
PORTSMOUTH
PETERSBURG
BURKEVILLE
LYNCHBURG
ROANOKE
CATAWBA SANATORIUM
MARION

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF VIRGINIA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	40,262	35
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,061,612	20
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	11.2	39
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	51.2	15
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	5	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	32	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	23.1	35
Per cent rural	76.9	15
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	100.9	41
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	66.1	40
Per cent foreign born	1.3	42
Per cent Negro	32.6	7
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	37.0	11
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.1	25
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	84.8	41
In native white population	92.0	42
In foreign-born white population	90.8	19
In Negro population	70.0	43
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	45.2	16
Extraction of minerals	1.7	27
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	20.3	28
Transportation	6.2	33
Trade	6.6	49
Professional service	3.2	40
Domestic and personal service	12.9	4
All other occupations	4.0	32
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$264,039,041	20
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$108,719,465	18
Per capita [1]	$50.57	31
Number of wage earners	102,820	17
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	19,495,636	21
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	9,870,058	21
Per cent of total land area of the state	38.3	16
Value of farm property—		
Total	$625,065,383	20
Average per acre of farm land	$32.06	30
Per capita	$303.19	29
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$100,531,157	26
Average per acre [2]	$20.31	20
Per capita	$48.76	33
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$2,289,913,786	22
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$1,039,503,843	21
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$479.97	34
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$25,818	19
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$23,772,497	4
Per capita [4]	$10.98	6
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$2.29	4
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$2,455,340	29
Per capita [4]	$1.13	40
Per $100 taxable property	$0.24	35
State revenue,[6] 1916:		
Total	$9,314,980	17
Per capita [4]	$4.30	29
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$8,961	16
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$3,350,964	20
Per cent of total state revenue	36.0	35
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$8,108,386	18
Per capita [4]	$3.74	32
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$7,800	21
Per $100 total revenue	$87.05	30
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$908,329	24
Per cent of total state expenses	11.2	42

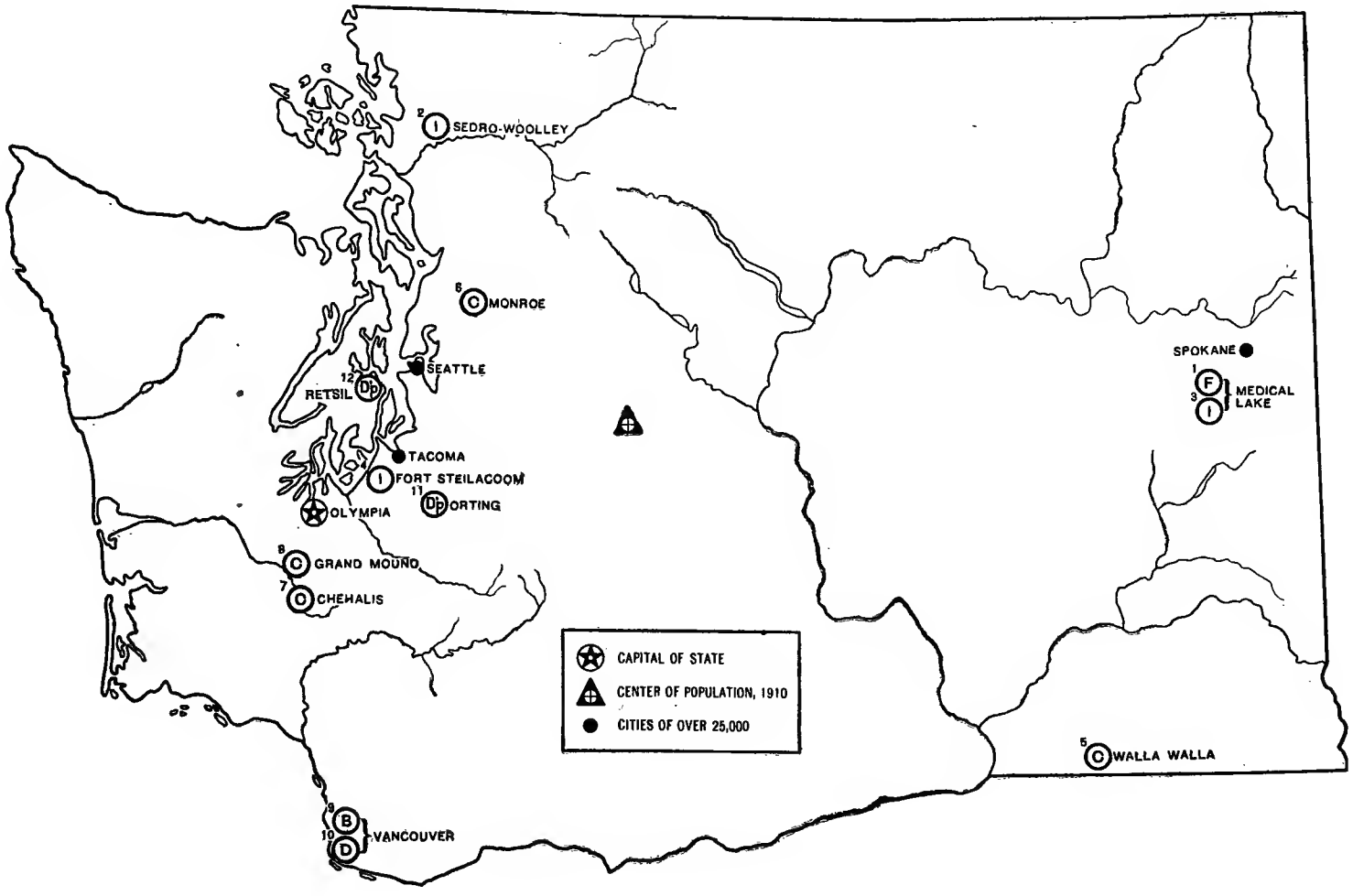
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(E) EPILEPTIC.	
1	Virginia State Epileptic Colony	Madison Heights.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.	
1A	Virginia Colony for the Feeble-minded [1]	Madison Heights.
2A	Central State Colony for the Feeble-minded [2]	Petersburg.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	Central State Hospital	Petersburg.
3	Eastern State Hospital	Williamsburg.
4	Southwestern State Hospital	Marion.
5	Western State Hospital	Staunton.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
6	Virginia Penitentiary	Richmond.
7	State Farm [3]	Lessiter.
8	Virginia Home and Industrial School for Girls	Bon Air.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
9	Catawba Sanatorium	Catawba Sanatorium.
10	Piedmont Sanatorium [4]	Burkeville.
	(B D) BLIND AND DEAF.	
11	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind	Staunton.
12	Virginia State School for the Colored Deaf and Blind	Newport News.

[1] This colony is a separate department of the Virginia State Epileptic Colony. Data for the former colony were included with those for the latter.
[2] Established as a separate department of the Central State Hospital by act of 1914, reenacted in 1916.
[3] A hospital for tuberculous convicts is maintained at the State Farm.
[4] Established in 1917.

WASHINGTON


2 I SEDRO-WOOLLEY
6 C MONROE
SEATTLE
12 Dp RETSIL
TACOMA
4 I FORT STEILACOOM
11 Dp ORTING
OLYMPIA
8 C GRAND MOUND
7 C CHEHALIS
9 B
10 D VANCOUVER
SPOKANE
1 F
3 I MEDICAL LAKE
5 C WALLA WALLA
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF WASHINGTON.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	66,836	19
Population, 1910:		
Total	1,141,990	30
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	120.4	1
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	17.1	34
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	3	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	27	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	53.0	12
Per cent rural	47.0	38
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	136.3	5
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	76.0	23
Per cent foreign born	22.4	13
Per cent Negro	0.5	37
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	26.4	44
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.2	34
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	98.0	4
In native white population	99.7	1
In foreign-born white population	95.2	1
In Negro population	95.7	3
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	23.9	36
Extraction of minerals	2.2	20
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	28.8	17
Transportation	11.6	3
Trade	10.9	11
Professional service	5.6	8
Domestic and personal service	9.9	17
All other occupations	7.0	9
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$245,326,456	23
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$108,717,147	19
Per capita[1]	$77.22	20
Number of wage earners	67,205	27
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	11,712,235	29
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	6,373,311	28
Per cent of total land area of the state	14.9	36
Value of farm property—		
Total	$637,543,411	19
Average per acre of farm land	$54.43	20
Per capita	$558.27	19
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$78,927,053	27
Average per acre[2]	$20.63	15
Per capita	$69.11	19
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$3,218,360,623	18
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$1,031,277,499	22
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$708.66	25
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$15,430	28
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$1,209,337	32
Per capita[4]	$0.83	34
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.12	33
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$7,218,942	9
Per capita[4]	$4.96	4
Per $100 taxable property	$0.70	5
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$11,648,745	14
Per capita[4]	$8.00	9
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$11,295	9
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$8,309,053	7
Per cent of total state revenue	71.3	3
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$8,897,566	16
Per capita[4]	$6.11	13
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$8,628	14
Per $100 total revenue	$76.38	44
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$998,286	21
Per cent of total state expenses	11.2	41

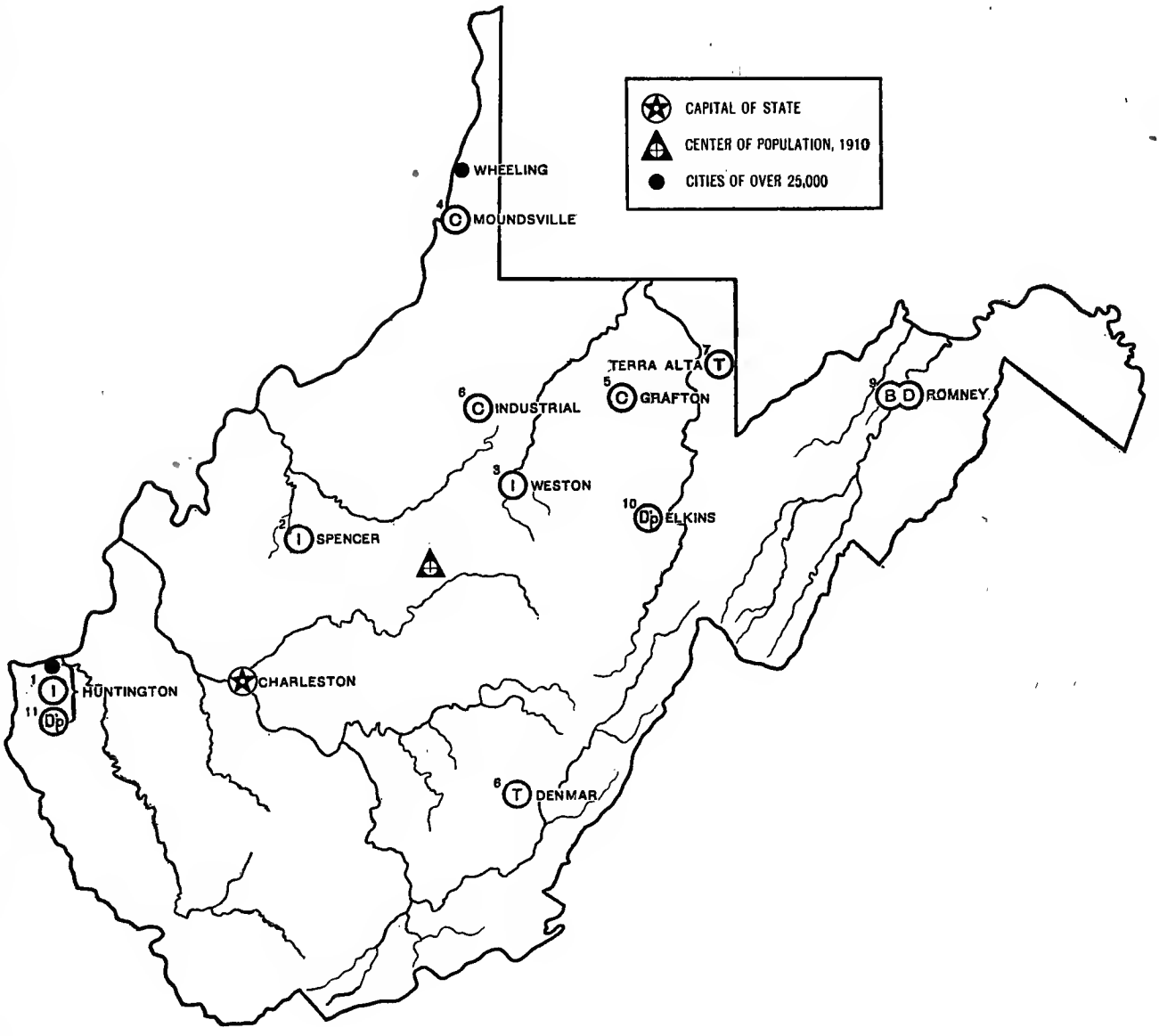
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF WASHINGTON INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) **FEEBLE-MINDED.**	
1	State Custodial School	Medical Lake.
	(I) **INSANE.**	
2	Northern State Hospital	Sedro-Woolley.
3	Eastern State Hospital[1]	Medical Lake.
4	Western State Hospital	Fort Steilacoom.
	(C) **CRIMINALISTIC.**	
5	State Penitentiary	Walla Walla.
6	Washington State Reformatory	Monroe.
7	State Training School for Boys	Chehalis.
8	State School for Girls	Grand Mound.
	(B) **BLIND.**	
9	State School for the Blind	Vancouver.
	(D) **DEAF.**	
10	State School for the Deaf	Vancouver.
	(Dp) **DEPENDENT.**	
11	State Soldiers' Home	Orting.
12	Washington Veterans' Home	Retsil.

[1] The statutes provide for a criminal insane ward at the State Penitentiary, but no such ward is actually maintained. A criminal insane ward is maintained in connection with the Eastern State Hospital at Medical Lake and the criminal insane of the state are cared for there.

WEST VIRGINIA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF WEST VIRGINIA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	24,022	40
Population, 1910:		
Total	1,221,119	28
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	27.4	18
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	50.8	16
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	2	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	25	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	18.7	40
Per cent rural	81.3	10
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	111.6	15
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	90.1	2
Per cent foreign born	4.7	38
Per cent Negro	5.3	17
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	36.7	14
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	3.5	30
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	91.7	35
In native white population	93.6	39
In foreign-born white population	76.1	45
In Negro population	79.7	35
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	37.5	21
Extraction of minerals	14.4	3
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	20.8	27
Transportation	7.3	24
Trade	6.1	41
Professional service	3.9	36
Domestic and personal service	7.2	43
All other occupations	2.8	41
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$193,511,782	28
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$83,478,617	25
Per capita[1]	$62.63	24
Number of wage earners	71,078	26

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	10,026,442	33
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	5,521,757	28
Per cent of total land area of the state	35.9	19
Value of farm property—		
Total	$314,738,540	31
Average per acre of farm land	$31.39	34
Per capita	$257.75	33
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$40,374,776	32
Average per acre[2]	$17.67	31
Per capita	$33.06	40
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$2,303,571,209	21
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$1,286,755,394	13
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$937.35	20
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$53,566	11
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	.....	.....
Per capita[4]	.....	.....
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	.....	.....
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$1,862,338	34
Per capita[4]	$1.35	38
Per $100 taxable property	$0.14	41
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$4,529,367	31
Per capita[3]	$3.30	39
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$3,520	42
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$1,658,847	32
Per cent of total state revenue	36.6	34
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$3,652,535	35
Per capita[4]	$2.66	42
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$2,839	43
Per $100 total revenue	$80.64	42
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$683,983	32
Per cent of total state expenses	18.7	15

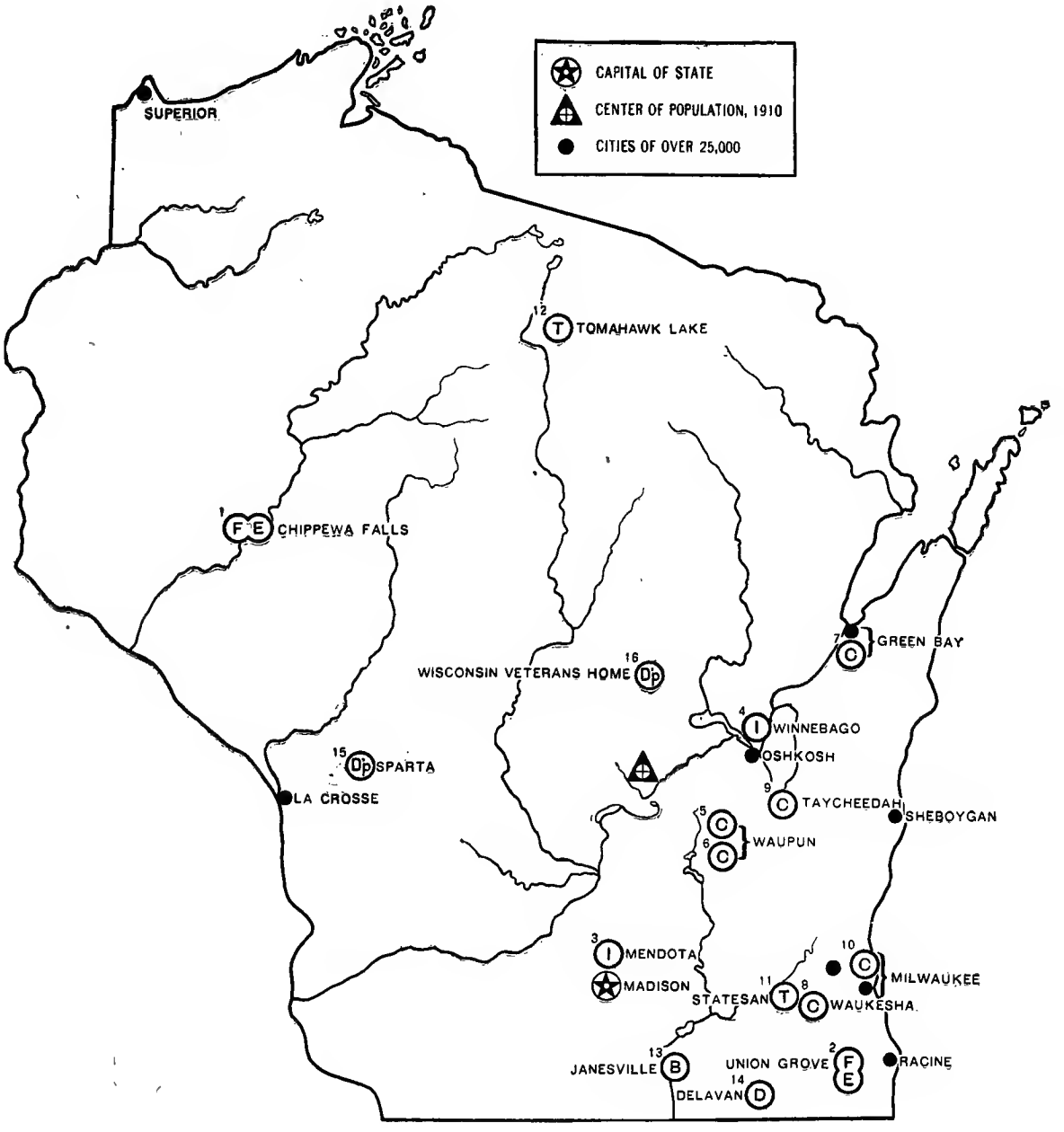
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF WEST VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.[1]	
1	Huntington State Hospital	Huntington.
2	Spencer State Hospital	Spencer.
3	Weston State Hospital	Weston.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
4	West Virginia Penitentiary	Moundsville.
5	West Virginia Industrial School for Boys	Grafton.
6	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls	Industrial.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
7	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Terra Alta.
8	State Colored Tuberculosis Sanatorium[2]	Denmar.
	(B D) BLIND AND DEAF.[3]	
9	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind	Romney.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
10	West Virginia Children's Home	Elkins.
11	West Virginia Colored Orphans' Home	Huntington.

[1] In 1919 the state legislature passed an act establishing a state hospital for colored insane.
[2] Established in 1917.
[3] In 1919 the state legislature passed an act establishing a school for colored blind and deaf.

WISCONSIN


CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000
SUPERIOR
12 T TOMAHAWK LAKE
1 F E CHIPPEWA FALLS
7 C GREEN BAY
16 Dp WISCONSIN VETERANS HOME
4 I WINNEBAGO
OSHKOSH
15 Dp SPARTA
LA CROSSE
9 C TAYCHEEDAH
SHEBOYGAN
5 C
6 C WAUPUN
3 I MENDOTA
MADISON
10 C MILWAUKEE
11 T 8 C WAUKESHA
STATESAN
13 B JANESVILLE
UNION GROVE 2 F E
RACINE
14 D DELAVAN

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF WISCONSIN.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	55,256	24
Population, 1910:		
Total	2,333,860	13
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	12.8	37
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	42.2	23
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	8	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	73	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	43.0	20
Per cent rural	57.0	29
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	107.4	20
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	77.5	22
Per cent foreign born	22.0	14
Per cent Negro	0.1	48
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	32.1	21
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	5.1	14
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	96.8	12
In native white population	99.1	19
In foreign-born white population	91.3	17
In Negro population	95.5	4
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	34.3	25
Extraction of minerals	0.7	32
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	31.3	14
Transportation	6.6	29
Trade	8.8	23
Professional service	4.7	20
Domestic and personal service	9.1	28
All other occupations	4.5	27
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$695,172,002	10
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$277,756,928	9
Per capita[1]	$113.52	12
Number of wage earners	194,310	10
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	21,060,066	18
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	11,907,606	18
Per cent of total land area of the state	33.7	21
Value of farm property—		
Total	$1,413,118,785	12
Average per acre of farm land	$67.10	11
Per capita	$605.49	17
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$148,359,216	16
Average per acre[2]	$15.77	36
Per capita	$63.57	27
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$4,487,725,258	16
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$3,794,117,220	4
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$1,525.62	4
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$68,664	9
State debt,[5] 1916:		
Total	$2,151,000	26
Per capita[4]	$0.86	33
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.06	37
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$9,739,955	7
Per capita[4]	$3.92	9
Per $100 taxable property	$0.26	34
State revenue,[5] 1916:		
Total	$14,917,235	12
Per capita[4]	$6.00	17
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$3,932	40
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$9,642,305	6
Per cent of total state revenue	64.6	9
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:		
Total	$13,293,169	11
Per capita[4]	$5.35	17
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$3,504	41
Per $100 total revenue	$89.11	26
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$1,444,576	15
Per cent of total state expenses	10.9	44

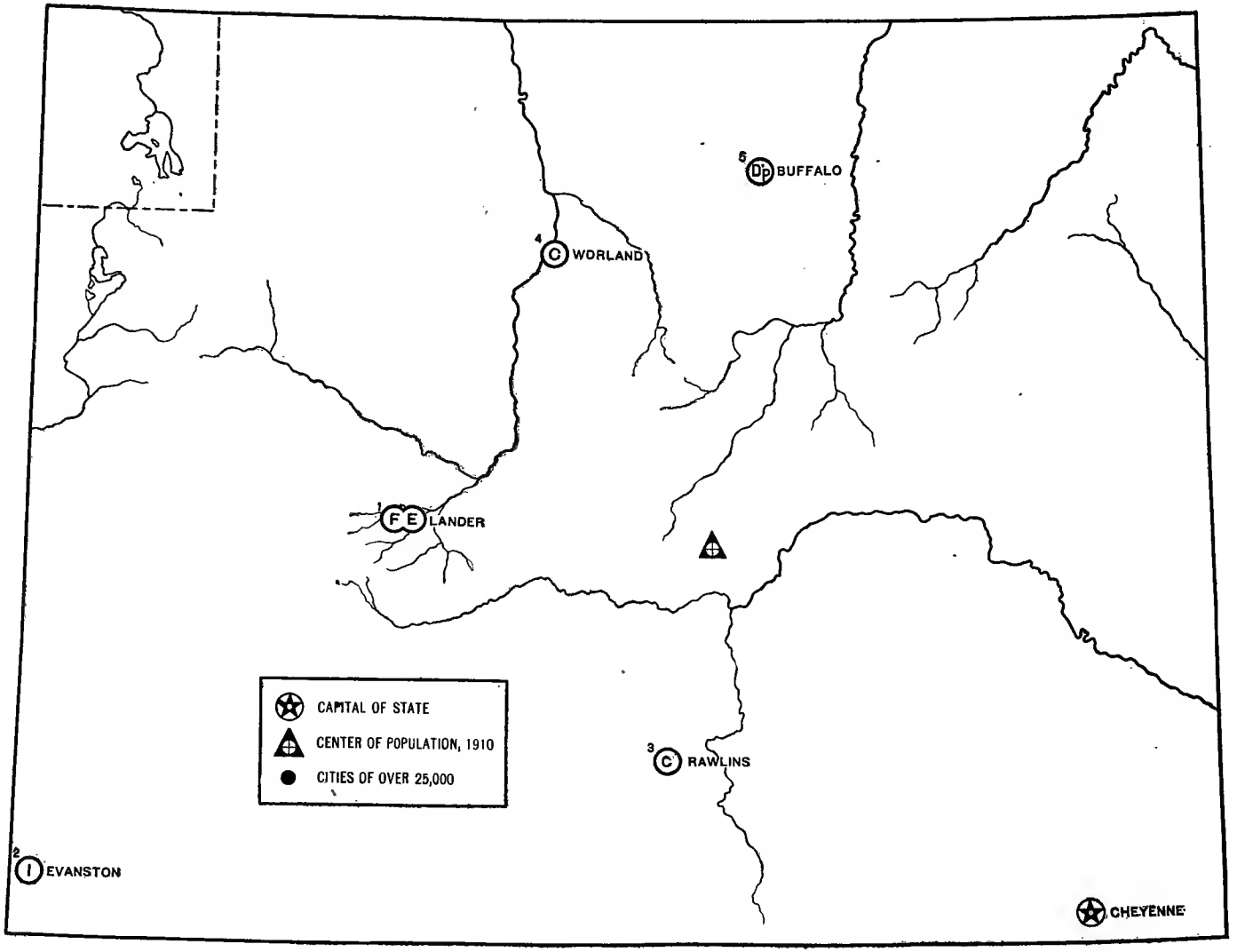
[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF WISCONSIN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.	
1	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded	Chippewa Falls.
2	Southern Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded and Epileptic[1]	Union Grove.
	INSANE.	
3	Wisconsin State Hospital for Insane	Mendota.
4	Northern Hospital for the Insane	Winnebago.
	CRIMINALISTIC.	
5	Central State Hospital for the Insane	Waupun.
6	Wisconsin State Prison	Waupun.
7	Wisconsin State Reformatory	Green Bay.
8	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys	Waukesha.
9	Wisconsin Industrial Home for Women[1]	Taycheedah.
10	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls[2]	Milwaukee.
	TUBERCULOUS.[3]	
11	Wisconsin State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Statesan.
12	Tomahawk Lake Camp for Tuberculosis	Tomahawk Lake.
	BLIND.	
13	Wisconsin School for the Blind	Janesville.
	DEAF.	
14	Wisconsin School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Delavan.
	DEPENDENT.	
15	State Public School	Sparta.
16	Wisconsin Veterans' Home	Wisconsin Veterans' Home.

[1] Not ready for occupancy Jan. 1, 1916.
[2] Prior to 1917 this was a private institution.
[3] In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Northern State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.

WYOMING


5 Dp BUFFALO
4 C WORLAND
1 F E LANDER
3 C RAWLINS
2 I EVANSTON
CHEYENNE
CAPITAL OF STATE
CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF WYOMING.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	97,594	8
Population, 1910:		
Total	145,965	48
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	57.7	10
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	1.5	48
Urban and rural—		
Number of places of more than 25,000	.....	.....
Number of places of more than 2,500	7	.....
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	29.6	29
Per cent rural	70.4	21
Sex—		
Males to 100 females	168.8	2
Race and nativity—		
Per cent native white	77.6	20
Per cent foreign born	19.9	17
Per cent Negro	1.5	26
Age—		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	26.9	43
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	1.9	49
Literacy, 1910:		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		
In total population	96.7	14
In native white population	99.7	2
In foreign-born white population	90.3	22
In Negro population	95.0	9
Occupations, 1910:		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	34.2	26
Extraction of minerals	10.5	5
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	15.4	38
Transportation	14.7	1
Trade	5.3	43
Professional service	3.9	35
Domestic and personal service	7.6	38
All other occupations	8.4	6
Manufactures, 1914:		
Value of products	$11,223,415	48
Value added by manufacture—		
Total	$5,664,028	48
Per capita[1]	$33.57	39
Number of wage earners	2,989	49

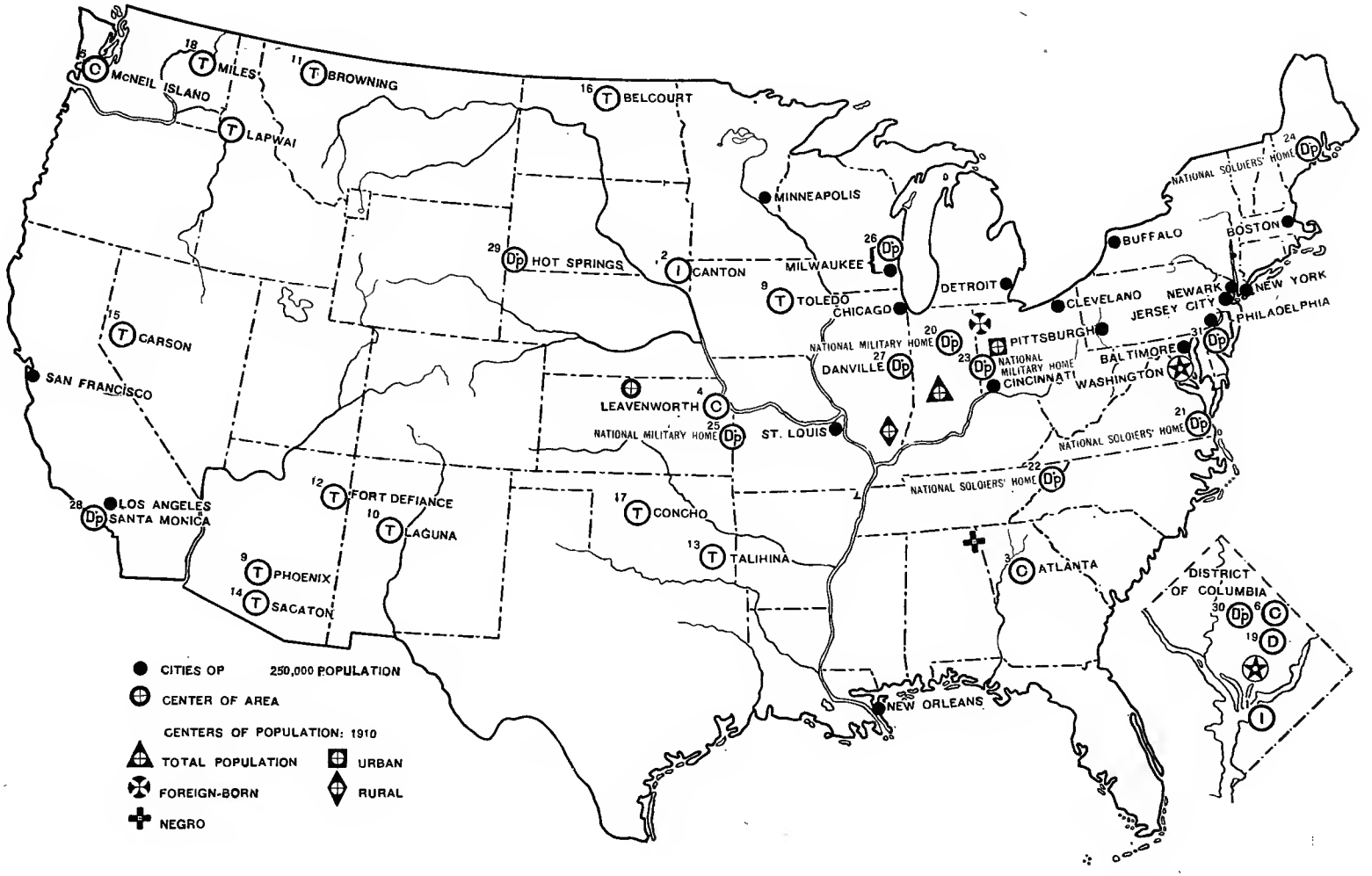
	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Agriculture, 1910:		
Total farm land, acres	8,543,010	34
Improved farm land—		
Total, acres	1,256,160	41
Per cent of total land area of the state	2.0	46
Value of farm property—		
Total	$167,189,081	38
Average per acre of farm land	$19.57	47
Per capita	$1,145.41	6
Value of farm crops—		
Total	$10,022,961	43
Average per acre[2]	$12.45	44
Per capita	$68.67	20
Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$353,844,827	48
Total assessed valuation of taxable property, 1916	$210,485,264	44
Average assessed valuation per capita,[3] 1916	$1,218,12	9
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$2,157	43
State debt,[4] 1916:		
Total	$108,000	43
Per capita[3]	$0.63	39
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.05	38
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
Total	$841,941	44
Per capita[3]	$4.87	5
Per $100 taxable property	$0.40	24
State revenue,[4] 1916:		
Total	$1,221,915	48
Per capita[3]	$7.07	13
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$5,805	32
Amount received from general property tax—		
Total	$568,447	46
Per cent of total state revenue	46.5	25
State expenses (including interest),[4] 1916:		
Total	$1,287,367	47
Per capita[3]	$7.45	7
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,116	28
Per $100 total revenue	$105.36	8
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Total	$165,261	47
Per cent of total state expenses	12.8	35

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[4] The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF WYOMING INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F E) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.	
1	Wyoming State School for Defectives	Lander.
	(I) INSANE.	
2	Wyoming State Hospital for the Insane	Evanston.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
3	Wyoming State Penitentiary	Rawlins.
4	Wyoming Industrial Institute	Worland.
	(D P) DEPENDENT.	
5	Wyoming Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	Buffalo.

UNITED STATES



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF THE UNITED STATES.

	Number or amount.
Area, square miles	2,973,890
Population, 1910:	
Total	91,972,266
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910	21.0
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile)	30.9
Urban and rural—	
Number of places of more than 25,000	229
Number of places of more than 2,500	2,402
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more)	46.3
Per cent rural	53.7
Sex—	
Males to 100 females	106.0
Race and nativity—	
Per cent native white	74.4
Per cent foreign born	14.7
Per cent Negro	10.7
Age—	
Per cent of total under 15 years of age	32.1
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over	4.3
Literacy, 1910:	
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—	
In total population	92.3
In native white population	97.0
In foreign-born white population	87.3
In Negro population	69.6
Occupations, 1910:	
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—	
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	33.2
Extraction of minerals	2.5
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	27.9
Transportation	6.9
Trade	9.5
Professional service	4.4
Domestic and personal service	9.9
All other occupations	5.8
Manufactures, 1914:	
Value of products	$24,246,434,724
Value added by manufacture—	
Total	$9,878,345,893
Per capita [1]	$100.00
Number of wage earners	7,036,337

	Number or amount.
Agriculture, 1910:	
Total farm land, acres	878,798,325
Improved farm land—	
Total, acres	478,451,750
Per cent of total land area	25.1
Value of farm property—	
Total	$40,991,449,090
Average per acre of farm land	$46.64
Per capita	$445.69
Value of farm crops—	
Total	$5,487,161,223
Average per acre [2]	$16.30
Per capita	$59.66
Wealth and assessed valuation:	
Estimated true value of all property, 1912	$187,739,071,090
Total assessed valuation of taxable property,[3] 1916	$70,485,255,174
Average assessed valuation per capita,[4] 1916	$701.95
Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916	$23,701
State debt,[5] 1916:	
Total	$465,148,914
Per capita [4]	$4.63
Per $100 property subject to general property tax	$0.66
Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:	
Total	$212,759,380
Per capita [4]	$2.12
Per $100 taxable property	$0.30
State revenue,[5] 1916:	
Total	$482,807,570
Per capita [4]	$4.81
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,850
Amount received from general property tax—	
Total	$182,591,618
Per cent of total state revenue	37.8
State expenses (including interest),[5] 1916:	
Total	$435,077,645
Per capita [4]	$4.33
Per $1,000,000 property subject to general property tax	$6,173
Per $100 total revenue	$90.11
For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—	
Total	$75,203,236
Per cent of total state expenses	17.3

[1] Based upon estimated population for 1915.
[2] Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
[3] Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
[4] Based upon estimated population for 1916.
[5] The figures here given refer to the state governments only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

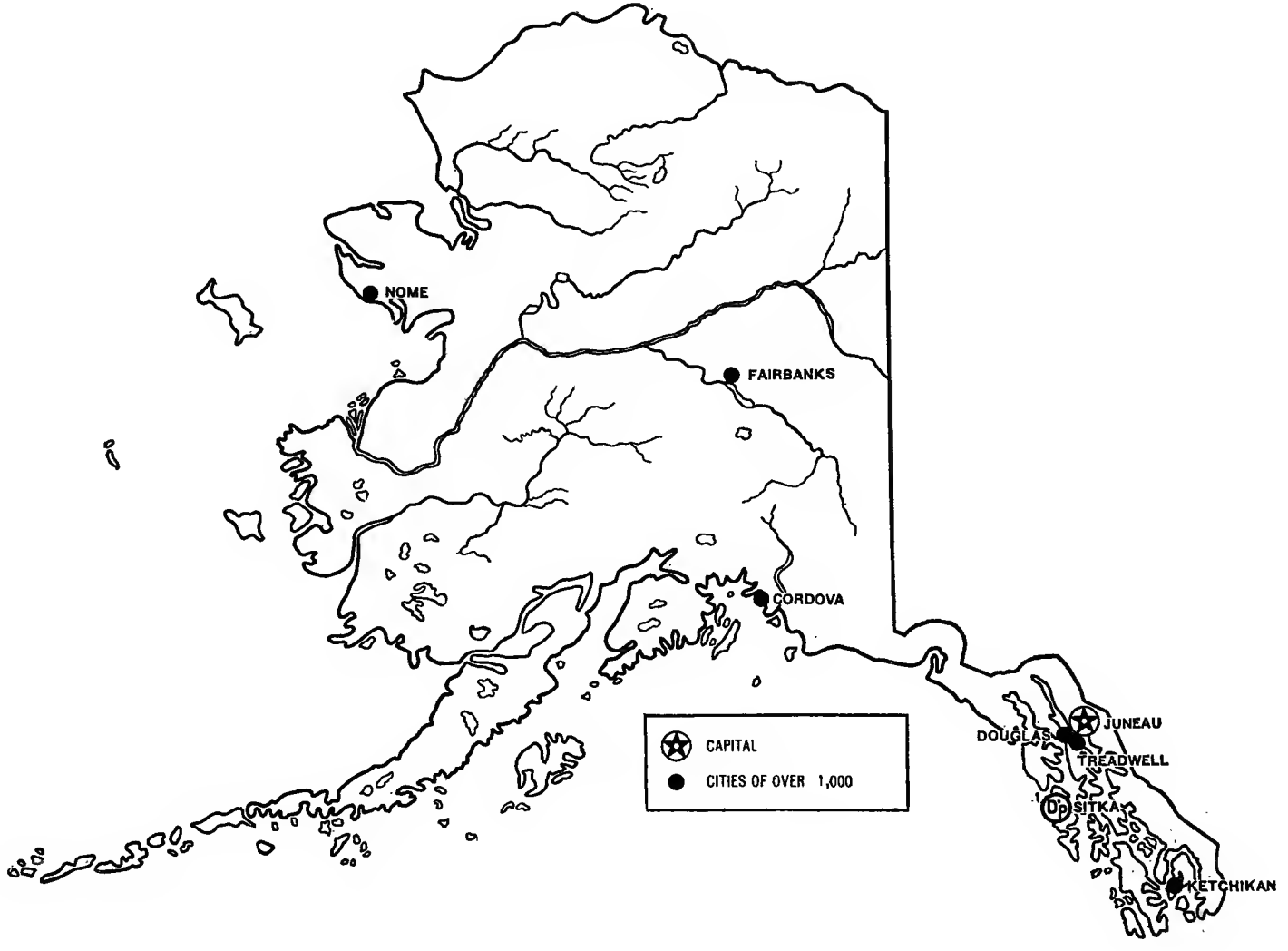
CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	Classification and name of institution.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.	
1	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Washington, D. C.
2	Government Asylum Hospital for Insane Indians	Canton, S. Dak.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
3	United States Penitentiary	Atlanta, Ga.
4	United States Penitentiary	Leavenworth, Kans.
5	United States Penitentiary	McNeil Island, Wash.
6	National Training School for Boys	Washington, D. C.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
7	Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians	Lapwai, Idaho.
8	Sac and Fox Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians	Toledo, Iowa.
9	East Farm Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians	Phoenix, Ariz.
10	Laguna Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians	Laguna, N. Mex.
11	Blackfeet Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians	Browning, Mont.
12	Navajo Sanatorium [1]	Fort Defiance, Ariz.
13	Choctaw-Chickasaw Sanatorium [1]	Talihina, Okla.
14	Pima Sanatorium [1]	Sacaton, Ariz.
15	Carson Sanatorium [1]	Carson, Nev.
16	Turtle Mountain Sanatorium [1]	Belcourt, N. Dak.
17	Cheyenne and Arapaho Sanatorium [1]	Concho, Okla.
18	Spokane Sanatorium [1]	Miles, Wash.

No.	Classification and name of institution.	Location.
	(D) DEAF.	
19	Columbia Institution for the Deaf	Washington, D. C.
	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
20	Marion Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	National Military Home, Ind.
21	Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.[2]	National Soldiers' Home, Va.
22	Mountain Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	National Soldiers' Home, Tenn.
23	Central Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	National Military Home, Ohio.
24	Eastern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	National Soldiers' Home, Me.
25	Western Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	National Military Home, Kans.
26	Northwestern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	Milwaukee, Wis.
27	Danville Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	Danville, Ill.
28	Pacific Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	Santa Monica, Calif.
29	Battle Mountain Sanitarium (National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers).	Hot Springs, S. Dak.
30	United States Soldiers' Home	Washington, D. C.
31	United States Naval Home	Philadelphia, Pa.

[1] Not open for the reception of patients on Jan. 1, 1916.
[2] In 1918 the Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers was turned over to the War Department for use as a hospital.

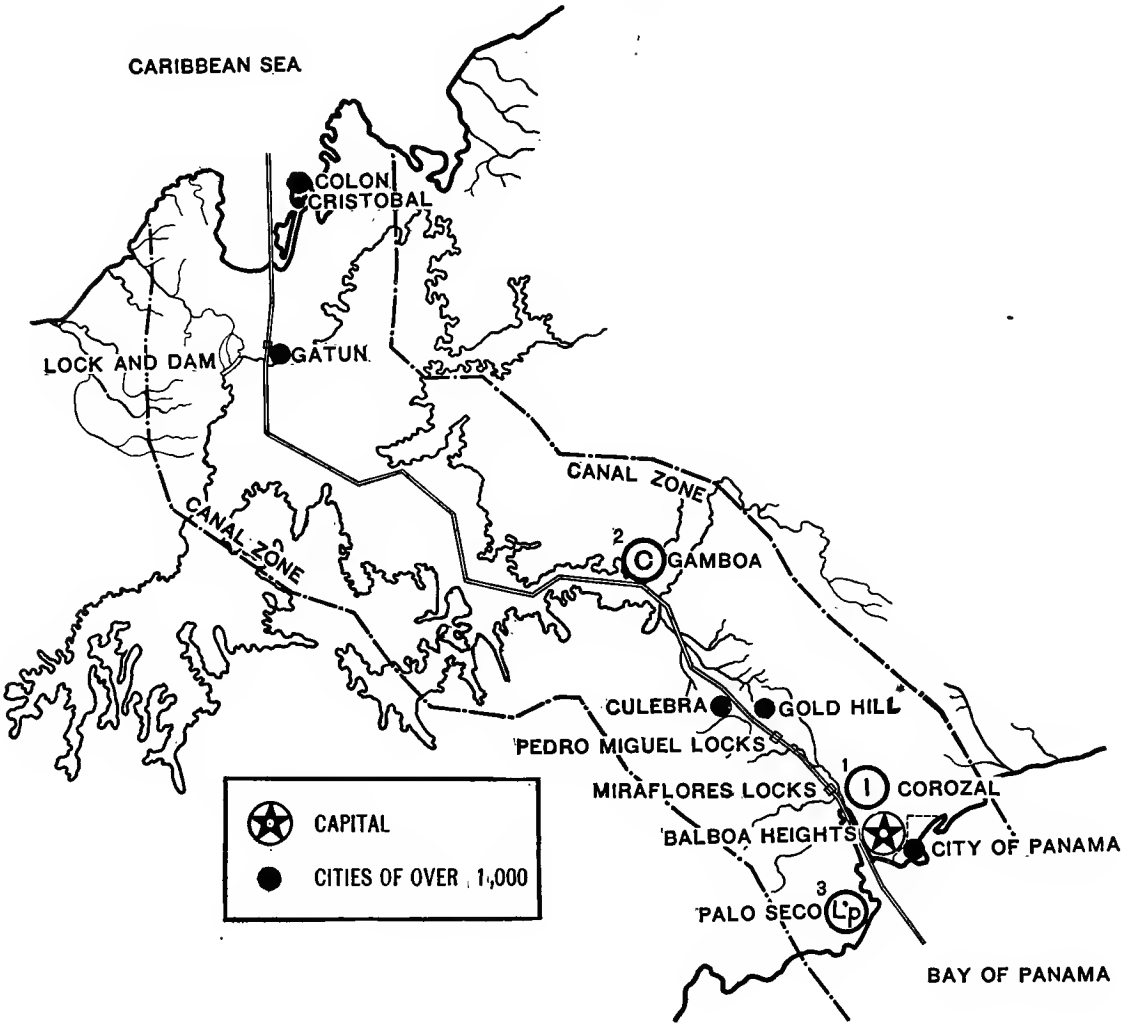
ALASKA


NOME
FAIRBANKS
CORDOVA
JUNEAU
DOUGLAS
TREADWELL
SITKA
KETCHIKAN
CAPITAL
CITIES OF OVER 1,000

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF ALASKA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	DEPENDENT.	
1	Alaska Pioneers' Home	Sitka.

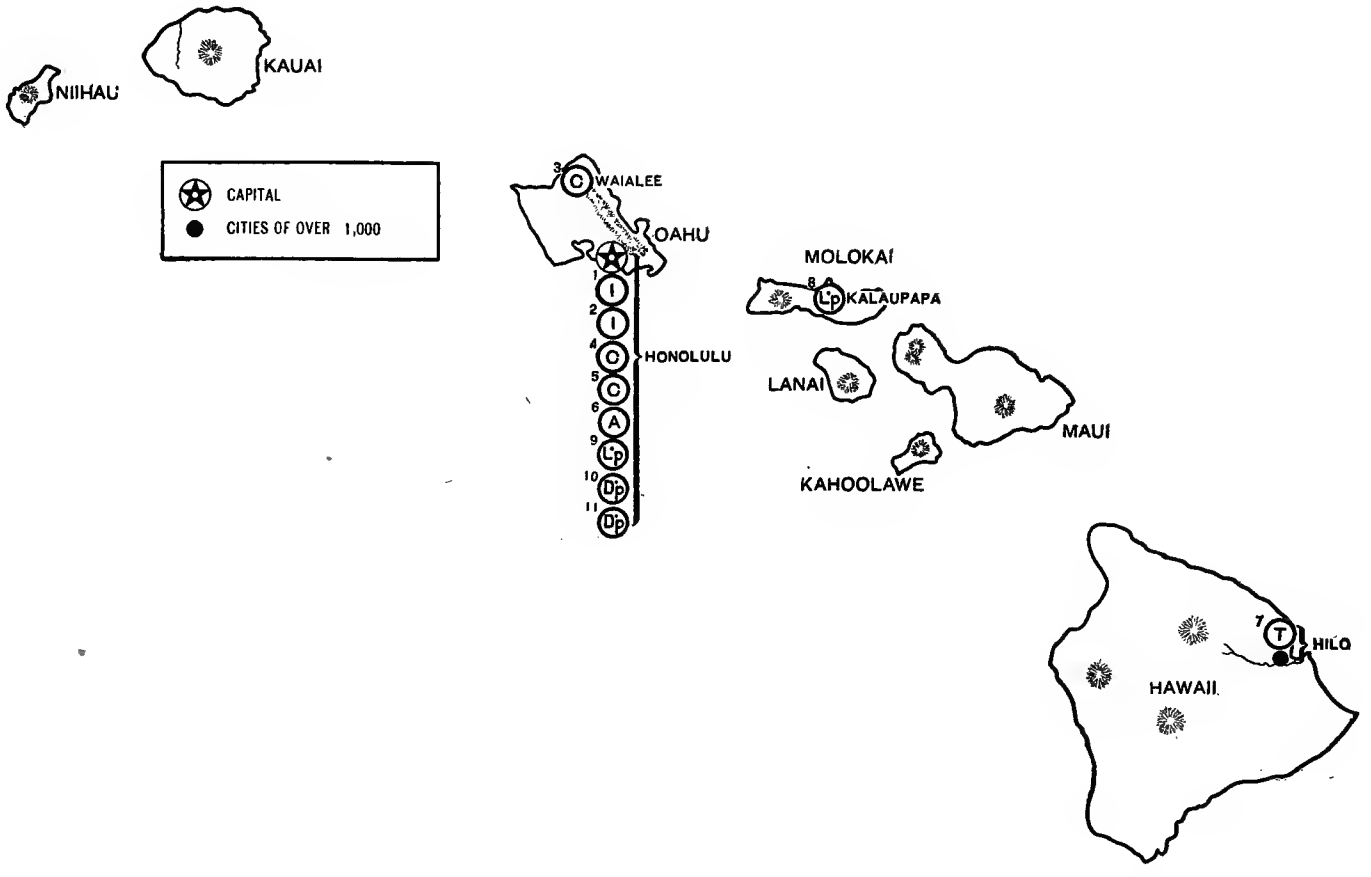
CANAL ZONE


CARIBBEAN SEA
COLON
CRISTOBAL
LOCK AND DAM
GATUN
CANAL ZONE
CANAL ZONE
2
C
GAMBOA
CULEBRA
GOLD HILL
PEDRO MIGUEL LOCKS
1
MIRAFLORES LOCKS
I
COROZAL
BALBOA HEIGHTS
CITY OF PANAMA
3
PALO SECO
Lp
BAY OF PANAMA
CAPITAL
CITIES OF OVER 1,000

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF CANAL ZONE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.	
1	Corozal Hospital	Corozal.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
2	Canal Zone Penitentiary	Gamboa.
	(Lp) LEPROUS.	
3	Palo Seco Leper Asylum	Palo Seco.

HAWAII

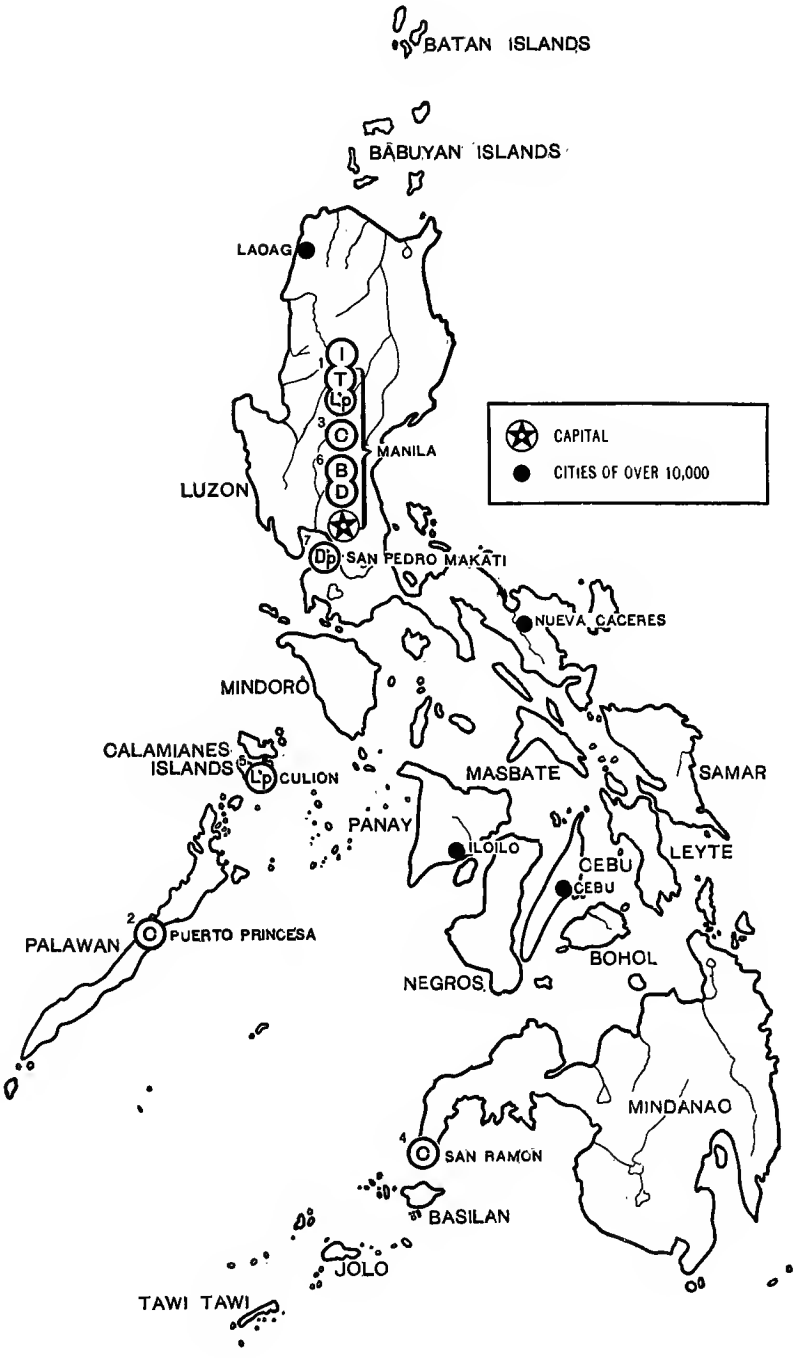

NIIHAU
KAUAI
CAPITAL
CITIES OF OVER 1,000
3 C WAIALEE
OAHU
1
2 I
4 C HONOLULU
5 C
6 A
9 Lp
10 Dp
11 Dp
MOLOKAI
8 Lp KALAUPAPA
LANAI
MAUI
KAHOOLAWE
7 T
HILO
HAWAII

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF HAWAII INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.[1]

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	INSANE.	
1	Oahu Insane Asylum	Honolulu.
2	Sanitarium for Acute and Curable Insane [2]	Honolulu.
	CRIMINALISTIC.	
3	Boys' Industrial School	Waialee.
4	Girls' Industrial School	Honolulu.
5	Territorial Prison	Honolulu.
	INEBRIATE.	
6	Sanitarium for Drug and Alcoholic Addicts [2]	Honolulu.
	TUBERCULOUS.	
7	Puumaile Home	Hilo.
	LEPROUS.	
8	Leper Settlement	Kalaupapa.
9	Kalihi Hospital (Leper Receiving Station)	Honolulu.
	DEPENDENT.	
10	Kalihi Boys' Home [3]	Honolulu.
11	Kapiolani Girls' Home [3]	Honolulu.

[1] In 1917 the territorial legislature adopted an act establishing an institution for blind, deaf, dumb, and other defective or mentally defective children.
[2] Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.
[3] For nonleprous children of leprous parents.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

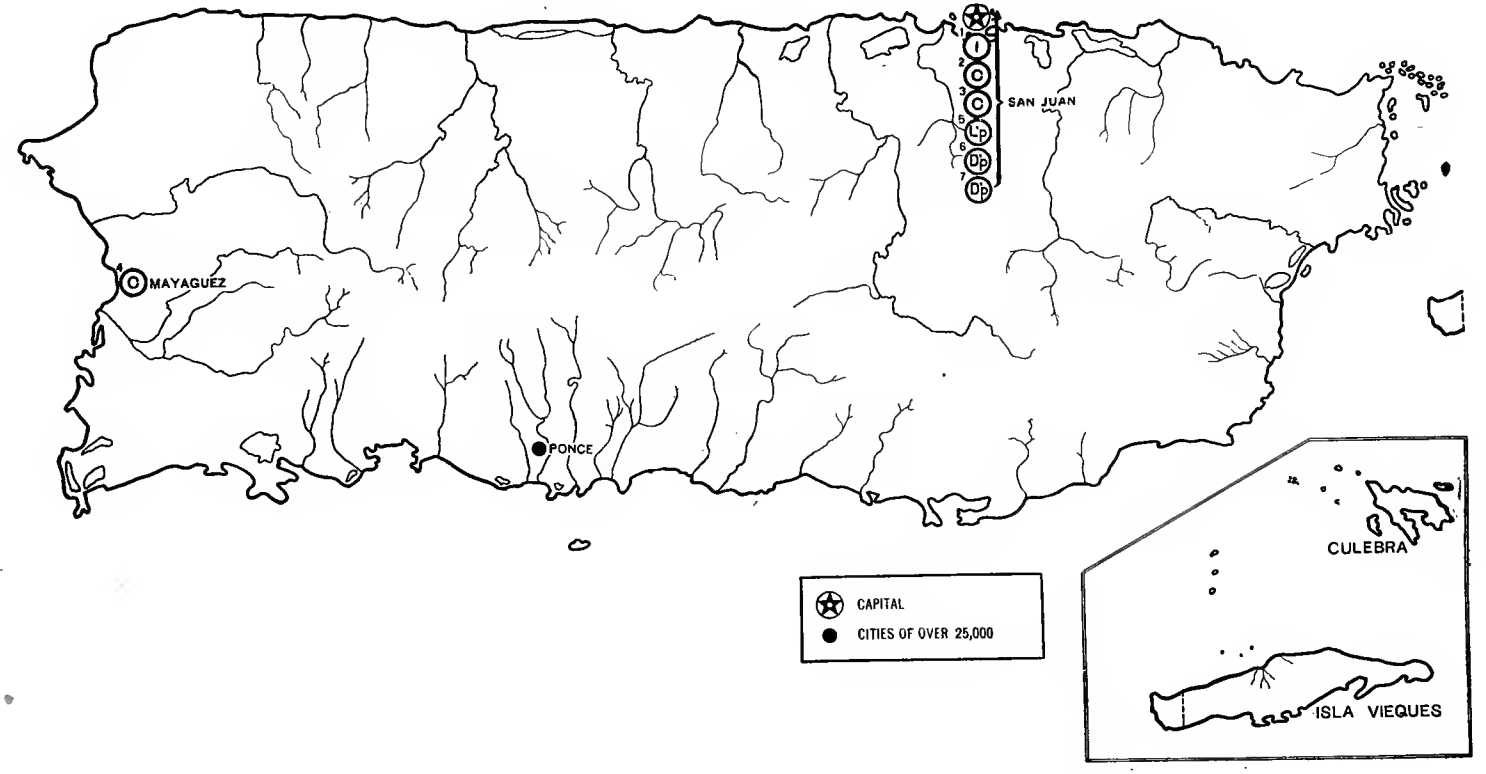


CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	INSANE, TUBERCULOUS, AND LEPROUS.			**LEPROUS.**	
1	San Lazaro Hospital[1]	Manila.	5	Culion Leper Colony	Culion.
	CRIMINALISTIC.			**BLIND AND DEAF.**	
2	Iwahig Penal Colony	Puerto Princesa.	6	School for Deaf and Blind Children	Manila.
3	Bilibid Prison	Manila.		**DEPENDENT.**	
4	San Ramon Penal Farm	San Ramon.	7	Government Orphanage	San Pedro Makati.

[1] San Lazaro Hospital also cares for acute communicable diseases.

PORTO RICO


SAN JUAN
MAYAGUEZ
PONCE
CULEBRA
ISLA VIEQUES
CAPITAL
CITIES OF OVER 25,000

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF PORTO RICO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.[1]

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.			(Lp) LEPROUS.	
1	Insane Asylum	San Juan.	5	Leper Colony	San Juan.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.			(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
2	Penitentiary	San Juan.	6	Girls' Charity School	San Juan.
3	Wards of the San Juan and Arecibo Jails annexed to the Penitentiary [2]	San Juan.	7	Boys' Charity School	San Juan.
4	Reform School	Mayaguez.			

[1] The Blind Asylum at Ponce, while established as a custodial institution for the indigent blind, appears to be conducted primarily as a hospital for eye diseases, and has therefore been omitted.

Since Jan. 1, 1916, the territorial government has taken over the tuberculosis sanatorium at Ponce and the deaf and dumb asylum, which were formerly operated as private institutions.

[2] These wards were in 1917 made separate institutions, designated, respectively, as the San Juan Jail and the Arecibo Jail.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN ALABAMA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Blind and deaf.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	10	2	4	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity	3,718	2,354	810	125	54	250	125
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	3,490	2,348	711	100	52	181	98
Male	2,003	1,096	642	55	28	96	86
Female	1,487	1,252	69	45	24	85	12
Number per 100,000 population of state	150.6	101.3	30.7	4.3	2.2	7.8	4.2
Percentage of capacity occupied	93.9	99.7	87.8	80.0	96.3	72.4	78.4
Admissions, 1915:							
Total	[1] 1,485	1,088	358	(2)	(2)	(2)	39
Male	[1] 925	583	310	(2)	(2)	(2)	32
Female	[1] 560	505	48	(2)	(2)	(2)	7
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total	790	539	240	4	2	3	2
Male	529	298	225	3	1	.....	2
Female	261	241	15	1	1	3	.....
By death—							
Total	452	404	28	2	.....	.....	18
Male	293	248	28	2	.....	.....	15
Female	[1] 59	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$420,59 .34	$245,604.73	$86,622.52	$1), 780.00	$11,960.00	$35,880.00	$20,747.09
Per cent of total state expenses	5.4	3.1	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$667.39	$389.72	$137.45	$31.39	$18.98	$56.93	$32.92
Per capita of population of state	$0.18	$0.11	$0.04	$0.01	$0.01	$0.02	$0.01
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$425,018.22	$250,909.99	$89,735.47	$14,975.07	$10,804.00	$37,798.43	$20,795.26
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $9.94	$9.19	$11.23	(3)	(3)	(3)	$19.58
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	$2,296,496.00	$1,500,000.00	$341,496.00	$100,000.00	$45,000.00	$250,000.00	$60,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$658.02	$638.84	$480.30	$1,000.00	$865.38	$1,381.22	$612.24
Per 100,000 population of state	$99,117.50	$64,740.48	$14,739.08	$4,316.03	$1,942.21	$10,790.08	$2,589.62
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	3,994.0	3,300.0	562.0	5.0	12.0	15.0	100.0
Average per institution	399.4	1,650.0	140.5	5.0	12.0	15.0	100.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	518	317	92	23	18	39	29
Executive or professional staff	78	15	26	9	4	20	4
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	21	.....	11	4	2	3	1
Other employees	419	302	55	10	12	16	24
Average number of employees per institution	51.8	158.5	23.0	23.0	18.0	39.0	29.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.7	7.4	7.7	4.3	2.9	4.6	3.4

[1] Exclusive of institutions for the blind and deaf. [2] Not reported. [3] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN ARIZONA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.				
	Total.	Institutions for—			
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	5	1	2	1	1
Inmate capacity	1,204	484	650	30	40
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	1,068	484	523	24	37
Male	926	360	512	17	37
Female	142	124	11	7	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state	424.8	192.5	208.0	9.5	14.7
Percentage of capacity occupied	88.7	100.0	80.5	80.0	92.5
Admissions, 1915:					
Total	511	181	321	4	5
Male	[1] 438	125	308	([2])	5
Female	[1] 69	56	13	([2])	.....
Losses, 1915:					
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—					
Total	426	105	319	.....	2
Male	394	77	315	.....	2
Female	32	28	4	.....	.....
By death—					
Total	72	59	5	.....	8
Male	65	52	5	.....	8
Female	7	7	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	$230,975.12	$80,000.00	$120,975.12	$15,000.00	$15,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	11.5	4.0	6.0	0.7	0.7
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$547.20	$189.53	$286.60	$35.54	$35.54
Per capita of population of state	$0.93	$0.32	$0.49	$0.06	$0.06
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	$255,921.69	$100,024.68	$131,785.42	$9,000.00	$15,111.59
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$20.09	$17.53	$20.94	$34.09	$31.88
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	$1,285,000.00	$500,000.00	$750,000.00	$5,000.00	$30,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,203.18	$1,033.06	$1,434.03	$208.33	$810.81
Per 100,000 population of state	$511,092.90	$198,868.83	$298,303.25	$1,988.69	$11,932.13
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	2,641.0	320.0	2,311.0	6.0	4.0
Average per institution	528.2	320.0	1,155.5	6.0	4.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	135	56	60	11	8
Executive or professional staff	44	12	23	7	2
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	79	44	33	.....	2
Other employees	12	.....	4	4	4
Average number of employees per institution	27.0	56.0	30.0	11.0	8.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	7.9	8.6	8.7	2.2	4.6

[1] Exclusive of Arizona School for the Deaf.

[2] Not reported separately.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN ARKANSAS.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	7	1	2	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity	3,607	1,500	1,360	112	175	320	140
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	3,862	1,840	1,363	103	126	292	138
Male	2,623	918	1,342	49	61	151	102
Female	1,239	922	21	54	65	141	36
Number per 100,000 population of state	223.7	106.6	78.9	6.0	7.3	16.9	8.0
Percentage of capacity occupied	107.1	122.7	100.2	92.0	72.0	91.3	98.6
Admissions, 1915:							
Total	[1] 2,407	1,382	703	256	(2)	42	24
Male	[1] 1,617	755	691	128	(2)	28	15
Female	[1] 790	627	12	128	(2)	14	9
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total	1,523	767	467	249	30	8	2
Male	1,031	422	455	133	14	5	2
Female	492	345	12	116	16	3	.....
By death—							
Total	470	422	26	3	.....	.....	19
Male	254	211	25	2	.....	.....	16
Female	216	211	1	1	.....	.....	3
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$793,130.50	$337,558.00	$243,900.00	$42,500.00	$41,172.50	$80,000.00	$48,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	19.8	8.4	6.1	1.1	1.0	2.0	1.2
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,774.26	$755.13	$545.61	$95.07	$92.10	$178.96	$107.38
Per capita of population of state	$0.46	$0.20	$0.14	$0.02	$0.02	$0.05	$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$743,371.84	$314,370.00	$221,875.00	$52,863.94	$37,262.90	$72,000.00	$45,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $16.75	$15.03	$14.70	$43.62	(2)	$21.82	$27.47
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	$6,406,462.00	$4,166,860.00	$1,099,602.00	$110,000.00	$380,000.00	$450,000.00	$200,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,658.85	$2,264.60	$806.75	$1,067.96	$3,015.87	$1,541.10	$1,449.28
Per 100,000 population of state	$371,085.13	$241,359.40	$63,692.87	$6,371.59	$22,010.96	$26,065.61	$11,584.71
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	13,963.5	160.0	12,673.0	980.0	4.0	92.5	54.0
Average per institution	1,994.8	160.0	6,336.5	980.0	4.0	92.5	54.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	485	223	59	44	42	81	36
Executive or professional staff	118	21	19	3	25	38	12
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	175	116	40	7	1	8	3
Other employees	192	86	.....	34	16	35	21
Average number of employees per institution	69.3	223.0	29.5	44.0	42.0	81.0	36.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	8.0	8.3	23.1	2.3	3.0	3.6	3.8

[1] Exclusive of Arkansas School for the Blind. [2] Not reported. [3] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN CALIFORNIA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.[1]	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Blind and deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	15	1	5	5	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	15,952	1,164	9,174	4,162	149	250	1,053
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	16,219	1,164	9,539	4,190	121	252	953
Male	11,772	652	5,879	4,067	90	152	932
Female	4,447	612	3,660	123	31	100	21
Number per 100,000 population of state	560.5	40.2	329.7	144.8	4.2	8.7	32.9
Percentage of capacity occupied	101.7	100.0	104.0	100.7	81.2	100.8	90.5
Admissions, 1915:							
Total	[2] 6,311	129	3,349	2,270	9	(3)	554
Male	[2] 5,152	88	2,297	2,216	4	(3)	547
Female	[2] 1,159	41	1,052	54	5	(3)	7
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total	4,620	27	1,851	2,165	13	75	489
Male	4,035	16	1,392	2,098	7	38	484
Female	585	11	459	67	6	37	5
By death—							
Total	1,100	35	908	34	2	1	120
Male	809	21	635	34	2	.....	117
Female	291	14	273	.....	.....	1	3
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$3,145,000.20	$242,500.00	$1,577,165.00	$950,402.35	$31,500.00	$107,500.00	$235,932.85
Per cent of total state expenses	15.0	1.2	7.5	4.5	0.2	0.5	1.1
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Per capita of population of state	$1.10	$0.09	$0.55	$0.33	$0.01	$0.04	$0.08
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$3,228,827.11	$242,458.39	$1,685,274.55	$887,599.77	$68,173.57	$107,500.00	$237,820.83
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[2] $16.64	$17.87	$15.19	$17.80	$45.82	(5)	$20.21
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	$15,359,294.00	$878,980.00	$8,671,456.00	$3,828,733.00	$250,888.00	$1,278,314.00	$450,923.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$946.99	$755.14	$909.05	$913.78	$2,073.45	$5,072.67	$473.16
Per 100,000 population of state	$530,827.02	$30,378.11	$299,691.06	$132,323.46	$8,670.85	$44,179.35	$15,584.19
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	9,238.7	1,760.0	4,659.3	1,765.0	6.9	130.0	917.5
Average per institution	615.9	1,760.0	931.9	353.0	6.9	130.0	458.8
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	1,940	157	1,127	411	29	90	126
Executive or professional staff	346	25	90	167	9	48	7
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	[6] 1,093	80	693	194	.....	10	[6] 116
Other employees	[7] 501	52	344	50	20	32	[7] 3
Average number of employees per institution	129.3	157.0	225.4	82.2	29.0	90.0	63.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	8.4	7.4	8.5	10.2	4.2	2.8	7.6

[1] Exclusive of Norwalk State Hospital, which was not opened until Feb. 15, 1916. For data for this institution see pp. 202–205.
[2] Exclusive of California School for the Deaf and Blind.
[3] Not reported.
[4] General property not taxed for state purposes.
[5] Data not available.
[6] Includes "Other employees" for Veterans' Home.
[7] Exclusive of Veterans' Home.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN COLORADO.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind and deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	9	1	1	4	1	2
Inmate capacity	3,493	80	1,190	1,573	200	450
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	3,292	82	1,188	1,356	193	473
Male	2,426	43	714	1,211	111	347
Female	866	39	474	145	82	126
Number per 100,000 population of state	346.0	8.6	125.2	142.9	20.3	49.8
Percentage of capacity occupied	94.2	102.5	99.8	86.2	96.5	105.1
Admissions, 1915:						
Total	[1] 1,321	9	156	919	(2)	237
Male	[1] 1,136	4	124	849	(2)	159
Female	[1] 185	5	32	70	(2)	78
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total	1,233	7	69	852	8	307
Male	1,048	3	61	792	4	198
Female	185	4	8	60	4	109
By death—						
Total	128	1	84	12	2	29
Male	105	1	63	12	1	28
Female	23	.....	21	.....	1	1
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$640,685.60	$30,000.00	$197,435.50	$231,970.33	$96,630.27	$84,649.50
Per cent of total state expenses	16.9	0.8	5.2	6.1	2.6	2.2
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$512.88	$24.02	$158.05	$185.70	$77.35	$67.76
Per capita of population of state	$0.68	$0.03	$0.21	$0.25	$0.10	$0.09
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$684,052.75	$29,425.00	$187,441.69	$286,978.79	$84,643.96	$95,563.31
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $16.04	$30.09	$13.22	$18.00	(3)	$15.24
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	$2,709,598.00	$213,236.00	$41,622.00	$1,654,803.00	$440,288.00	$359,589.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$823.09	$2,600.44	$35.04	$1,220.40	$2,281.28	$760.23
Per 100,000 population of state	$285,542.45	$22,471.20	$4,386.20	$174,392.53	$46,398.36	$37,894.15
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	14,638.0	210.0	120.0	13,744.0	224.0	240.0
Average per institution	1,626.4	310.0	120.0	3,436.0	224.0	120.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	443	23	125	148	77	70
Executive or professional staff	84	5	10	27	37	5
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	236	7	73	120	12	24
Other employees	123	11	42	1	28	41
Average number of employees per institution	49.2	23.0	125.0	37.0	77.0	35.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	7.4	3.6	9.5	9.2	2.5	6.8

[1] Exclusive of Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind. [2] Not reported. [3] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN CONNECTICUT.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	12	1	2	3	1	4	1
Inmate capacity	6,790	300	3,838	1,488	98	552	514
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	6,234	284	3,756	1,259	96	499	340
Male	3,958	152	1,846	1,245	48	327	340
Female	2,276	132	1,910	14	48	172	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state	505.2	23.0	304.4	102.0	7.8	40.4	27.6
Percentage of capacity occupied	91.8	94.7	97.9	84.6	98.0	90.4	66.1
Admissions, 1915:							
Total	2,937	50	924	595	36	1,158	174
Male	2,090	22	511	592	16	775	174
Female	847	28	413	3	20	383	.....
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total	[1] 2,039	10	401	628	13	[1] 878	109
Male	[1] 1,568	8	236	622	7	[1] 586	109
Female	[1] 471	2	165	6	6	[1] 292	.....
By death—							
Total	[2] 699	4	357	3	2	[2] 278	55
Male	[2] 440	1	182	3	1	[2] 198	55
Female	[2] 259	3	175	.....	1	[2] 80	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$988,649.92	$37,666.76	$332,188.18	$207,402.02	$20,000.00	$257,642.96	$133,750.00
Per cent of total state expenses	13.5	0.5	4.5	2.8	0.3	3.5	1.8
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$842.09	$32.08	$282.94	$176.66	$17.04	$219.45	$113.92
Per capita of population of state	$0.81	$0.03	$0.27	$0.17	$0.02	$0.21	$0.11
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$1,503,022.18	$66,781.23	$684,273.34	$284,185.31	$36,590.54	$297,626.96	$133,564.80
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$20.42	$20.92	$15.52	$18.55	$35.66	$49.80	$33.23
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	$5,927,276.00	$120,000.00	$3,051,590.00	$1,690,719.00	$202,686.00	$552,105.00	$310,176.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$950.80	$422.54	$812.46	$1,342.91	$2,111.31	$1,106.42	$912.28
Per 100,000 population of state	$480,318.24	$9,724.23	$247,286.33	$137,007.82	$16,424.71	$44,739.96	$25,135.19
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	2,704.0	6.0	1,317.0	679.0	500.0	177.3	24.7
Average per institution	225.3	6.0	658.5	226.3	500.0	44.3	24.7
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	1,254	62	696	151	36	199	110
Executive or professional staff	130	10	37	54	5	19	5
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	641	52	403	90	10	69	17
Other employees	483	.....	256	7	21	111	88
Average number of employees per institution	104.5	62.0	348.0	50.3	36.0	49.8	110.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	5.0	4.6	5.4	8.3	2.7	2.5	3.1

[1] Includes total losses for Meriden State Sanatorium.

[2] Exclusive of Meriden State Sanatorium.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR THE DELAWARE STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

Inmate capacity	375
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:	
Total	493
Male	262
Female	231
Number per 100,000 population of state	232.0
Percentage of capacity occupied	131.5
Admissions, 1915:	
Total	132
Male	65
Female	67
Losses, 1915:	
By discharge and all other means except death—	
Total	64
Male	31
Female	33
By death—	
Total	59
Male	38
Female	21
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:	
Total	$75,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	8.8
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	(1)
Per capita of population of state	$0.35
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:	
Total	$91,782.00
Average per inmate per month	$15.66
Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916:	
Total	$400,000.00
Average per inmate	$811.36
Per 100,000 population of state	$188,245.04
Acreage of institution, Jan. 1, 1916	56.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:	
Total	94
Executive or professional staff	2
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	82
Other employees	10
Number of inmates per employee	5.2

[1] General property not taxed for state purposes.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR DISTRICT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1910.			
	Total.	Institutions for—		
		Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	6	2	1	3
Inmate capacity	1,519	790	145	584
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	1,290	607	135	548
Male	935	478	88	369
Female	355	129	47	179
Number per 100,000 population	357.0	168.0	37.4	151.7
Percentage of capacity occupied	84.9	76.8	93.1	93.8
Admissions, 1915:				
Total	7,427	6,515	397	515
Male	6,213	5,574	252	387
Female	1,214	941	145	128
Losses, 1915:				
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—				
Total	6,967	6,455	157	355
Male	5,869	5,511	88	270
Female	1,098	944	69	85
By death—				
Total	262	6	211	45
Male	175	6	145	24
Female	87	.....	66	21
Appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total	$224,378.85	$85,370.85	$51,106.00	$87,902.00
Per cent of total municipal expenses	2.2	0.9	0.5	0.9
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation	$522.72	$198.88	$119.06	$204.78
Per capita of population	$0.63	$0.24	$0.14	$0.25
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total	$345,279.81	$203,131.56	$50,040.67	$92,107.58
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$24.16	$29.19	$34.61	$15.65
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	$1,910,399.00	$969,650.00	$200,000.00	$740,749.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,480.93	$1,597.45	$1,481.48	$1,351.73
Per 100,000 population	$529,713.09	$268,355.80	$55,351.06	$205,006.23
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	1,514.0	1,174.0	36.0	304.0
Average per institution	252.3	587.0	36.0	101.3
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	208	90	47	71
Executive or professional staff	49	18	10	21
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	91	60	14	17
Other employees	68	12	23	33
Average number of employees per institution	34.7	45.0	47.0	23.7
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.2	6.7	2.9	7.7

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN FLORIDA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.			
	Total.	Institutions for—		
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind and deaf.
Number of institutions	4	1	2	1
Inmate capacity	[1] 450	([2])	[3] 300	150
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	2,493	1,444	903	146
Male	1,723	799	838	86
Female	770	645	65	60
Number per 100,000 population of state	282.6	163.7	102.4	16.6
Percentage of capacity occupied	[1] 90.7	([2])	[3] 87.3	97.3
Admissions, 1915:				
Total	[4] 848	667	[3] 181	([5])
Male	[4] 569	388	[3] 181	([5])
Female	[4] 279	279	([3])	([5])
Losses, 1915:				
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—				
Total	[3] 384	272	[3] 112	.....
Male	[3] 265	153	[3] 112	.....
Female	[3] 119	119	([3])	.....
By death—				
Total	[3] 291	287	[3] 4	.....
Male	[3] 180	176	[3] 4	.....
Female	[3] 111	111	([3])	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total	$337,500.00	$265,000.00	$40,000.00	$32,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses	11.1	8.7	1.3	1.1
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,153.60	$905.79	$136.72	$111.09
Per capita of population of state	$0.39	$0.30	$0.05	$0.04
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total	$491,853.58	$282,780.49	$176,573.09	$32,500.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[4] $16.61	$16.95	[3] $14.53	([2])
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	$1,381,324.00	$800,000.00	$356,324.00	$225,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$554.08	$554.02	$394.60	$1,541.10
Per 100,000 population of state	$156,586.42	$90,687.73	$40,392.77	$25,505.92
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	19,425.0	1,800.0	17,600.0	25.0
Average per institution	4,856.3	1,800.0	8,800.0	25.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	391	250	94	47
Executive or professional staff	39	5	7	27
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	224	148	76	.....
Other employees	128	97	11	20
Average number of employees per institution	97.8	250.0	47.0	47.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.4	5.8	9.6	3.1

[1] Exclusive of Hospital for the Insane and Bradford Farms (State Prison Farm).
[2] Data not available.
[3] Exclusive of Bradford Farms (State Prison Farm).
[4] Exclusive of Bradford Farms (State Prison Farm) and Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.
[5] Not reported.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN GEORGIA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	8	1	3	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity	4,805	3,315	875	90	125	250	150
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	5,134	3,947	715	45	115	205	107
Male	2,738	1,916	510	25	64	116	107
Female	2,396	2,031	205	20	51	89	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state	181.0	139.2	25.2	1.6	4.1	7.2	3.8
Percentage of capacity occupied	106.8	119.1	81.7	50.0	92.0	82.0	71.3
Admissions, 1915:							
Total	[1] 2,351	1,683	[2] 391	232	([3])	([3])	45
Male	[4] 1,441	907	[5] 356	133	([6])	([3])	45
Female	[6] 910	776	[7] 35	99	([3])	([3])	.....
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total	[9] 1,296	763	[2] 311	183	([3])	11	28
Male	[9] 861	418	[5] 308	102	([3])	5	28
Female	[10] 435	345	[7] 3	81	([3])	6	.....
By death—							
Total	[2] 693	628	[2] 18	15	.....	1	31
Male	[5] 383	327	[5] 18	6	.....	1	31
Female	[7] 310	301	([7])	9	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$850,045.30	$604,267.00	$104,778.30	$30,000.00	$30,000.00	$45,000.00	$36,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	13.6	9.7	1.7	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$893.13	$634.89	$110.09	$31.52	$31.52	$47.28	$37.82
Per capita of population of state	$0.30	$0.21	$0.04	$0.01	$0.01	$0.02	$0.01
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$836,224.65	$597,501.30	$104,966.02	$22,495.59	$31,223.74	$44,038.00	$36,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[11] $14.06	$13.10	[12] $36.76	$66.95	([13])	([13])	$26.32
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	$2,292,165.00	$1,323,411.00	$260,155.00	$64,599.00	$169,000.00	$125,000.00	$350,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$446.47	$335.30	$363.85	$1,435.53	$1,469.57	$609.76	$3,271.03
Per 100,000 population of state	$80,818.83	$46,661.79	$9,172.73	$2,277.68	$5,958.73	$4,407.34	$12,340.56
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	8,135.2	3,350.0	4,298.0	257.0	23.0	90.0	117.2
Average per institution	1,016.9	3,350.0	1,432.7	257.0	23.0	90.0	117.2
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	860	675	54	19	40	42	30
Executive or professional staff	81	25	9	2	22	20	3
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	512	455	44	5	.....	8	.....
Other employees	267	195	1	12	18	14	27
Average number of employees per institution	107.5	675.0	18.0	19.0	40.0	42.0	30.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.0	5.8	13.2	2.4	2.9	4.9	3.6

[1] Exclusive of Georgia State Reformatory, Academy for the Blind, and State School for the Deaf, and females in State Penitentiary.
[2] Exclusive of Georgia State Reformatory and females in State Penitentiary.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Exclusive of Georgia State Reformatory, Academy for the Blind, and State School for the Deaf.
[5] Exclusive of Georgia State Reformatory.
[6] Exclusive of State Penitentiary, Academy for the Blind, and State School for the Deaf.
[7] Exclusive of State Penitentiary.
[8] Exclusive of Georgia State Reformatory and Academy for the Blind, and females in State Penitentiary.
[9] Exclusive of Georgia State Reformatory and Academy for the Blind.
[10] Exclusive of State Penitentiary and Academy for the Blind.
[11] Exclusive of State Penitentiary, Georgia State Reformatory, Academy for the Blind, and State School for the Deaf.
[12] Exclusive of State Penitentiary and Georgia State Reformatory.
[13] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN IDAHO.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.				
	Total.	Institutions for—			
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind and deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	6	2	2	1	1
Inmate capacity	1,430	612	533	85	200
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	1,340	621	461	67	191
Male	1,027	410	392	34	191
Female	313	211	69	33	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state	318.8	147.8	109.7	15.9	45.4
Percentage of capacity occupied	93.7	101.5	86.5	78.8	95.5
Admissions, 1915:					
Total	611	255	272	30	54
Male	[1] 344	192	[1] 80	18	54
Female	[1] 100	63	[1] 25	12	.....
Losses, 1915:					
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—					
Total	470	150	246	11	63
Male	[1] 269	123	[1] 75	8	63
Female	[1] 49	27	[1] 19	3	.....
By death—					
Total	70	55	.....	.....	15
Male	58	43	.....	.....	15
Female	12	12	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	$251,380.00	$136,500.00	$59,500.00	$31,100.00	$24,280.00
Per cent of total state expenses	13.4	7.3	3.2	1.7	1.3
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$633.79	$344.15	$150.01	$78.41	$61.22
Per capita of population of state	$0.61	$0.33	$0.14	$0.08	$0.06
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	$279,666.72	$99,288.08	$116,033.08	$25,860.00	$38,485.56
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$17.87	$13.88	$21.58	$37.48	$15.80
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	$1,121,367.00	$358,000.00	$561,170.00	$80,000.00	$122,197.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$836.84	$576.49	$1,217.29	$1,194.03	$639.77
Per 100,000 population of state	$266,807.28	$85,179.08	$133,519.39	$19,034.43	$29,074.38
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	3,890.0	2,350.0	1,480.0	20.0	40.0
Average per institution	648.3	1,175.0	740.0	20.0	40.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	167	62	57	20	28
Executive or professional staff	54	4	36	10	4
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	54	25	21	4	4
Other employees	59	33	.....	6	20
Average number of employees per institution	27.8	31.0	28.5	20.0	28.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	8.0	10.0	8.1	3.4	6.8

[1] Exclusive of Idaho State Penitentiary.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN ILLINOIS.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	21	1	8	6	2	1	3
Inmate capacity	29,655	1,700	18,644	5,975	319	400	2,617
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	26,028	1,888	16,205	5,094	296	395	2,150
Male	16,339	1,028	8,656	4,746	168	219	1,522
Female	9,689	860	7,549	348	128	176	628
Number per 100,000 population of state	425.9	30.9	265.2	83.4	4.8	6.5	35.2
Percentage of capacity occupied	[1] 92.3	111.1	[1] 94.3	85.3	92.8	98.8	82.2
Admissions, 1915:							
Total	[2] 10,275	469	6,236	2,565	31	(3)	974
Male	[2] 6,966	283	3,631	2,337	16	(3)	699
Female	[2] 3,309	186	2,605	228	15	(3)	275
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total	6,964	147	3,723	2,319	45	28	702
Male	4,902	115	2,092	2,102	21	15	557
Female	2,062	32	1,631	217	24	13	145
By death—							
Total	1,894	76	1,586	36	4	2	190
Male	1,176	39	948	33	3	2	151
Female	718	37	638	3	1	.....	39
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$4,631,024.91	$289,149.27	$2,648,705.73	$1,091,999.86	$121,289.72	$119,707.20	$360,173.13
Per cent of total state expenses	23.5	1.5	13.4	5.5	0.6	0.6	1.8
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,852.92	$115.69	$1,059.77	$436.92	$48.53	$47.90	$144.11
Per capita of population of state	$0.76	$0.05	$0.44	$0.18	$0.02	$0.02	$0.06
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$4,665,459.07	$280,460.57	$2,690,933.63	$1,098,732.75	$100,498.53	$137,219.86	$357,613.73
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[2] $15.15	$13.24	$14.25	$18.35	$27.46	(4)	$14.13
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	[1] $21,573,720.00	$1,169,738.00	[1] $11,596,433.00	$6,166,914.00	$719,381.00	$450,035.00	$1,471,219.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	[1] $830.14	$619.56	[1] $717.38	$1,210.62	$2,430.34	$1,139.33	$684.29
Per 100,000 population of state	[1] $353,037.40	$19,141.87	[1] $189,766.74	$100,916.82	$11,772.12	$7,364.48	$24,075.37
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	10,740.0	520.0	5,072.0	4,584.7	42.3	152.0	369.0
Average per institution	511.4	520.0	634.0	764.1	21.2	152.0	123.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	4,353	277	2,806	606	105	133	426
Executive or professional staff	432	25	125	151	34	59	38
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	2,476	161	1,905	324	10	21	55
Other employees	1,445	91	776	131	61	53	333
Average number of employees per institution	207.3	277.0	350.8	101.0	52.5	133.0	142.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.0	6.8	5.8	8.4	2.8	3.0	5.0

[1] Exclusive of Alton State Hospital, which was occupying temporary quarters.
[2] Exclusive of Illinois School for the Deaf.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN INDIANA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1. 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	18	1	5	6	1	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	13,904	1,299	5,387	4,742	231	145	150	350	1,600
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	13,057	1,290	5,230	4,285	231	141	117	300	1,463
Male	8,116	559	2,580	3,834	231	68	59	150	635
Female	4,941	731	2,650	451	.....	73	58	150	828
Number per 100,000 population of state	465.1	45.9	186.3	152.6	8.2	5.0	4.2	10.7	52.1
Percentage of capacity occupied	93.9	99.3	97.1	90.4	100.0	97.2	78.0	85.7	91.4
Admissions, 1915:									
Total	6,087	51	1,135	4,113	44	291	40	40	373
Male	4,422	30	616	3,360	44	167	23	20	162
Female	1,665	21	519	753	.....	124	17	20	211
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total	4,132	13	573	2,981	8	243	34	56	224
Male	2,935	10	284	2,309	8	140	18	29	137
Female	1,197	3	289	672	.....	103	16	27	87
By death—									
Total	713	31	469	27	21	23	.....	.....	142
Male	441	20	297	27	21	14	.....	.....	62
Female	272	11	172	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	80
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$3,166,951.01	$189,152.51	$1,131,262.41	[1] $1,281,576.88	$59,997.53	$59,131.88	$46,500.00	$94,000.00	$305,329.80
Per cent of total state expenses	29.9	1.8	10.7	12.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.9	2.9
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,543.14	$92.17	$551.22	$624.47	$29.23	$28.81	$22.66	$45.80	$148.78
Per capita of population of state	$1.13	$0.07	$0.40	$0.46	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.03	$0.11
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$2,578,716.36	$189,152.51	$1,093,811.79	[1] $737,304.31	$59,996.22	$59,120.39	$46,298.92	$93,347.00	$299,685.22
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[2] $17.03	$12.25	$17.58	[2] $15.50	$22.37	$38.34	$33.84	$25.26	$17.11
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	$14,120,395.00	$985,468.00	$6,615,462.00	$3,074,185.00	$592,134.00	$213,601.00	$770,551.00	$868,855.00	$1,000,139.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,081.44	$763.93	$1,264.91	$717.43	$2,563.35	$1,514.90	$6,585.91	$2,896.18	$683.62
Per 100,000 population of state	$502,956.21	$35,101.51	$235,637.01	$109,499.80	$21,091.30	$7,608.28	$27,446.36	$30,947.86	$35,624.08
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	7,184.1	564.4	1,896.4	2,452.6	1,246.0	504.0	7.7	77.0	436.0
Average per institution	399.1	564.4	379.3	408.8	1,246.0	504.0	7.7	77.0	218.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	2,229	205	1,052	384	54	51	54	99	330
Executive or professional staff	397	31	81	127	5	10	30	45	68
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	877	79	540	170	25	15	2	14	32
Other employees	955	95	431	87	24	26	22	40	230
Average number of employees per institution	123.8	205.0	210.4	64.0	54.0	51.0	54.0	99.0	165.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	5.9	6.3	5.0	11.2	4.3	2.8	2.2	3.0	4.4

[1] The Indiana State Farm did not open until Apr. 12, 1915. The figures for annual appropriations and expenditures represent twice the respective amounts reported for the period from Apr. 12 to Sept. 30, 1915.
[2] Exclusive of Indiana State Farm.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN IOWA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	15	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	10,661	1,500	4,483	2,214	240	187	100	300	1,637
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	10,151	1,494	4,654	2,008	208	170	129	218	1,270
Male	6,490	741	2,627	1,796	208	78	64	120	856
Female	3,661	753	2,027	212	.....	92	65	98	414
Number per 100,000 population of state	456.3	67.2	209.2	90.3	9.3	7.6	5.8	9.8	57.1
Percentage of capacity occupied	95.2	99.6	103.8	90.7	86.7	90.9	129.0	72.7	77.6
Admissions, 1915:									
Total	3,547	145	1,187	859	426	390	19	25	496
Male	2,595	87	743	785	426	178	12	15	349
Female	952	58	444	74	.....	212	7	10	147
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total	2,897	72	876	782	375	281	19	6	486
Male	2,050	46	477	713	375	116	8	3	312
Female	847	26	399	69	.....	165	11	3	174
By death—									
Total	662	62	416	10	5	45	.....	1	123
Male	444	37	272	9	5	32	.....	.....	89
Female	218	25	144	1	.....	13	.....	1	34
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$1,911,329.97	$209,786.03	$805,642.08	$389,008.18	$62,440.65	$90,665.31	$40,100.00	$56,704.36	$256,983.36
Per cent of total state expenses	21.6	2.4	9.1	4.4	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.6	2.9
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,565.79	$171.86	$659.99	$318.68	$51.15	$74.27	$32.85	$46.45	$210.52
Per capita of population of state	$0.86	$0.09	$0.36	$0.17	$0.03	$0.04	$0.02	$0.03	$0.12
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$2,000,996.63	$258,885.20	$798,476.11	$440,524.86	$57,809.31	$82,681.37	$43,883.15	$55,754.92	$262,981.71
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$16.42	$14.49	$14.14	$18.59	$26.04	$49.93	$28.35	$22.23	$16.52
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	$11,909,806.00	$1,086,966.00	$5,058,708.00	$3,389,175.00	$293,753.00	$300,000.00	$214,500.00	$465,000.00	$1,101,704.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,173.26	$727.55	$1,086.96	$1,687.84	$1,412.27	$1,764.71	$1,662.79	$2,133.03	$867.48
Per 100,000 population of state	$535,327.28	$48,857.43	$227,381.07	$152,338.15	$13,203.74	$13,484.53	$9,641.44	$20,901.03	$49,519.88
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	8,298.4	1,015.0	4,215.3	1,745.5	345.0	274.1	40.5	212.0	451.0
Average per institution	553.2	1,015.0	1,053.8	436.4	345.0	274.1	40.5	212.0	225.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	1,720	217	722	291	47	73	45	64	261
Executive or professional staff	282	48	38	105	2	9	22	30	28
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	669	89	337	159	.....	15	6	8	55
Other employees	769	80	347	27	45	49	17	26	178
Average number of employees per institution	114.7	217.0	180.5	72.8	47.0	73.0	45.0	64.0	130.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	5.9	6.9	6.4	6.9	4.4	2.3	2.9	3.4	4.9

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN KANSAS.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	15	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	3
Inmate capacity	7,560	650	3,076	1,920	525	23	100	275	991
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	6,911	588	2,976	1,601	504	18	75	240	909
Male	4,297	308	1,634	1,401	305	10	36	141	462
Female	2,614	280	1,342	200	199	8	39	99	447
Number per 100,000 population of state	380.1	32.3	163.7	88.0	27.7	1.0	4.1	13.2	50.0
Percentage of capacity occupied	91.4	90.6	96.7	83.4	96.0	78.3	75.0	87.3	91.7
Admissions, 1915:									
Total	[1] 2,170	103	762	902	83	33	(2)	(2)	287
Male	[1] 1,549	60	451	816	56	17	(2)	(2)	149
Female	[1] 621	43	311	86	27	16	(2)	(2)	138
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total	[3] 1,285	7	403	[3] 569	28	9	14	26	229
Male	[3] 930	6	269	[3] 490	23	6	8	13	115
Female	355	1	134	79	5	3	6	13	114
By death—									
Total	[3] 453	22	342	[3] 5	38	6	.....	.....	40
Male	[3] 279	8	222	[3] 5	25	1	.....	.....	18
Female	174	14	120	.....	13	5	.....	.....	22
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$1,405,726.45	$85,000.00	$452,161.79	$463,662.22	$103,000.00	$13,000.00	$33,500.00	$56,700.00	$198,702.44
Per cent of total state expenses	24.3	1.5	7.8	8.0	1.8	0.2	0.6	1.0	3.4
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$487.32	$29.47	$156.75	$160.74	$35.71	$4.51	$11.61	$19.66	$68.88
Per capita of population of state	$0.78	$0.05	$0.25	$0.26	$0.06	$0.01	$0.02	$0.03	$0.11
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$1,404,172.57	$80,936.48	$477,156.15	$441,018.82	$103,410.48	$19,084.24	$34,066.44	$65,989.88	$192,510.08
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[4] $16.21	$12.24	$13.40	[3] $21.93	$17.39	$176.71	(5)	(5)	$17.83
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	$8,653,971.00	$440,000.00	$2,400,000.00	$3,650,000.00	$750,000.00	$30,000.00	$241,273.00	$392,698.00	$700,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,252.20	$748.30	$806.45	$2,279.83	1,488.10	$4,444.44	$3,216.97	$1,636.24	$770.08
Per 100,000 population of state	$475,915.74	$24,197.32	$131,985.40	$200,727.79	$41,245.44	$4,399.51	$13,268.55	$21,596.00	$38,495.74
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	8,182.1	430.0	2,064.0	3,672.0	640.0	242.5	9.6	204.0	920.0
Average per institution	545.5	430.0	688.0	918.0	640.0	242.5	9.6	204.0	306.7
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	1,030	66	423	206	90	15	42	61	127
Executive or professional staff	[3] 185	4	54	[3] 39	7	1	19	34	27
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	[3] 388	36	211	[3] 62	45	2	5	9	18
Other employees	[3] 416	26	158	[3] 64	38	12	18	18	82
Average number of employees per institution	68.7	66.0	141.0	51.5	90.0	15.0	42.0	61.0	42.3
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.7	8.9	7.0	7.8	5.6	1.2	1.8	3.9	7.2

[1] Exclusive of Kansas School for the Blind and Kansas School for the Deaf.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Exclusive of Kansas State Industrial Reformatory.
[4] Exclusive of Kansas State Industrial Reformatory, Kansas School for the Blind, and Kansas School for the Deaf.
[5] Data not available.

83291°—19——11

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN KENTUCKY.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	11	1	3	3	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	9,000	400	4,665	2,885	175	375	500
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	7,983	353	4,376	2,527	118	361	248
Male	5,535	191	2,440	2,424	57	188	235
Female	2,448	162	1,936	103	61	173	13
Number per 100,000 population of state	336.5	14.9	184.5	106.5	5.0	15.2	10.5
Percentage of capacity occupied	88.7	88.3	93.8	87.6	67.4	96.3	49.6
Admissions, 1915:							
Total	3,212	59	1,271	1,762	22	47	51
Male	[1] 1,783	33	737	[1] 951	13	17	32
Female	[1] 679	26	534	[1] 61	9	30	19
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total	2,655	29	666	1,841	10	59	50
Male	[1] 1,610	16	402	[1] 1,127	5	33	27
Female	[1] 419	13	264	[1] 88	5	26	23
By death—							
Total	517	9	445	33	.....	1	29
Male	332	8	265	32	.....	.....	27
Female	185	1	180	1	.....	1	2
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$1,134,357.23	$7,500.00	$641,770.49	$304,770.72	$41,643.34	$88,160.00	$50,512.68
Per cent of total state expenses	11.4	(2)	6.4	3.1	0.4	0.9	0.5
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$957.89	$6.33	$541.94	$257.36	$35.17	$74.45	$42.65
Per capita of population of state	$0.48	(3)	$0.27	$0.13	$0.02	$0.04	$0.02
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$1,339,818.22	$78,330.83	$653,231.30	$424,772.72	$41,757.54	$88,982.00	$52,743.83
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$14.02	$19.06	$12.67	$13.70	$31.07	$20.18	$16.78
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	$6,603,563.00	$131,100.00	$3,579,057.00	$2,206,406.00	$275,000.00	$370,000.00	$42,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$827.20	$371.39	$817.88	$873.13	$2,330.51	$1,024.96	$169.35
Per 100,000 population of state	$278,348.07	$5,526.02	$150,861.53	$93,002.65	$11,591.58	$15,595.94	$1,770.35
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916;							
Total	2,532.0	90.0	1,616.0	585.0	25.0	85.0	131.0
Average per institution	230.2	90.0	538.7	195.0	25.0	85.0	65.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	893	30	483	209	45	82	44
Executive or professional staff	139	8	21	40	20	41	9
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	406	10	257	117	5	9	8
Other employees	348	12	205	52	20	32	27
Average number of employees per institution	81.2	30.0	161.0	69.7	45.0	82.0	22.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	8.9	11.8	9.1	12.1	2.6	4.4	5.6

[1] Exclusive of Kentucky State Reformatory. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [3] Less than 1 cent.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN LOUISIANA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	8	2	2	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity	5,641	2,500	2,580	130	75	156	200
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	4,909	2,356	2,104	102	57	156	134
Male	3,598	1,245	2,040	60	29	90	134
Female	1,311	1,111	64	42	28	66	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state	270.4	129.8	115.9	5.6	3.1	8.6	7.4
Percentage of capacity occupied	87.0	94.2	81.6	78.5	76.0	100.0	67.0
Admissions, 1915:							
Total	1,696	527	969	23	19	24	134
Male	1,399	286	940	14	12	13	134
Female	297	241	29	9	7	11	.....
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total	1,135	164	949	14	6	2	.....
Male	1,026	98	914	7	6	1	.....
Female	109	66	35	7	.....	1	.....
By death—							
Total	266	188	35	10	.....	.....	33
Male	182	108	35	6	.....	.....	33
Female	84	80	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$885,000.00	$380,000.00	$407,500.00	$27,000.00	$16,000.00	$30,500.00	$24,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	14.4	6.2	6.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,507.64	$647.35	$694.20	$46.00	$27.26	$51.96	$40.89
Per capita of population of state	$0.49	$0.21	$0.23	$0.01	$0.01	$0.02	$0.13
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$933,991.66	$346,700.89	$484,544.06	$28,168.19	$20,578.52	$30,000.00	$24,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$16.35	$12.74	$19.12	$22.90	$33.96	$17.24	$23.95
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	$3,720,000.00	$2,040,000.00	$1,090,000.00	$140,000.00	$250,000.00	$150,000.00	$50,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$757.79	$865.87	$518.06	$1,372.55	$4,385.96	$961.54	$373.13
Per 100,000 population of state	$204,934.06	$112,383.20	$60,047.88	$7,712.57	$13,772.45	$8,263.47	$2,754.49
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	19,079.0	3,475.0	15,276.0	285.0	10.0	25.0	8.0
Average per institution	2,384.9	1,737.5	7,638.0	285.0	10.0	25.0	8.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	870	275	472	41	23	45	14
Executive or professional staff	107	15	39	9	14	28	[illegible]
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	487	183	278	11	3	.....	12
Other employees	276	77	155	21	6	17	.....
Average number of employees per institution	108.8	137.5	236.0	41.0	23.0	45.0	14.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	5.6	8.6	4.5	2.5	2.5	3.5	9.6

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MAINE.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.[1]	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	10	1	2	3	2	1	1
Inmate capacity	3,519	1,000	1,700	472	152	120	75
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	2,689	279	1,648	495	116	98	53
Male	1,518	117	882	369	63	56	31
Female	1,171	162	766	126	53	42	22
Number per 100,000 population of state	349.2	36.2	214.0	64.3	15.1	12.7	6.9
Percentage of capacity occupied	76.4	27.9	96.9	104.9	76.3	81.7	70.7
Admissions, 1915:							
Total	1,098	41	643	186	197	14	17
Male	675	12	385	153	106	9	10
Female	423	29	258	33	91	5	7
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total	754	15	443	155	102	18	21
Male	491	8	275	132	53	11	12
Female	263	7	168	23	49	7	9
By death—							
Total	194	3	177	1	11	.....	2
Male	118	2	108	1	6	.....	1
Female	76	1	69	.....	5	.....	1
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$611,407.79	$70,294.04	$357,557.56	$92,827.35	[1] $53,228.84	$28,000.00	$9,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses	8.9	1.0	5.2	1.3	0.8	0.4	0.1
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,226.52	$141.01	$717.28	$186.22	$106.78	$56.17	$19.06
Per capita of population of state	$0.80	$0.09	$0.47	$0.12	$0.07	$0.04	$0.01
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$753,171.81	$71,449.51	$447,519.76	$118,966.92	[1] $76,985.96	$28,000.00	$10,249.66
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[2] $22.18	$22.26	$22.79	$20.65	([3])	$23.33	$15.25
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	$4,092,478.00	$275,275.00	$3,110,400.00	$324,471.00	$244,332.00	$100,000.00	$38,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,521.93	$986.65	$1,887.38	$655.50	$2,106.31	$1,020.41	$716.98
Per 100,000 population of state	$531,446.48	$35,747.03	$403,914.48	$42,135.59	$31,728.79	$12,985.93	$4,934.65
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	2,846.0	1,217.0	1,050.0	231.0	345.0	1.5	1.5
Average per institution	284.6	1,217.0	525.0	77.0	172.5	1.5	1.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	617	57	369	82	64	31	14
Executive or professional staff	94	8	30	23	10	18	5
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	260	25	197	16	16	6	.....
Other employees	263	24	142	43	38	7	9
Average number of employees per institution	61.7	57.0	184.5	27.3	32.0	31.0	14.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	4.4	4.9	4.5	6.0	1.8	3.2	3.8

[1] The two institutions for the tuberculous were not opened until the latter part of 1915, one being in operation only three months and the other only four. The figures for annual appropriations and expenditures represent for one institution four and for the other three times the amount reported for the period actually in operation.
[2] Exclusive of institutions for the tuberculous.
[3] As these institutions were in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MARYLAND.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Deaf.
Number of institutions	10	1	4	2	2	1
Inmate capacity	6,425	600	3,125	2,100	450	150
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	5,689	613	2,768	1,747	435	126
Male	3,740	302	1,495	1,634	240	69
Female	1,949	311	1,273	113	195	57
Number per 100,000 population of state	419.1	45.2	203.9	128.7	32.0	9.3
Percentage of capacity occupied	88.5	102.2	88.6	83.2	96.7	84.0
Admissions, 1915:						
Total	4,456	97	995	2,289	1,043	32
Male	3,306	39	567	2,137	547	16
Female	1,150	58	428	152	496	16
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total	3,656	8	426	2,291	920	11
Male	2,828	1	225	2,120	479	3
Female	828	7	201	171	441	8
By death—						
Total	397	12	266	36	83	.....
Male	249	5	158	35	51	.....
Female	148	7	108	1	32	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$577,250.00	$99,250.00	$299,250.00	$11,250.00	$130,000.00	$37,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses	8.5	1.5	4.4	0.2	1.9	0.6
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$524.87	$90.24	$272.10	$10.23	$118.20	$34.10
Per capita of population of state	$0.43	$0.07	$0.22	$0.01	$0.10	$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$1,113,561.15	$101,956.65	[1] $589,992.01	$233,965.53	$150,041.54	$37,605.42
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[2] $16.09	$14.79	[2] $17.11	$11.04	$30.13	$27.13
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	$7,299,153.00	$579,800.00	$3,294,586.00	$2,483,332.00	$641,435.00	$300,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,283.03	$945.84	$1,190.24	$1,421.48	$1,474.56	$2,380.95
Per 100,000 population of state	$537,740.74	$42,714.83	$242,717.63	$182,951.20	$47,255.58	$22,101.50
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	3,007.0	537.0	1,907.0	306.0	241.5	15.5
Average per institution	300.7	537.0	476.8	153.0	120.8	15.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	829	99	458	96	132	44
Executive or professional staff	96	16	30	13	12	25
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	450	46	274	77	49	4
Other employees	283	37	154	6	71	15
Average number of employees per institution	82.9	99.0	114.5	48.0	66.0	44.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.9	6.2	6.0	18.2	3.3	2.9

[1] The Eastern Shore State Hospital was not opened until June, 1915. The figures for expenditures represent three times the amount reported for the period from June to Sept. 30, 1915.
[2] Exclusive of Eastern Shore State Hospital.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MASSACHUSETTS.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.									
	Total.	Institutions for—								
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminal-istic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Deformed.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	30	2	11	8	1	1	4	1	1	1
Inmate capacity	26,585	2,526	12,287	6,854	983	290	1,025	20	300	2,300
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total	25,828	2,531	12,475	5,721	991	293	1,081	12	235	2,489
Male	15,283	1,395	5,891	5,003	510	293	621	9	148	1,413
Female	10,545	1,136	6,584	718	481	.....	460	3	87	1,076
Number per 100,000 population of state	699.8	68.6	338.0	155.0	26.9	7.9	29.3	0.3	6.4	67.4
Percentage of capacity occupied	97.2	100.2	101.5	83.5	100.8	101.0	105.5	60.0	78.3	108.2
Admissions, 1915:										
Total	23,646	567	6,844	8,029	265	1,479	1,629	2	56	4,775
Male	16,859	303	3,291	7,059	144	1,479	892	2	39	3,650
Female	6,787	264	3,553	970	121	.....	737	.....	17	1,125
Losses, 1915:										
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—										
Total	20,758	191	5,141	8,140	182	1,450	1,412	.....	57	4,185
Male	15,484	122	2,583	7,173	85	1,450	749	.....	39	3,283
Female	5,274	69	2,558	967	97	.....	663	.....	18	902
By death—										
Total	2,418	51	1,187	165	76	4	249	3	3	680
Male	1,500	31	615	163	44	4	140	2	2	499
Female	918	20	572	2	32	.....	109	1	1	181
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:										
Total	$6,307,660.04	$477,317.73	$3,073,738.93	$1,263,265.25	$236,288.29	$133,933.67	$519,884.17	$27,950.00	$82,282.00	$493,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	30.4	2.3	14.8	6.1	1.1	0.6	2.5	0.1	0.4	2.4
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,341.31	$101.50	$653.62	$268.63	$50.25	$28.48	$110.55	$5.94	$17.50	$104.84
Per capita of population of state	$1.72	$0.13	$0.84	$0.34	$0.06	$0.04	$0.14	$0.01	$0.02	$0.13
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:										
Total	$6,322,274.51	$454,640.56	$3,103,582.00	$1,259,790.10	$249,805.19	$131,635.38	$521,798.72	$27,950.00	$80,065.48	$493,007.08
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$20.59	$16.00	$21.17	$17.92	$21.08	$39.11	$39.64	$186.33	$28.15	$16.21
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total	$26,528,301.00	$1,968,358.00	$13,695,703.00	$6,128,677.00	$960,574.00	$361,821.00	$1,198,587.00	$112,000.00	$290,981.00	$1,811,600.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,027.11	$777.70	$1,097.85	$1,071.26	$969.30	$1,234.88	$1,108.78	$9,333.33	$1,238.22	$727.84
Per 100,000 population of state	$718,778.44	$53,332.22	$371,082.04	$166,055.15	$26,026.54	$9,803.46	$32,475.45	$3,034.62	$7,884.07	$49,084.90
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total	16,541.1	2,487.0	6,174.1	4,373.1	660.8	1,105.5	827.0	90.0	71.6	752.0
Average per institution	551.4	1,243.5	561.3	546.6	660.8	1,105.5	206.8	90.0	71.6	752.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total	5,499	444	3,066	711	244	84	465	15	81	389
Executive or professional staff	593	99	182	202	22	20	29	2	17	20
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	2,847	235	1,732	394	119	14	101	2	24	226
Other employees	2,059	110	1,152	115	103	50	335	11	40	143
Average number of employees per institution	183.3	222.0	278.7	88.9	244.0	84.0	116.3	15.0	81.0	389.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	4.7	5.7	4.1	8.0	4.1	3.5	2.3	0.8	2.9	6.4

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MICHIGAN.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	19	1	6	5	1	1	2	1	2
Inmate capacity	13,837	1,161	6,944	3,130	170	132	275	400	1,625
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	13,353	1,161	6,852	3,180	161	116	250	330	1,303
Male	8,789	619	3,819	2,762	161	56	141	194	1,037
Female	4,564	542	3,033	418	.....	60	109	136	266
Number per 100,000 population of state	439.9	38.3	225.8	104.8	5.3	3.8	8.2	10.9	42.9
Percentage of capacity occupied	96.5	100.0	98.7	101.6	94.7	87.9	90.9	82.5	80.2
Admissions, 1915:									
Total	[1] 5,235	155	2,269	1,570	157	289	[1] 23	56	716
Male	[1] 3,751	131	1,322	1,423	157	144	[1] 16	35	523
Female	[1] 1,484	24	947	147	.....	145	[1] 7	21	193
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total	3,984	94	1,309	1,550	12	248	30	52	689
Male	2,897	87	759	1,409	12	119	20	34	457
Female	1,087	7	550	141	.....	129	10	18	232
By death—									
Total	985	55	710	11	8	7	2	.....	192
Male	662	39	442	11	8	3	2	.....	157
Female	323	16	268	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	35
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$2,321,506.68	$208,806.79	$1,249,591.81	$396,920.00	$18,688.08	$23,000.00	$82,000.00	$92,500.00	$250,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	12.5	1.1	6.7	2.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.3
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$760.39	$68.39	$409.29	$130.01	$6.12	$7.53	$26.86	$30.30	$81.89
Per capita of population of state	$0.77	$0.07	$0.41	$0.13	$0.01	$0.01	$0.03	$0.03	$0.08
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$2,840,260.59	$209,235.31	$1,384,204.07	$700,810.14	$48,450.12	$60,709.43	$88,991.97	$96,307.18	$251,552.37
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $17.73	$15.06	$17.15	$18.39	$43.65	$51.10	[1] $24.15	$24.47	$15.13
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	$11,568,165.00	$871,960.00	$5,717,351.00	$2,754,630.00	$258,959.00	$170,000.00	$425,729.00	$516,189.00	$853,347.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$866.33	$751.04	$834.41	$866.24	$1,608.44	$1,465.52	$1,702.92	$1,564.21	$654.91
Per 100,000 population of state	$381,140.06	$28,728.75	$188,371.41	$90,757.68	$8,532.01	$5,601.04	$14,026.63	$17,007.05	$28,115.50
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	11,694.1	710.0	3,678.1	4,792.0	1,510.0	272.0	52.0	388.0	292.0
Average per institution	615.5	710.0	613.0	958.4	1,510.0	272.0	26.0	388.0	146.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	2,242	170	1,281	297	54	59	101	98	182
Executive or professional staff	337	18	70	136	5	5	31	45	27
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	1,001	75	735	107	19	11	1	7	46
Other employees	904	77	476	54	30	43	69	46	109
Average number of employees per instutition	118.0	170.0	213.5	59.4	54.0	59.0	50.5	98.0	91.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.0	6.8	5.3	10.7	3.0	2.0	2.5	3.4	7.2

[1] Exclusive of Michigan School for the Blind.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MINNESOTA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.									
	Total.	Institutions for—								
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	17	1	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	11,502	1,600	6,071	2,056	122	240	120	322	130	841
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total	10,901	1,537	5,719	2,025	114	220	89	250	135	812
Male	7,056	800	3,321	1,805	103	134	56	151	69	617
Female	3,845	737	2,398	220	11	86	33	99	66	195
Number per 100,000 population of state	481.7	67.9	252.7	89.5	5.0	9.7	3.9	11.0	6.0	35.9
Percentage of capacity occupied	94.8	96.1	94.2	98.5	93.4	91.7	74.2	77.6	103.8	96.6
Admissions, 1915:										
Total	4,338	215	1,698	1,005	364	412	22	35	170	417
Male	2,975	138	979	913	323	233	14	23	86	266
Female	1,363	77	719	92	41	179	8	12	84	151
Losses, 1915:										
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—										
Total	3,097	113	1,070	1,028	359	298	2	19	121	87
Male	2,185	69	608	891	317	159	2	9	62	68
Female	912	44	462	137	42	139	.....	10	59	19
By death—										
Total	637	86	409	7	2	32	1	.....	7	93
Male	425	50	258	7	1	22	1	.....	4	82
Female	212	36	151	.....	1	10	.....	.....	3	11
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:										
Total	$1,990,036.19	$246,096.44	$943,500.00	$355,684.20	$43,500.00	$71,073.55	$38,182.00	$70,000.00	$62,500.00	$159,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses	12.0	1.5	5.7	2.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,189.06	$147.04	$563.75	$212.52	$25.99	$42.47	$22.81	$41.83	$37.34	$95.30
Per capita of population of state	$0.89	$0.11	$0.42	$0.16	$0.02	$0.03	$0.02	$0.03	$0.03	$0.07
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:										
Total	$2,258,719.10	$283,829.21	$935,004.71	$541,034.74	$42,635.93	$106,981.69	$35,859.00	$72,847.72	$46,577.95	$193,948.15
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$17.76	$15.47	$13.89	$22.10	$31.58	$49.81	$37.59	$25.09	$34.05	$23.31
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total	$16,243,583.00	$1,644,051.00	$5,345,869.00	$6,601,553.00	$370,436.00	$382,740.00	$205,579.00	$621,786.00	$120,781.00	$950,788.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,490.10	$1,069.65	$934.76	$3,260.03	$3,249.44	$1,739.73	$2,309.88	$2,487.14	$894.67	$1,170.92
Per 100,000 population of state	$717,732.07	$72,643.34	$236,210.30	$291,693.42	$16,367.93	$16,911.59	$9,083.63	$27,473.97	$5,336.78	$42,011.12
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total	10,306.7	1,063.3	5,111.0	2,437.1	494.3	680.0	50.0	76.0	23.0	372.0
Average per institution	606.3	1,063.3	1,022.2	609.3	494.3	680.0	50.0	76.0	23.0	186.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total	2,013	266	979	344	29	91	47	80	42	135
Executive or professional staff	274	48	46	64	4	6	20	51	9	26
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	[1] 865	108	520	156	9	15	([2])	1	15	41
Other employees	[3] 874	110	413	124	16	70	[4] 27	28	18	68
Average number of employees per institution	118.4	266.0	195.8	86.0	29.0	91.0	47.0	80.0	42.0	67.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	5.4	5.8	5.8	5.9	3.9	2.4	1.9	3.1	3.2	6.0

[1] Exclusive of Minnesota School for the Blind.
[2] Included with "Other employees."
[3] Includes "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.," for Minnesota School for the Blind.
[4] Includes "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc."

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MISSISSIPPI.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	6	2	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity	4,830	2,250	2,000	90	250	240
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	4,061	2,201	1,383	82	174	221
Male	2,720	1,069	1,357	37	96	161
Female	1,341	1,132	26	45	78	60
Number per 100,000 population of state	209.4	113.5	71.3	4.2	9.0	11.4
Percentage of capacity occupied	84.1	97.8	69.2	91.1	69.6	92.1
Admissions, 1915:						
Total	[1] 1,626	1,036	534	(2)	(2)	56
Male	[1] 1,119	550	522	(2)	(2)	47
Female	[1] 507	486	12	(2)	(2)	9
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total	1,291	690	573	11	1	16
Male	953	390	544	6	1	12
Female	338	300	29	5	.....	4
By death—						
Total	368	315	30	.....	2	21
Male	208	160	30	.....	2	16
Female	160	155	.....	.....	.....	5
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$727,889.52	$314,500.00	$301,244.52	$23,775.00	$38,370.00	$50,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	15.5	6.7	6.4	0.5	0.8	1.1
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,730.12	$747.54	$716.03	$56.51	$91.20	$118.85
Per capita of population of state	$0.38	$0.16	$0.16	$0.01	$0.02	$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$716,100.37	$314,500.00	$295,268.09	$23,775.00	$32,575.19	$49,982.09
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $14.41	$11.99	$17.36	(3)	(3)	$19.69
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	$3,904,910.00	$1,567,400.00	$1,937,510.00	$150,000.00	$150,000.00	$100,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$961.56	$712.13	$1,400.95	$1,829.27	$862.07	$452.49
Per 100,000 population of state	$201,364.36	$80,826.06	$99,911.51	$7,735.04	$7,735.04	$5,156.70
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	25,916.0	2,009.0	23,750.0	5.0	65.0	87.0
Average per institution	4,319.3	1,004.5	23,750.0	5.0	65.0	87.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	453	238	111	21	56	27
Executive or professional staff	76	9	13	14	36	4
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	240	133	95	.....	5	7
Other employees	137	96	3	7	15	16
Average number of employees per institution	75.5	119.0	111.0	21.0	56.0	27.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	9.0	9.2	12.5	3.9	3.1	8.2

[1] Exclusive of Institute for the Blind and Institute for the Deaf and Dumb. [2] Not reported. [3] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MISSOURI.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	13	1	4	3	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	10,893	600	5,185	3,725	250	140	400	593
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	10,103	567	4,755	3,585	200	115	305	576
Male	6,884	252	2,570	3,314	110	61	166	411
Female	3,219	315	2,185	271	90	54	139	165
Number per 100,000 population of state	297.0	16.7	139.8	105.4	5.9	3.4	9.0	16.9
Percentage of capacity occupied	92.7	94.5	91.7	96.2	80.0	82.1	76.3	97.1
Admissions, 1915:								
Total	[1] 3,666	111	1,212	1,837	335	(2)	38	133
Male	[1] 2,769	59	687	1,721	185	(2)	21	96
Female	[1] 897	52	525	116	150	(2)	17	37
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total	2,579	25	578	1,525	325	27	41	58
Male	2,011	13	334	1,403	180	11	29	41
Female	568	12	244	122	145	16	12	17
By death—								
Total	464	8	364	18	3	.....	2	69
Male	319	4	231	18	3	.....	1	62
Female	145	4	133	.....	.....	.....	1	7
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$1,181,337.32	$90,000.00	$319,845.87	$491,254.58	$60,500.00	$40,536.87	$90,000.00	$89,200.00
Per cent of total state expenses	12.6	1.0	3.4	5.2	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.9
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$635.98	$48.45	$172.19	$264.47	$32.57	$21.82	$48.45	$48.02
Per capita of population of state	$0.35	$0.03	$0.09	$0.14	$0.02	$0.01	$0.03	$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$1,885,124.59	$86,307.29	$803,817.88	$660,867.13	$100,000.00	$40,536.87	$90,000.00	$103,595.42
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $15.91	$13.62	$14.50	$16.02	$42.41	(3)	$24.39	$15.07
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	$8,192,225.00	$628,096.00	$3,020,658.00	$2,909,374.00	$365,097.00	$425,000.00	$528,000.00	$316,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$810.87	$1,107.75	$635.26	$811.54	$1,825.49	$3,695.65	$1,731.15	$548.61
Per 100,000 population of state	$240,859.88	$18,466.67	$88,810.47	$85,538.60	$10,734.23	$12,495.44	$15,523.75	$9,290.73
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	4,490.0	284.0	2,815.0	671.0	196.0	5.0	100.0	419.0
Average per institution	345.4	284.0	703.8	223.7	196.0	5.0	100.0	209.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	1,237	65	658	211	83	49	100	71
Executive or professional staff	150	12	23	39	5	22	36	13
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	670	53	402	165	13	5	20	12
Other employees	417	.....	233	7	65	22	44	46
Average number of employees per institution	95.2	65.0	164.5	70.3	83.0	49.0	100.0	35.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	8.2	8.7	7.2	17.0	2.4	2.3	3.1	8.1

[1] Exclusive of Missouri School for the Blind. [2] Not reported. [3] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MONTANA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	7	1	1	2	1	2
Inmate capacity	2,629	191	1,035	1,050	28	325
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	2,296	191	1,020	748	31	306
Male	[1] 1,047	101	(2)	713	27	206
Female	[1] 229	90	(2)	35	4	100
Number per 100,000 population of state	507.1	42.2	225.3	165.2	6.8	67.6
Percentage of capacity occupied	87.3	100.0	98.6	71.2	110.7	94.2
Admissions, 1915:						
Total	[3] 1,186	(4)	466	503	40	177
Male	[5] 622	(4)	(2)	478	30	114
Female	[5] 98	(4)	(2)	25	10	63
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total	797	1	174	474	15	133
Male	[1] 571	1	(2)	461	12	97
Female	[1] 52	.....	(2)	13	3	36
By death—						
Total	160	2	120	1	22	15
Male	[1] 34	.....	(2)	1	19	14
Female	[1] 6	2	(2)	.....	3	1
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$675,605.00	$83,750.00	$245,655.00	$223,500.00	$35,200.00	$87,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses	18.8	2.3	6.8	6.2	1.0	2.4
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,536.21	$190.43	$558.58	$508.20	$80.04	$198.96
Per capita of population of state	$1.51	$0.19	$0.55	$0.50	$0.08	$0.20
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$589,939.60	$67,051.73	$186,952.00	$213,681.00	$40,935.87	$81,319.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[3] $21.91	(6)	$16.68	$24.26	$115.64	$23.25
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	$1,968,583.00	$282,213.00	$600,000.00	$703,842.00	$62,428.00	$320,100.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$857.40	$1,477.55	$588.24	$940.97	$2,013.81	$1,046.08
Per 100,000 population of state	$434,782.70	$62,329.77	$132,516.44	$155,451.06	$13,787.89	$70,697.52
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	3,687.5	420.0	1,350.0	1,047.5	520.0	350.0
Average per institution	526.8	420.0	1,350.0	523.8	520.0	175.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	315	60	100	78	20	57
Executive or professional staff	65	30	5	15	2	13
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	157	4	55	63	3	32
Other employees	93	26	40	.....	15	12
Average number of employees per institution	45.0	60.0	100.0	39.0	20.0	28.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	7.3	3.2	10.2	9.6	1.6	5.4

[1] Exclusive of Montana State Hospital for Insane.
[2] Not reported separately.
[3] Exclusive of Montana School for Deaf, Blind, and Feeble-minded Children.
[4] Not reported.
[5] Exclusive of Montana School for Deaf, Blind, and Feeble-minded Children and Montana State Hospital for Insane.
[6] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NEBRASKA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminal-istic.	Tubercu-lous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	14	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	5,159	525	2,367	1,020	32	100	200	140	775
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	4,642	500	2,343	722	27	52	172	120	706
Male	2,743	251	1,289	576	16	32	88	69	422
Female	1,899	249	1,054	146	11	20	84	51	284
Number per 100,000 population of state	367.0	39.5	185.2	57.1	2.1	4.1	13.6	9.5	55.8
Percentage of capacity occupied	90.0	95.2	99.0	70.8	84.4	52.0	86.0	85.7	91.1
Admissions, 1915:									
Total	1,922	69	721	519	67	15	28	343	160
Male	1,301	32	477	436	45	10	15	178	108
Female	621	37	244	83	22	5	13	165	52
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total	1,520	11	532	514	51	12	23	304	73
Male	1,087	4	368	443	35	8	10	158	61
Female	433	7	164	71	16	4	13	146	12
By death—									
Total	374	28	237	9	24	1	1	10	64
Male	246	20	151	7	20	.....	1	5	42
Female	128	8	86	2	4	1	.....	5	22
State appropriations for ma ntenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$1,026,350.00	$77,700.00	$442,550.00	$204,315.00	$24,700.00	$24,800.00	$53,025.00	$49,810.00	$149,450.00
Per cent of total state expenses	24.6	1.9	10.6	4.9	0.6	0.6	1.3	1.2	3.6
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$2,128.17	$161.11	$917.64	$423.65	$51.22	$51.42	$109.95	$103.28	$309.89
Per capita of population of state	$0.82	$0.06	$0.35	$0.16	$0.02	$0.02	$0.04	$0.04	$0.12
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$976,515.65	$71,579.41	$430,846.20	$209,788.94	$18,651.76	$24,596.57	$49,492.16	$46,930.71	$124,629.90
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$17.58	$12.30	$15.17	$24.15	$50.14	$40.19	$24.26	$37.07	$14.95
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	$5,137,100.00	$500,000.00	$2,376,200.00	$1,108,000.00	$102,900.00	$200,000.00	$355,000.00	$165,000.00	$330,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,106.66	$1,000.00	$1,014.17	$1,534.63	$3,811.11	$3,846.15	$2,063.95	$1,375.00	$467.42
Per 100,000 population of state	$406,095.18	$39,525.72	$187,842.05	$87,589.00	$8,134.39	$15,810.29	$28,063.26	$13,043.49	$26,086.98
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	3,956.0	303.0	1,890.0	1,018.0	30.0	9.0	23.0	5.5	677.5
Average per institution	282.6	303.0	630.0	254.5	30.0	9.0	23.0	5.5	338.8
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	729	49	342	104	13	27	51	48	95
Executive or professional staff	135	12	22	36	2	14	27	11	11
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	358	24	262	33	3	.....	9	16	11
Other employees	236	13	58	35	8	13	15	21	73
Average number of employees per institution	52.1	49.0	114.0	26.0	13.0	27.0	51.0	48.0	47.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.4	10.2	6.9	6.9	2.1	1.9	3.4	2.5	7.4

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NEVADA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.			
	Total.	Institutions for—		
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	4	1	2	1
Inmate capacity	675	270	305	100
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	509	244	170	95
Male	395	177	170	48
Female	114	67	.....	47
Number per 100,000 population of state	486.0	233.0	162.3	90.7
Percentage of capacity occupied	75.4	90.4	55.7	95.0
Admissions, 1915:				
Total	201	59	114	28
Male	174	47	114	13
Female	27	12	.....	15
Losses, 1915:				
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—				
Total	177	35	133	9
Male	164	28	131	5
Female	13	7	2	4
By death—				
Total	27	21	5	1
Male	23	17	5	1
Female	4	4	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total	$165,010.00	$51,310.00	$91,400.00	$22,300.00
Per cent of total state expenses	13.7	4.2	7.6	1.8
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,091.78	$339.49	$604.74	$147.55
Per capita of population of state	$1.61	$0.50	$0.89	$0.22
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total	[1] $135,810.26	$49,334.75	[1] $66,363.61	$20,111.90
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $22.37	$16.95	[1] $31.16	$19.49
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	$568,171.00	$308,000.00	$210,171.00	$50,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,116.25	$1,262.30	$1,236.30	$526.32
Per 100,000 population of state	$542,499.90	$294,083.95	$200,675.06	$47,740.90
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	1,528.0	208.0	1,305.0	15.0
Average per institution	382.0	208.0	652.5	15.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	74	26	38	10
Executive or professional staff	14	1	9	4
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	44	15	26	3
Other employees	16	10	3	3
Average number of employees per institution	18.5	26.0	19.0	10.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.9	9.4	4.5	9.5

[1] Exclusive of Nevada School of Industry.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	6	1	1	2	1	1
Inmate capacity	1,976	280	1,100	416	65	115
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	2,007	278	1,192	386	61	90
Male	1,233	143	615	351	34	90
Female	774	135	577	35	27	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state	454.5	63.0	270.0	87.4	13.8	20.4
Percentage of capacity occupied	101.6	99.3	108.4	92.8	93.8	78.3
Admissions, 1915:						
Total	912	103	403	249	124	33
Male	600	61	229	205	72	33
Female	312	42	174	44	52	.....
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total	565	8	186	256	102	13
Male	394	7	103	218	53	13
Female	171	1	83	38	49	.....
By death—						
Total	179	3	151	.....	12	13
Male	99	1	78	.....	7	13
Female	80	2	73	.....	5	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$354,649.95	$46,800.00	$207,479.10	$55,370.85	$30,000.00	$15,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	17.3	2.3	10.1	2.7	1.5	0.7
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$810.05	$106.90	$473.90	$126.47	$68.52	$34.26
Per capita of population of state	$0.80	$0.11	$0.47	$0.13	$0.07	$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$456,839.70	$48,908.94	$269,604.80	$81,222.20	$33,591.76	$23,512.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$19.80	$17.57	$19.38	$17.38	$49.99	$22.65
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	$1,796,468.00	$335,000.00	$832,294.00	$379,174.00	$150,000.00	$100,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$895.10	$1,205.04	$698.23	$982.32	$2,459.02	$1,111.11
Per 100,000 population of state	$406,859.55	$75,869.96	$188,495.85	$85,874.37	$33,971.62	$22,647.75
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	1,819.5	500.5	408.0	216.0	661.0	34.0
Average per institution	303.3	500.5	408.0	108.0	661.0	34.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	449	53	280	58	29	29
Executive or professional staff	52	9	21	16	2	4
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	201	18	130	42	7	4
Other employees	196	26	129	.....	20	21
Average number of employees per institution	74.8	53.0	280.0	29.0	29.0	29.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	4.5	5.2	4.3	6.7	2.1	3.1

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NEW JERSEY.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.[1]	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.[1]	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	13	1	2	5	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	8,807	500	3,300	2,801	845	266	200	895
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	9,545	488	4,303	2,865	604	240	200	845
Male	5,929	.....	2,186	2,558	350	144	113	578
Female	3,616	488	2,117	307	254	96	87	267
Number per 100,000 population of state	327.5	16.7	147.6	98.3	20.7	8.2	6.9	29.0
Percentage of capacity occupied	108.4	97.6	130.4	102.3	71.5	90.2	100.0	94.4
Admissions, 1915:								
Total	4,113	94	1,182	1,898	151	540	31	217
Male	2,897	.....	636	1,683	91	297	16	174
Female	1,216	94	546	215	60	243	15	43
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total	3,135	4	607	1,816	25	549	9	125
Male	2,462	.....	332	1,691	17	302	6	114
Female	673	4	275	125	8	247	3	11
By death—								
Total	534	16	343	21	31	2	1	120
Male	341	.....	198	20	21	2	.....	100
Female	193	16	145	1	10	.....	1	20
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$1,884,591.39	$103,000.00	$590,407.50	$724,490.56	$125,000.00	$120,000.00	$65,000.00	$156,693.33
Per cent of total state expenses	10.7	0.6	3.4	4.1	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.9
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$694.91	$37.98	$217.70	$267.14	$46.09	$44.25	$23.97	$57.78
Per capita of population of state	$0.65	$0.04	$0.20	$0.25	$0.04	$0.04	$0.02	$0.05
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$2,344,680.40	$97,331.00	$983,378.99	$714,374.57	$180,712.80	$106,031.99	$58,012.33	$204,838.72
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$20.96	$17.98	$19.57	$21.00	$27.06	$35.99	$25.51	$19.87
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	$12,860,829.00	$323,795.00	$5,725,077.00	$3,882,609.00	$1,417,483.00	$581,638.00	$382,473.00	$547,754.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,347.39	$663.51	$1,330.49	$1,355.19	$2,346.83	$2,423.49	$1,912.37	$648.23
Per 100,000 population of state	$441,205.72	$11,108.16	$196,405.43	$133,197.42	$48,628.41	$19,953.77	$13,121.18	$18,791.34
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	5,442.5	80.0	1,365.0	2,487.5	1,005.0	448.5	8.5	48.0
Average per institution	418.7	80.0	682.5	497.5	1,005.0	448.5	8.5	24.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	1,803	52	956	314	196	101	59	125
Executive or professional staff	266	12	25	127	44	13	31	14
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	777	30	510	111	80	20	1	25
Other employees	760	10	421	76	72	68	27	86
Average number of employees per institution	138.7	52.0	478.0	62.8	196.0	101.0	59.0	62.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	5.3	9.4	4.5	9.1	3.1	2.4	3.4	6.8

[1] Exclusive of State Colony for Feeble-minded Males, which was a private institution on Jan. 1, 1916. For data for this institution see pp. 226–229.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NEW MEXICO.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.				
	Total.	Institutions for—			
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Deaf.
Number of institutions	5	1	2	1	1
Inmate capacity	821	315	396	50	60
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	816	290	429	46	51
Male	652	167	423	25	37
Female	164	123	6	21	14
Number per 100,000 population of state	202.2	71.9	106.3	11.4	12.6
Percentage of capacity occupied	99.4	92.1	108.3	92.0	85.0
Admissions, 1915:					
Total	[1] 367	99	268	(2)	(2)
Male	[1] 328	62	266	(2)	(2)
Female	[1] 39	37	2	(2)	(2)
Losses, 1915:					
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—					
Total	238	33	200	3	2
Male	221	19	199	2	1
Female	17	14	1	1	1
By death—					
Total	39	35	3	1	.....
Male	21	18	3	.....	.....
Female	18	17	.....	1	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	$165,962.14	$60,000.00	$75,962.14	$17,500.00	$12,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses	10.3	3.7	4.7	1.1	0.8
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,831.12	$662.00	$838.12	$193.08	$137.92
Per capita of population of state	$0.42	$0.15	$0.19	$0.04	$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	$186,452.96	$49,938.09	$100,902.25	$20,724.13	$14,888.49
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $18.73	$15.16	$21.21	(3)	(3)
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	$604,000.00	$287,000.00	$220,000.00	$65,000.00	$32,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$740.20	$989.66	$512.82	$1,413.04	$627.45
Per 100,000 population of state	$149,653.12	$71,110.01	$54,509.42	$16,105.05	$7,928.64
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	700.0	372.0	297.0	20.0	11.0
Average per institution	140.0	372.0	148.5	20.0	11.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	112	40	40	19	13
Executive or professional staff	26	3	9	7	7
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	56	22	31	3	.....
Other employees	30	15	.....	9	6
Average number of employees per institution	22.4	40.0	20.0	19.0	13.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	7.3	7.3	10.7	2.4	3.9

[1] Exclusive of Institute for the Blind and Asylum for Deaf and Dumb. [2] Not reported. [3] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NEW YORK.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuber-culous.	Blind.	Deformed.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	37	4	13	14	1	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	46,763	2,982	29,697	10,476	1,400	308	180	100	1,620
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	51,611	3,340	34,475	10,227	1,470	315	174	111	1,499
Male	28,844	1,551	15,809	9,070	782	160	100	59	1,313
Female	22,767	1,789	18,666	1,157	688	155	74	52	186
Number per 100,000 population of state	507.0	32.8	338.7	100.5	14.4	3.1	1.7	1.1	14.7
Percentage of capacity occupied	110.4	112.0	116.1	97.6	105.0	102.3	96.7	111.0	92.5
Admissions, 1915:									
Total	17,844	704	9,217	6,190	220	397	34	31	1,051
Male	11,816	346	4,702	5,414	137	215	20	20	962
Female	6,028	358	4,515	776	83	182	14	11	89
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total	13,189	229	5,314	6,149	93	360	21	23	1,000
Male	9,490	126	2,680	5,452	65	192	16	10	949
Female	3,699	103	2,634	697	28	168	5	13	51
By death—									
Total	3,537	82	2,994	105	88	14	.....	4	250
Male	2,061	45	1,632	96	49	10	.....	2	227
Female	1,476	37	1,362	9	39	4	.....	2	23
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$11,336,456.21	$550,633.63	$6,848,427.04	$3,009,762.99	$322,657.74	$163,750.00	$57,900.00	$33,924.81	$349,400.00
Per cent of total state expenses	21.1	1.0	12.7	5.6	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.6
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$939.19	$45.62	$567.37	$249.35	$26.73	$13.57	$4.80	$2.81	$28.95
Per capita of population of state	$1.12	$0.05	$0.68	$0.30	$0.03	$0.02	$0.01	(1)	$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$11,230,856.35	$546,026.62	$6,819,727.63	$2,945,532.67	$322,657.74	$143,499.72	$57,337.98	$33,173.09	$362,900.90
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$18.33	$14.48	$16.70	$23.93	$18.54	$39.40	$28.53	$25.36	$18.92
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	$55,482,381.00	$3,053,441.00	$35,848,661.00	$13,103,699.00	$1,294,029.00	$574,924.00	$512,735.00	$107,954.00	$986,938.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,075.01	$914.20	$1,039.85	$1,281.28	$880.29	$1,825.16	$2,946.75	$972.56	$658.40
Per 100,000 population of state	$545,015.12	$29,994.59	$352,148.95	$128,720.40	$12,711.52	$5,647.60	$5,036.70	$1,060.45	$9,694.90
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	31,646.4	3,662.4	10,023.9	14,969.7	1,898.5	516.0	60.7	48.5	466.7
Average per institution	855.3	915.6	771.1	1,069.3	1,898.5	516.0	60.7	48.5	233.4
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	9,148	562	6,439	1,432	258	107	65	44	241
Executive or professional staff	773	66	231	375	45	4	25	7	20
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	5,382	365	3,956	817	102	11	6	28	97
Other employees	2,993	131	2,252	240	111	92	34	9	124
Average number of employees per institution	247.2	140.5	495.3	102.3	258.0	107.0	65.0	44.0	120.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	5.6	5.9	5.4	7.1	5.7	2.9	2.7	2.5	6.2

[1] Less than 1 cent.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NORTH CAROLINA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind and deaf.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	11	1	3	2	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	5,783	190	3,358	1,290	100	350	300	195
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	5,371	120	3,413	985	86	332	281	154
Male	2,980	54	1,475	935	46	179	157	134
Female	2,391	66	1,938	50	40	153	124	20
Number per 100,000 population of state	225.0	5.0	143.0	41.3	3.6	13.9	11.8	6.5
Percentage of capacity occupied	92.9	63.2	101.6	76.4	86.0	94.9	93.7	79.9
Admissions, 1915:								
Total	1,681	37	1,040	216	190	76	34	88
Male	[1] 961	24	506	201	116	47	([2])	67
Female	[1] 686	13	534	15	74	29	([2])	21
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total	785	17	317	143	180	66	34	28
Male	484	15	151	136	111	29	18	24
Female	301	2	166	7	69	37	16	4
By death—								
Total	375	3	306	18	8	.....	2	38
Male	199	3	136	18	5	.....	2	35
Female	176	.....	170	.....	3	.....	.....	3
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$934,139.42	$30,000.00	$475,350.00	$222,539.42	$25,000.00	$72,500.00	$67,500.00	$41,250.00
Per cent of total state expenses	20.4	0.7	10.4	4.9	0.5	1.6	1.5	0.9
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,051.59	$33.77	$535.12	$250.52	$28.14	$81.62	$75.99	$46.44
Per capita of population of state	$0.39	$0.01	$0.20	$0.09	$0.01	$0.03	$0.03	$0.02
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$883,785.27	$34,323.17	$404,533.88	$200,071.11	$63,431.17	$72,500.00	$66,182.83	$42,743.11
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$14.41	$25.65	$10.52	$17.41	$62.19	$18.48	$19.56	$24.91
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	$5,509,000.00	$110,000.00	$2,282,000.00	$2,108,000.00	$150,000.00	$300,000.00	$500,000.00	$59,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,025.69	$916.67	$668.62	$2,140.10	$1,744.19	$903.61	$1,779.36	$383.12
Per 100,000 population of state	$230,799.91	$4,608.46	$95,604.54	$88,314.80	$6,284.26	$12,568.52	$20,947.53	$2,471.81
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	7,672.0	600.0	4,457.0	318.0	1,430.0	117.0	737.0	13.0
Average per institution	697.5	600.0	1,485.7	159.0	1,430.0	117.0	737.0	6.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	798	25	501	30	25	103	76	38
Executive or professional staff	136	6	18	12	3	45	49	3
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	326	7	263	16	6	20	7	7
Other employees	336	12	220	2	16	38	20	28
Average number of employees per institution	72.5	25.0	167.0	15.0	25.0	103.0	76.0	19.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.7	4.8	6.8	32.8	3.4	3.2	3.7	4.1

[1] Exclusive of North Carolina School for the Deaf.

[2] Not reported separately.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NORTH DAKOTA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminal-istic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity	1,948	250	1,050	430	12	36	110	60
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	1,821	253	1,019	341	47	32	99	30
Male	1,219	137	645	329	24	14	48	22
Female	602	116	374	12	23	18	51	8
Number per 100,000 population of state	250.8	34.8	140.3	47.0	6.5	4.4	13.6	4.1
Percentage of capacity occupied	93.5	101.2	97.0	79.3	391.7	88.9	90.0	50.0
Admissions, 1915:								
Total	[1] 692	45	235	280	106	9	(2)	17
Male	[1] 508	23	145	271	52	2	(2)	15
Female	[1] 184	22	90	9	54	7	(2)	2
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total	556	19	118	282	90	4	23	20
Male	431	10	79	271	41	2	8	20
Female	125	9	39	11	49	2	15	.....
By death—								
Total	111	16	73	2	16	.....	.....	4
Male	72	12	44	2	11	.....	.....	3
Female	39	4	29	.....	5	.....	.....	1
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$369,903.68	$34,800.00	$201,000.00	$79,030.00	$23,750.00	.....	$31,323.68	.....
Per cent of total state expenses	9.6	0.9	5.2	2.1	0.6	.....	0.8	.....
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$960.94	$90.40	$522.16	$205.31	$61.70	.....	$81.37	.....
Per capita of population of state	$0.52	$0.05	$0.28	$0.11	$0.03	.....	$0.04	.....
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$485,709.26	$53,463.40	$200,513.00	$121,640.83	$46,272.50	$12,500.00	$33,636.03	$17,683.50
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $22.19	$17.96	$16.76	$29.55	$82.04	$35.31	(3)	$43.99
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	$2,723,317.00	$271,018.00	$1,500,000.00	$488,395.00	$114,000.00	$75,000.00	$199,904.00	$75,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,495.51	$1,071.22	$1,472.03	$1,432.24	$2,425.53	$2,343.75	$2,019.23	$2,500.00
Per 100,000 population of state	$375,039.18	$37,323.00	$206,571.17	$67,258.88	$15,699.41	$10,328.56	$27,529.60	$10,328.56
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	5,513.8	255.0	1,250.0	3,463.8	280.0	40.0	140.0	85.0
Average per institution	689.2	255.0	1,250.0	1,731.9	280.0	40.0	140.0	85.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	358	49	170	59	20	12	33	15
Executive or professional staff	68	12	5	20	3	5	20	3
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	188	17	115	35	4	1	13	3
Other employees	102	20	50	4	13	6	.....	9
Average number of employees per institution	44.8	49.0	170.0	29.5	20.0	12.0	33.0	15.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	5.1	5.2	6.0	5.8	2.4	2.7	3.0	2.0

[1] Exclusive of North Dakota School for the Deaf. [2] Not reported. [3] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN OHIO.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminal-istic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	20	1	8	4	1	1	1	1	3
Inmate capacity	23,599	2,200	12,102	4,512	1,600	160	260	525	2,240
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	23,462	1,912	12,420	4,760	1,545	160	228	510	1,927
Male	14,781	1,020	6,652	4,257	820	77	119	283	1,553
Female	8,681	892	5,768	503	725	83	109	227	374
Number per 100,000 population of state	458.3	37.3	242.6	93.0	30.2	3.1	4.5	10.0	37.6
Percentage of capacity occupied	99.4	86.9	102.6	105.5	96.6	100.0	87.7	97.1	86.0
Admissions, 1915:									
Total	8,990	268	4,119	3,318	217	353	71	68	576
Male	6,615	91	2,588	2,974	154	195	38	39	536
Female	2,375	177	1,531	344	63	158	33	29	40
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total	6,829	14	2,410	3,355	98	348	51	80	473
Male	5,028	10	1,492	2,747	84	184	30	36	445
Female	1,801	4	918	608	14	164	21	44	28
By death—									
Total	1,611	74	1,254	17	85	.....	.....	1	180
Male	1,039	48	741	14	59	.....	.....	1	176
Female	572	26	513	3	26	.....	.....	.....	4
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$4,182,414.58	$258,101.98	$1,935,156.70	$945,351.14	$286,989.00	$73,753.91	$51,689.15	$135,417.87	$495,954.83
Per cent of total state expenses	25.9	1.6	12.0	5.9	1.8	0.5	0.3	0.8	3.1
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$567.76	$35.04	$262.70	$128.33	$38.96	$10.01	$7.02	$18.38	$67.33
Per capita of population of state	$0.82	$0.05	$0.38	$0.19	$0.06	$0.01	$0.01	$0.03	$0.10
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$3,966,755.92	$258,101.98	$1,818,453.46	$885,186.43	$268,328.64	$71,440.67	$51,709.27	$133,668.46	$479,867.01
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $14.08	$11.80	[1] $12.04	$15.41	$14.63	$37.80	$19.77	$21.57	$20.35
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	$26,317,502.00	$1,822,863.00	$13,664,991.00	$5,605,492.00	$1,097,892.00	$700,000.00	$734,688.00	$1,014,450.00	$1,677,126.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,121.71	$953.38	$1,100.24	$1,177.62	$710.61	$4,375.00	$3,222.32	$1,989.12	$870.33
Per 100,000 population of state	$514,064.82	$35,606.33	$266,920.89	$109,493.15	$21,445.34	$13,673.23	$14,350.80	$19,815.45	$32,759.62
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	10,480.3	1,443.0	4,539.0	3,089.1	559.3	355.0	11.0	10.0	473.9
Average per institution	524.0	1,443.0	567.4	772.3	559.3	355.0	11.0	10.0	158.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	3,266	278	1,484	475	225	55	99	121	529
Executive or professional staff	432	35	94	136	12	4	36	64	51
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	1,467	113	823	326	101	6	.....	11	87
Other employees	1,367	130	567	13	112	45	63	46	391
Average number of employees per institution	163.3	278.0	185.5	118.8	225.0	55.0	99.0	121.0	176.3
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	7.2	6.9	8.4	10.0	6.9	2.9	2.3	4.2	3.6

[1] Exclusive of Lima State Hospital, which was in operation for only part of the year.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN OKLAHOMA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	13	1	3	4	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	[1] 5,681	190	2,350	2,260	100	236	225	[1] 320
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	5,375	190	2,150	2,130	95	215	203	392
Male	3,794	90	1,231	2,002	55	113	91	212
Female	1,581	100	919	128	40	102	112	180
Number per 100,000 population of state	249.1	8.8	99.6	98.7	4.4	10.0	9.4	18.2
Percentage of capacity occupied	[1] 92.6	100.0	91.5	94.2	95.0	91.1	90.2	[1] 87.2
Admissions, 1915:								
Total	[2] 3,110	104	1,218	1,467	16	(3)	(3)	305
Male	[4] 2,337	51	756	1,394	9	(3)	(3)	[1] 127
Female	[4] 756	53	462	73	7	(3)	(3)	[1] 161
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total	2,424	2	953	1,240	3	12	20	194
Male	[1] 1,910	2	604	1,199	1	8	12	[1] 84
Female	[1] 512	.....	349	41	2	4	8	[1] 108
By death—								
Total	352	5	316	17	.....	1	1	12
Male	[1] 201	2	183	15	.....	.....	.....	[1] 1
Female	[1] 140	3	133	2	.....	1	1	(1)
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$1,112,713.89	$45,000.00	$383,675.45	$479,029.14	$40,000.00	$65,193.30	$25,666.00	$74,150.00
Per cent of total state expenses	21.0	0.9	7.3	9.1	0.8	1.2	0.5	1.4
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$937.29	$37.91	$323.19	$403.51	$33.69	$54.92	$21.62	$62.46
Per capita of population of state	$0.53	$0.02	$0.18	$0.23	$0.02	$0.03	$0.01	$0.04
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$1,056,136.56	$34,980.90	$377,733.05	$460,341.12	$40,000.00	$59,649.67	$21,499.74	$61,932.08
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[2] $17.02	$20.60	$14.47	$18.94	$37.66	(5)	(5)	$15.07
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	[1] $3,654,092.00	$200,000.00	$906,488.00	$1,903,704.00	$200,000.00	$200,000.00	$55,000.00	[1] $188,900.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	[1] $694.43	$1,052.63	$421.62	$893.76	$2,105.26	$930.23	$270.94	[1] $677.06
Per 100,000 population of state	[1] $169,312.49	$9,267.01	$42,002.16	$88,208.20	$9,267.01	$9,267.01	$2,548.43	[1] $8,752.69
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	[1] 7,928.0	640.0	3,010.0	3,540.0	23.0	74.0	281.0	[1] 360.0
Average per institution	[1] 660.7	640.0	1,003.3	885.0	23.0	74.0	281.0	[1] 360.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	[1] 624	32	272	190	27	52	18	[1] 33
Executive or professional staff	[1] 128	6	17	41	14	30	7	[1] 13
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	[1] 371	26	201	118	3	9	3	[1] 11
Other employees	[1] 125	.....	54	31	10	13	8	[1] 9
Average number of employees per institution	[1] 52.0	32.0	90.7	47.5	27.0	52.0	18.0	[1] 33.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	[1] 8.4	5.9	7.9	11.2	3.5	4.1	11.3	[1] 8.5

[1] Exclusive of State Confederate Home.
[2] Exclusive of Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Orphans of the Colored Race, and Oklahoma School for the Deaf and Dumb.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Exclusive of Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Orphans of the Colored Race, Oklahoma School for the Deaf and Dumb, and State Confederate Home.
[5] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN OREGON.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	10	1	2	3	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity	3,655	315	2,230	682	68	50	120	190
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	3,369	310	1,993	674	70	37	98	187
Male	2,416	156	1,316	635	48	17	57	187
Female	953	154	677	39	22	20	41	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state	409.5	37.7	242.3	81.9	8.5	4.5	11.9	22.7
Percentage of capacity occupied	92.2	98.4	89.4	98.8	102.9	74.0	81.7	98.4
Admissions, 1915:								
Total	1,423	56	694	435	113	10	19	96
Male	1,045	27	439	394	76	5	8	96
Female	378	29	255	41	37	5	11	.....
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total	944	33	457	328	77	3	6	40
Male	716	20	290	306	56	2	2	40
Female	228	13	167	22	21	1	4	.....
By death—								
Total	289	7	215	5	34	.....	.....	28
Male	221	2	170	5	16	.....	.....	28
Female	68	5	45	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$683,927.20	$70,375.00	$393,780.00	$140,855.69	$25,886.51	$12,000.00	$26,450.00	$14,580.00
Per cent of total state expenses	17.9	1.8	10.3	3.7	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.4
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$733.50	$75.48	$422.32	$151.07	$27.76	$12.87	$28.37	$15.64
Per capita of population of state	$0.84	$0.09	$0.49	$0.17	$0.03	$0.01	$0.03	$0.02
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$624,676.23	$65,568.12	$319,738.86	$146,189.42	$28,235.27	$12,000.00	$25,763.56	$27,181.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$15.90	$18.09	$13.44	$19.55	$34.10	$29.85	$23.46	$13.09
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	$4,336,108.00	$310,550.00	$2,676,473.00	$980,000.00	$124,085.00	$50,000.00	$115,000.00	$80,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,287.06	$1,001.77	$1,342.94	$1,454.01	$1,772.64	$1,351.35	$1,173.47	$427.81
Per 100,000 population of state	$527,112.68	$37,751.56	$325,361.56	$119,132.28	$15,084.21	$6,078.18	$13,979.81	$9,725.08
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	3,496.6	635.0	1,763.4	846.7	149.0	10.5	52.0	40.0
Average per institution	349.7	635.0	881.7	282.2	149.0	10.5	52.0	40.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	481	55	257	70	22	13	31	33
Executive or professional staff	88	9	19	32	1	6	16	5
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	240	19	168	38	5	1	3	6
Other employees	153	27	70	.....	16	6	12	22
Average number of employees per institution	48.1	55.0	128.5	23.3	22.0	13.0	31.0	33.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	7.0	5.6	7.8	9.6	3.2	2.8	3.2	5.7

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN PENNSYLVANIA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	20	1	1	6	5	3	2	2
Inmate capacity	18,317	1,680	859	8,312	4,280	1,980	166	1,040
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	18,510	1,772	727	9,148	4,146	1,914	166	637
Male	11,980	908	518	4,827	3,918	1,196	101	512
Female	6,530	864	209	4,321	228	718	65	125
Number per 100,000 population of state	219.0	21.0	8.6	108.2	49.0	22.6	2.0	7.5
Percentage of capacity occupied	101.1	105.5	84.6	110.1	96.9	96.7	100.0	61.3
Admissions, 1915:								
Total	8,650	266	147	1,974	2,100	3,903	21	239
Male	6,006	86	50	1,209	1,974	2,444	14	229
Female	2,644	180	97	765	126	1,459	7	10
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total	6,408	66	47	970	1,767	3,331	22	205
Male	4,584	39	37	585	1,649	2,084	10	180
Female	1,824	27	10	385	118	1,247	12	25
By death—								
Total	1,515	56	17	844	38	516	.....	44
Male	1,020	34	15	520	38	369	.....	44
Female	495	22	2	324	.....	147	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	[1] $2,516,744.12	$319,748.57	$147,293.42	$1,192,135.15	$590,858.28	(2)	$54,208.70	$212,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses	[1] 8.0	1.0	0.5	3.8	1.9	(2)	0.2	0.7
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Per capita of population of state	[1] $0.30	$0.04	$0.02	$0.14	$0.07	(2)	$0.01	$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$4,772,211.69	$368,018.62	$160,697.39	$2,042,193.36	$1,121,404.83	$830,284.12	$58,700.92	$190,912.45
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$21.92	$18.04	$19.54	$18.77	$23.37	$36.69	$29.38	$24.78
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	$25,804,766.00	$1,824,815.00	$1,985,811.00	$10,177,995.00	$7,367,922.00	$2,881,952.00	$286,729.00	$1,279,542.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,394.10	$1,029.81	$2,731.51	$1,112.59	$1,777.12	$1,505.72	$1,727.28	$2,008.70
Per 100,000 population of state	$305,273.32	$21,587.77	$23,492.37	$120,406.84	$87,163.36	$34,093.82	$3,392.04	$15,137.13
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	15,085.4	1,134.0	696.0	3,964.2	7,441.7	1,561.0	10.5	278.0
Average per institution	754.3	1,134.0	696.0	660.7	1,488.3	520.3	5.3	139.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	3,682	295	136	1,797	562	625	61	206
Executive or professional staff	338	43	30	68	89	38	28	42
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	1,657	109	44	953	373	158	7	13
Other employees	1,687	143	62	776	100	429	26	151
Average number of employees per institution	184.1	295.0	136.0	299.5	112.4	208.3	30.5	103.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	5.0	6.0	5.3	5.1	7.4	3.1	2.7	3.1

[1] Exclusive of institutions for the tuberculous.

[2] The three institutions for the tuberculous receive their financial support and maintenance from a general appropriation to the Department of Health for the maintenance, operation, and construction of sanatoria and dispensaries for the treatment of the tuberculous. For the biennium 1915-16 the amount of this appropriation was $2,725,807.

[3] General property not taxed for state purposes.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN RHODE ISLAND.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.[1]	Tuberculous.	Deaf.	Dependent.[1]
Number of institutions	11	1	1	4	1	1	3
Inmate capacity	4,020	333	1,150	1,276	187	130	944
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	4,068	155	1,349	1,212	168	107	1,077
Male	2,700	62	719	1,074	98	53	694
Female	1,368	93	630	138	70	54	383
Number per 100,000 population of state	668.5	25.5	221.7	199.2	27.6	17.6	177.0
Percentage of capacity occupied	101.2	46.5	117.3	95.0	89.8	82.3	114.1
Admissions, 1915:							
Total	4,964	42	493	3,415	355	13	646
Male	4,015	17	258	3,109	216	6	409
Female	949	25	235	306	139	7	237
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total	4,308	5	313	3,347	303	9	331
Male	3,622	4	177	3,050	187	4	200
Female	686	1	136	297	116	5	131
By death—							
Total	479	4	163	16	12	.....	284
Male	297	1	82	14	10	.....	190
Female	182	3	81	2	2	.....	94
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$659,535.37	$50,000.00	$207,230.79	[1] $158,804.58	$70,000.00	$34,500.00	[1] $139,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	21.7	1.6	6.8	[1] 5.2	2.3	1.1	[1] 4.6
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$939.59	$71.23	$295.23	[1] $226.24	$99.72	$49.15	[1] $198.02
Per capita of population of state	$1.09	$0.08	$0.34	[1] $0.26	$0.12	$0.06	[1] $0.23
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$739,029.77	$48,247.00	$235,313.52	[1] $183,069.49	$74,079.77	$34,500.00	[1] $163,819.99
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$15.48	$29.03	$14.63	[1] $12.86	$41.71	$27.38	[1] $12.86
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	$4,790,774.00	$255,413.00	$1,500,000.00	$1,565,905.00	$292,456.00	$300,000.00	$877,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,177.67	$1,647.83	$1,111.93	$1,292.00	$1,740.81	$2,803.74	$814.30
Per 100,000 population of state	$737,257.04	$41,971.44	$246,491.60	$257,321.62	$48,058.63	$49,298.32	$144,115.42
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	1,808.4	507.0	149.9	[1] 503.8	250.0	3.0	[1] 394.7
Average per institution	164.4	507.0	149.9	[1] 126.0	250.0	3.0	[1] 131.6
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	582	38	188	146	50	54	106
Executive or professional staff	[2] 91	(3)	24	25	7	19	16
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	[2] 322	(3)	130	118	11	9	54
Other employees	[2] 131	(3)	34	3	32	26	36
Average number of employees per institution	52.9	38.0	188.0	36.5	50.0	54.0	35.3
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	7.0	4.1	7.2	8.3	3.4	2.0	10.2

[1] In summarizing the statistics as to appropriations, expenditures, and acreage for the institutions for the criminalistic and the dependent, the figures for the Workhouse and House of Correction and the State Infirmary, for which a combined report was received, have been distributed between the two classes of institutions on the basis of the proportion which the inmates of each institution form of the combined total.

[2] Exclusive of figures for Exeter School.

[3] Not reported separately.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN SOUTH CAROLINA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind and deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	7	1	3	1	1	1
Inmate capacity	3,316	1,800	1,160	16	260	80
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	2,912	1,791	793	13	246	69
Male	1,800	852	746	13	120	69
Female	1,112	939	47	.....	126	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state	180.1	110.8	49.1	0.8	15.2	4.3
Percentage of capacity occupied	87.8	99.5	68.4	81.3	94.6	86.3
Admissions, 1915:						
Total	1,772	1,223	455	25	36	33
Male	1,140	641	421	25	20	33
Female	632	582	34	.....	16	.....
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total	902	561	318	12	6	5
Male	617	299	297	12	4	5
Female	285	262	21	.....	2	.....
By death—						
Total	562	535	12	.....	.....	15
Male	312	285	12	.....	.....	15
Female	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$400,700.00	$302,800.00	$39,000.00	$7,500.00	$35,000.00	$16,400.00
Per cent of total state expenses	14.0	10.6	1.4	0.3	1.2	0.6
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,199.67	$906.56	$116.76	$22.45	$104.79	$49.10
Per capita of population of state	$0.25	$0.19	$0.02	$0.01	$0.02	$0.01
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$466,598.43	$300,875.99	$111,978.48	[1] $8,206.29	$35,000.00	$10,537.67
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[2] $13.88	$14.51	$12.77	([3])	$12.63	$14.05
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	$2,679,955.00	$1,842,000.00	$640,955.00	$22,000.00	$150,000.00	$25,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$920.31	$1,028.48	$808.27	$1,692.31	$609.76	$362.32
Per 100,000 population of state	$165,776.22	$113,942.14	$39,648.09	$1,360.87	$9,278.68	$1,546.45
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	11,175.0	2,860.0	7,936.0	201.0	158.0	20.0
Average per institution	1,596.4	2,860.0	2,645.3	201.0	158.0	20.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	470	319	83	5	51	12
Executive or professional staff	68	10	26	1	27	4
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	215	144	57	1	10	3
Other employees	187	165	.....	3	14	5
Average number of employees per institution	67.1	319.0	27.7	5.0	51.0	12.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.2	5.6	9.6	2.6	4.8	5.8

[1] The South Carolina Sanatorium was not opened for the reception of inmates until May 22, 1915. The figures for expenditures represent one and five-sevenths times the amount expended during the period actually in operation.
[2] Exclusive of South Carolina Sanatorium.
[3] As institution was in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN SOUTH DAKOTA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminal-istic.	Tubercu-lous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Depend-ent.
Number of institutions	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity	2,138	232	1,060	341	40	50	125	290
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	2,024	297	992	315	39	28	100	253
Male	1,361	162	621	286	19	12	48	213
Female	663	135	371	29	20	16	52	40
Number per 100,000 population of state	293.6	43.1	143.9	45.7	5.7	4.1	14.5	36.7
Percentage of capacity occupied	94.7	128.0	93.6	92.4	97.5	56.0	80.0	87.2
Admissions, 1915:								
Total	559	56	196	184	55	1	10	57
Male	421	31	123	174	27	1	8	57
Female	138	25	73	10	28	.....	2	.....
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total	391	7	98	186	35	4	17	44
Male	316	2	72	175	17	1	5	44
Female	75	5	26	11	18	3	12	.....
By death—								
Total	102	9	69	2	4	.....	.....	18
Male	72	6	43	2	3	.....	.....	18
Female	30	3	26	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$477,661.04	$52,500.00	$201,000.00	$86,161.04	$20,000.00	$14,500.00	$29,500.00	$74,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	15.1	1.7	6.4	2.7	0.6	0.5	0.9	2.3
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$375.64	$41.29	$158.07	$67.76	$15.73	$11.40	$23.20	$58.19
Per capita of population of state	$0.70	$0.08	$0.30	$0.13	$0.03	$0.02	$0.04	$0.11
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$493,199.52	$59,718.27	$201,000.00	$92,962.92	$19,860.00	$13,317.85	$32,349.33	$73,991.15
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$20.64	$17.97	$17.14	$24.44	$53.39	$37.62	$26.05	$24.13
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	$2,723,150.00	$307,460.00	$1,350,000.00	$620,690.00	$25,000.00	$70,000.00	$150,000.00	$200,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,345.43	$1,035.22	$1,360.89	$1,970.44	$641.03	$2,500.00	$1,500.00	$790.51
Per 100,000 population of state	$395,073.39	$44,606.16	$195,857.40	$90,049.43	$3,626.99	$10,155.67	$21,761.93	$29,015.91
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	68,931.0	40,487.0	905.0	1,394.0	970.0	25,020.0	75.0	80.0
Average per institution	8,616.4	40,487.0	905.0	697.0	970.0	25,020.0	75.0	80.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	355	58	157	67	11	12	27	23
Executive or professional staff	70	10	10	23	1	5	15	6
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	140	19	70	40	2	.....	2	7
Other employees	145	29	77	4	8	7	10	10
Average number of employees per institution	44.4	58.0	157.0	33.5	11.0	12.0	27.0	23.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	5.7	5.1	6.3	4.7	3.5	2.3	3.7	11.0

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN TENNESSEE.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	10	3	3	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity	[1] 5,859	[1] 1,552	2,825	875	215	285	107
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	6,006	2,184	2,436	814	212	270	90
Male	4,360	1,074	2,391	554	109	142	90
Female	1,646	1,110	45	260	103	128	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state	263.5	95.8	106.9	35.7	9.3	11.8	3.9
Percentage of capacity occupied	[1] 91.4	[1] 98.8	86.2	93.0	98.6	94.7	84.1
Admissions, 1915:							
Total	2,397	670	1,238	361	59	31	38
Male	1,966	387	1,220	279	27	15	38
Female	431	283	18	82	32	16	.....
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total	[2] 1,610	350	875	[3] 331	31	5	18
Male	[2] 1,346	198	846	[3] 268	11	5	18
Female	[2] 264	152	29	[3] 63	20	.....	.....
By death—							
Total	[4] 325	265	36	([5])	.....	1	23
Male	[4] 196	136	36	([5])	.....	1	23
Female	[4] 129	129	.....	([5])	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$495,714.45	$237,814.08	$60,000.00	$83,428.92	$44,330.45	$44,141.00	$26,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	8.8	4.2	1.1	1.5	0.8	0.8	0.5
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$728.47	$349.48	$88.17	$122.60	$65.15	$64.87	$38.21
Per capita of population of state	$0.22	$0.10	$0.03	$0.04	$0.02	$0.02	$0.01
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$1,058,594.73	$213,288.94	$628,728.66	$105,705.86	$38,985.27	$45,886.00	$26,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$15.28	$8.24	$23.06	$11.02	$16.41	$14.85	$23.68
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	$3,632,875.00	$1,359,026.00	$1,542,424.00	$246,018.00	$235,407.00	$200,000.00	$50,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$604.87	$622.26	$633.18	$302.23	$1,110.41	$740.74	$555.56
Per 100,000 population of state	$159,358.22	$59,614.48	$67,659.35	$10,791.73	$10,326.27	$8,773.12	$2,193.28
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	17,380.8	1,778.0	14,925.0	156.0	10.3	36.5	475.0
Average per institution	1,738.1	592.7	4,975.0	156.0	10.3	36.5	475.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	[1] 640	[1] 193	206	103	57	53	28
Executive or professional staff	[1] 170	[1] 18	32	58	34	25	3
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	[1] 321	[1] 80	174	40	.....	17	10
Other employees	[1] 149	[1] 95	.....	5	23	11	15
Average number of employees per institution	[1] 71.1	[1] 96.5	68.7	103.0	57.0	53.0	28.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	[1] 8.4	[1] 7.9	11.8	7.9	3.7	5.1	3.2

[1] Exclusive of Eastern State Hospital.
[2] Includes losses by death for Tennessee Industrial School.
[3] Total losses.
[4] Exclusive of Tennessee Industrial School.
[5] Not reported separately.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN TEXAS.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Blind and deaf.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	13	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
Inmate capacity	14,627	5,487	6,625	500	60	250	225	400	1,080
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	11,545	5,287	4,118	495	61	224	104	430	826
Male	8,036	2,688	4,049	289	28	126	58	215	583
Female	3,509	2,599	69	206	33	98	46	215	243
Number per 100,000 population of state	263.2	120.5	93.9	11.3	1.4	5.1	2.4	9.8	18.8
Percentage of capacity occupied	78.9	96.4	62.2	99.0	101.7	89.6	46.2	107.5	76.5
Admissions, 1915:									
Total	[1] 4,438	1,789	2,176	151	144	(2)	(2)	(2)	178
Male	[1] 3,369	894	2,144	119	76	(2)	(2)	(2)	136
Female	[1] 1,069	895	32	32	68	(2)	(2)	(2)	42
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total	2,651	528	1,786	46	144	7	3	47	90
Male	2,235	302	1,736	33	72	2	1	28	61
Female	416	226	50	13	72	5	2	19	29
By death—									
Total	462	289	62	30	4	.....	.....	3	74
Male	301	155	62	15	2	.....	.....	1	66
Female	161	134	.....	15	2	.....	.....	2	8
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$1,928,801.94	$839,850.06	$558,620.00	$75,400.00	$61,316.88	$83,355.00	$29,790.00	$115,300.00	$165,170.00
Per cent of total state expenses	10.8	4.7	3.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.9
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$700.07	$304.83	$202.75	$27.37	$22.26	$30.25	$10.81	$41.85	$59.95
Per capita of population of state	$0.44	$0.19	$0.13	$0.02	$0.01	$0.02	$0.01	$0.03	$0.04
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total	$2,285,382.64	$835,073.43	$944,426.72	$75,869.84	$47,688.92	$81,920.85	$26,928.02	$113,800.00	$159,674.86
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $17.03	$14.49	$19.90	$13.82	$63.08	(3)	(3)	(3)	$16.25
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	$10,671,602.00	$2,475,000.00	$5,293,200.00	$450,000.00	$141,863.00	$310,000.00	$91,539.00	$1,250,000.00	$660,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$924.35	$468.13	$1,285.38	$909.09	$2,325.62	$1,383.93	$880.18	$2,906.98	$799.03
Per 100,000 population of state	$243,275.19	$56,421.34	$120,666.44	$10,250.43	$3,233.98	$7,066.92	$2,086.77	$28,495.63	$15,045.69
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	74,094.0	1,600.0	70,912.0	643.0	340.0	7.3	100.0	65.0	426.7
Average per institution	5,699.5	533.3	35,456.0	643.0	340.0	7.3	100.0	65.0	142.2
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total	1,488	684	371	88	42	74	30	99	100
Executive or professional staff	272	45	67	14	2	40	16	60	28
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	863	440	304	50	7	2	2	13	45
Other employees	353	199	.....	24	33	32	12	26	27
Average number of employees per institution	114.5	228.0	185.5	88.0	42.0	74.0	30.0	99.0	33.3
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	7.8	7.7	11.1	5.6	1.5	3.0	3.5	4.3	8.3

[1] Exclusive of institutions for the blind and deaf. [2] Not reported. [3] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN UTAH.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.			
	Total.	Institutions for—		
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind and deaf.
Number of institutions	4	1	2	1
Inmate capacity	1,415	600	640	175
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	1,157	542	446	169
Male	798	292	416	90
Female	359	250	30	79
Number per 100,000 population of state	269.6	126.3	103.9	39.4
Percentage of capacity occupied	81.8	90.3	69.7	96.6
Admissions, 1915:				
Total	[1] 476	172	304	(2)
Male	[1] 379	102	277	(2)
Female	[1] 97	70	27	(2)
Losses, 1915:				
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—				
Total	413	95	312	6
Male	341	56	281	4
Female	72	39	31	2
By death—				
Total	46	42	3	1
Male	24	22	2	.....
Female	22	20	1	1
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total	$247,349.34	$82,106.00	$115,243.34	$50,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	8.8	2.9	4.1	1.8
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,078.88	$358.13	$502.66	$218.09
Per capita of population of state	$0.58	$0.19	$0.27	$0.12
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total	$265,193.80	$82,106.00	$115,087.80	$68,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $16.84	$13.05	$21.24	(3)
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	$1,750,606.00	$637,205.00	$813,401.00	$300,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,513.06	$1,175.65	$1,823.77	$1,775.15
Per 100,000 population of state	$407,885.07	$148,466.53	$189,519.58	$69,898.95
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	937.0	319.0	426.0	192.0
Average per institution	234.3	319.0	213.0	192.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	185	64	66	55
Executive or professional staff	50	7	18	25
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	87	38	39	10
Other employees	48	19	9	20
Average number of employees per institution	46.3	64.0	33.0	55.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.3	8.5	6.8	3.1

[1] Exclusive of Utah School for the Blind and the Deaf. [2] Not reported. [3] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN VERMONT.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.			
	Total.	Institutions for—		
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.
Number of institutions	5	1	1	3
Inmate capacity	1,568	31	800	737
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	1,434	20	768	646
Male	975	7	422	546
Female	459	13	346	100
Number per 100,000 population of state	395.0	5.5	211.5	177.9
Percentage of capacity occupied	91.5	64.5	96.0	87.7
Admissions, 1915:				
Total	1,163	20	290	853
Male	995	7	208	780
Female	168	13	82	73
Losses, 1915:				
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—				
Total	829	.....	171	658
Male	733	.....	136	597
Female	96	.....	35	61
By death—				
Total	71	.....	67	4
Male	48	.....	44	4
Female	23	.....	23	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total	[1] $274,480.54	(2)	$140,980.54	$133,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses	[1] 9.8	(2)	5.0	4.8
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	[1] $978.28	(2)	$502.47	$475.81
Per capita of population of state	[1] $0.76	(2)	$0.39	$0.37
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total	[1] $287,044.49	(2)	$140,980.54	$146,063.95
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $18.51	(2)	$15.83	$22.11
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	$1,207,201.00	$25,000.00	$533,798.00	$648,403.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$841.84	$1,250.00	$695.05	$1,003.72
Per 100,000 population of state	$332,493.56	$6,885.63	$147,021.41	$178,586.52
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	1,684.0	289.0	738.0	657.0
Average per institution	336.8	289.0	738.0	219.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	229	8	118	73
Executive or professional staff	24	1	6	17
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	147	4	87	56
Other employees	58	3	55	.....
Average number of employees per institution	45.8	8.0	148.0	24.3
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	6.3	2.5	5.2	8.8

[1] Exclusive of State School for the Feeble-minded.
[2] The State School for the Feeble-minded was not opened until December, 1915. No data are therefore presented in regard to annual appropriations and expenditures.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN VIRGINIA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind and deaf.
Number of institutions	11	1	4	3	1	2
Inmate capacity	7,311	400	4,460	1,855	161	435
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	6,448	355	4,423	1,117	150	403
Male	[1] 2,936	163	2,257	[2] 328	(3)	188
Female	[1] 2,625	192	2,166	[2] 52	(3)	215
Number per 100,000 population of state	295.6	16.3	202.7	51.2	6.9	18.5
Percentage of capacity occupied	88.2	88.8	99.2	60.2	93.2	92.6
Admissions, 1915:						
Total	[4] 3,473	81	1,701	1,276	362	[4] 53
Male	[5] 2,188	40	903	1,218	(3)	[4] 27
Female	[5] 923	41	798	58	(3)	[4] 26
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total	2,076	22	879	801	357	17
Male	[6] 1,221	12	450	750	(3)	9
Female	[6] 498	10	429	51	(3)	8
By death—						
Total	616	31	532	41	10	2
Male	[6] 354	23	290	41	(3)	.....
Female	[6] 252	8	242	.....	(3)	2
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$842,899.67	$55,000.00	$520,958.28	$136,119.01	$45,000.00	$85,822.38
Per cent of total state expenses	10.4	0.7	6.4	1.7	0.6	1.1
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$810.87	$52.91	$501.16	$130.95	$43.29	$82.56
Per capita of population of state	$0.39	$0.03	$0.24	$0.06	$0.02	$0.04
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$908,329.31	$54,782.00	$521,800.31	$150,382.54	$94,632.03	$86,732.43
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[4] $12.41	$13.39	$10.16	$13.92	$51.71	[4] $19.71
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	$2,867,289.00	$200,000.00	$1,492,462.00	$743,835.00	$145,992.00	$285,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$444.68	$563.38	$337.43	$665.92	$973.28	$707.20
Per 100,000 population of state	$131,435.62	$9,167.94	$68,413.98	$34,097.16	$6,692.23	$13,064.31
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	5,226.0	1,025.0	1,791.0	1,477.0	725.0	208.0
Average per institution	475.1	1,025.0	447.8	492.3	725.0	104.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	898	71	568	79	70	110
Executive or professional staff	[4] 122	10	46	18	8	[4] 40
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	[4] 439	20	330	55	32	[4] 2
Other employees	[4] 313	41	192	6	30	[4] 44
Average number of employees per institution	81.6	71.0	142.0	26.3	70.0	55.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	7.2	5.0	7.8	14.1	2.1	3.7

[1] Exclusive of Virginia Penitentiary and Catawba Sanatorium.
[2] Exclusive of Virginia Penitentiary.
[3] Not reported separately.
[4] Exclusive of Virginia State School for the Colored Deaf and Blind.
[5] Exclusive of Catawba Sanatorium and Virginia State School for the Colored Deaf and Blind.
[6] Exclusive of Catawba Sanatorium.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN WASHINGTON.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	12	1	3	4	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	6,767	615	3,227	1,710	75	150	990
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	6,019	539	3,036	1,463	60	124	797
Male	4,368	296	1,961	1,362	36	73	640
Female	1,651	243	1,075	101	24	51	157
Number per 100,000 population of state	400.6	35.9	202.0	97.4	4.0	8.3	53.0
Percentage of capacity occupied	88.9	87.6	94.1	85.6	80.0	82.7	80.5
Admissions, 1915:							
Total	2,414	163	939	997	12	12	291
Male	1,897	94	640	927	6	6	224
Female	517	69	299	70	6	6	67
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total	1,641	64	343	942	9	12	271
Male	1,456	42	243	893	5	6	267
Female	185	22	100	49	4	6	4
By death—							
Total	400	21	280	5	.....	1	93
Male	301	11	203	4	.....	1	82
Female	99	10	77	1	.....	.....	11
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$1,147,005.00	$105,000.00	$498,125.00	$366,250.00	$23,000.00	$40,880.00	$113,750.00
Per cent of total state expenses	12.9	1.2	5.6	4.1	0.3	0.5	1.3
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$1,112.22	$101.82	$483.02	$355.14	$22.30	$39.64	$110.30
Per capita of population of state	$0.78	$0.07	$0.34	$0.25	$0.02	$0.03	$0.08
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total	$998,285.64	$92,065.82	$422,918.27	$298,458.71	$23,000.00	$34,843.66	$126,999.18
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$14.26	$15.34	$12.25	$17.30	$32.76	$23.32	$12.70
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	$5,223,979.00	$661,522.00	$2,139,228.00	$1,745,145.00	$140,625.00	$118,654.00	$418,805.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$867.91	$1,227.31	$704.62	$1,192.85	$2,343.75	$956.89	$525.48
Per 100,000 population of state	$347,655.25	$44,024.22	$142,365.40	$116,139.21	$9,358.58	$7,896.41	$27,871.43
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	4,714.7	654.5	2,803.5	972.0	5.5	17.7	261.5
Average per institution	392.9	654.5	934.5	243.0	5.5	17.7	130.8
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total	663	62	295	131	23	42	110
Executive or professional staff	104	11	28	23	10	20	12
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	339	40	191	90	.....	1	17
Other employees	220	11	76	18	13	21	81
Average number of employees per institution	55.3	62.0	98.3	32.8	23.0	42.0	55.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	9.1	8.7	10.3	11.2	2.6	3.0	7.2

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN WEST VIRGINIA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind and deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	10	3	3	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	5,196	2,750	1,814	117	325	190
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	4,375	2,358	1,590	104	269	54
Male	2,984	1,290	1,466	40	151	37
Female	1,391	1,068	124	64	118	17
Number per 100,000 population of state	318.7	171.8	115.8	7.6	19.6	3.9
Percentage of capacity occupied	84.2	85.7	87.7	88.9	82.8	28.4
Admissions, 1915:						
Total	[1] 2,327	987	847	223	(2)	270
Male	[1] 1,530	596	749	68	(2)	117
Female	[1] 797	391	98	155	(2)	153
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total	1,951	630	856	166	2	297
Male	1,324	389	748	46	2	139
Female	627	241	108	120	.....	158
By death—						
Total	240	213	13	10	2	2
Male	161	138	13	9	.....	1
Female	79	75	.....	1	2	1
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$514,000.00	$320,000.00	$72,000.00	$35,000.00	$65,000.00	$22,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	14.1	8.8	2.0	1.0	1.8	0.6
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$399.45	$248.69	$55.95	$27.20	$50.51	$17.10
Per capita of population of state	$0.38	$0.24	$0.05	$0.03	$0.05	$0.02
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$683,983.17	$321,005.28	$233,978.03	$47,931.16	$65,000.00	$16,068.70
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $12.78	$11.70	$12.18	$49.62	(3)	$19.55
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	$3,255,000.00	$1,850,000.00	$825,000.00	$100,000.00	$400,000.00	$80,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$744.00	$784.56	$518.87	$961.54	$1,486.99	$1,481.48
Per 100,000 population of state	$237,114.24	$134,765.39	$60,098.08	$7,284.62	$29,138.46	$5,827.69
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	3,365.5	1,189.0	1,253.5	600.0	113.0	210.0
Average per institution	336.6	396.3	417.8	600.0	113.0	105.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	511	263	131	38	66	13
Executive or professional staff	96	13	30	3	44	6
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	248	165	68	11	2	2
Other employees	167	85	33	24	20	5
Average number of employees per institution	51.1	87.7	43.7	38.0	66.0	6.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	8.6	9.0	12.1	2.7	4.1	4.2

[1] Exclusive of West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind. [2] Not reported. [3] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN WISCONSIN.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	13	1	2	4	2	1	1	2
Inmate capacity	5,910	1,168	1,365	1,807	220	150	250	950
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	5,545	1,137	1,256	1,712	190	140	192	918
Male	3,690	514	746	1,682	111	78	111	448
Female	1,855	623	510	30	79	62	81	470
Number per 100,000 population of state	223.0	45.7	50.5	68.8	7.6	5.6	7.7	36.9
Percentage of capacity occupied	93.8	97.3	92.0	94.7	86.4	93.3	76.8	96.6
Admissions, 1915:								
Total	3,344	140	1,164	1,207	350	23	41	419
Male	2,419	68	717	1,174	202	9	21	228
Female	925	72	447	33	148	14	20	191
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total	2,990	89	1,104	1,060	305	12	10	410
Male	2,177	57	671	1,041	178	5	4	221
Female	813	32	433	19	127	7	6	189
By death—								
Total	283	47	119	9	22	.....	.....	86
Male	166	16	72	9	15	.....	.....	54
Female	117	31	47	.....	7	.....	.....	32
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$1,422,018.66	$174,593.78	$348,850.00	$420,105.47	$147,100.62	$66,550.00	$72,544.08	$192,274.71
Per cent of total state expenses	10.7	1.3	2.6	3.2	1.1	0.5	0.5	1.4
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$374.80	$46.02	$91.94	$110.73	$38.77	$17.54	$19.12	$50.68
Per capita of population of state	$0.57	$0.07	$0.14	$0.17	$0.06	$0.03	$0.03	$0.08
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total	$1,444,576.13	$175,895.52	$354,938.69	$403,716.44	[1] $154,558.48	$63,000.00	$69,990.42	$222,476.58
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[2] $21.62	$12.91	$23.01	$20.48	[2] $66.01	$39.03	$33.05	$19.38
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	$7,271,829.00	$826,875.00	$2,025,572.00	$2,850,300.00	$424,050.00	$360,000.00	$240,000.00	$545,032.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,311.42	$727.24	$1,612.72	$1,664.89	$2,231.84	$2,571.43	$1,250.00	$593.72
Per 100,000 population of state	$292,400.54	$33,248.68	$81,448.33	$114,610.68	$17,051.07	$14,475.61	$9,650.41	$21,915.76
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	4,304.4	1,014.3	995.8	1,327.7	553.8	67.0	32.0	313.8
Average per institution	331.1	1,014.3	497.9	331.9	276.9	67.0	32.0	156.9
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total	1,073	167	275	212	94	62	57	206
Executive or professional staff	180	25	11	67	10	25	28	14
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	402	106	185	27	10	3	5	66
Other employees	491	36	79	118	74	34	24	126
Average number of employees per institution	82.5	167.0	137.5	53.0	47.0	62.0	57.0	103.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	5.2	6.8	4.6	8.1	2.0	2.3	3.4	4.5

[1] Tomahawk Lake Camp for Tuberculosis was not opened until August, 1915, and the figures for expenditures for this institution represent two and two-thirds times the amount reported for the period actually in operation.
[2] Exclusive of Tomahawk Lake Camp for Tuberculosis.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN WYOMING.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.				
	Total.	Institutions for—			
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	5	1	1	2	1
Inmate capacity	745	100	230	375	40
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	642	58	229	310	45
Male	546	36	156	310	44
Female	96	22	73	.....	1
Number per 100,000 population of state	363.0	32.8	129.5	175.3	25.4
Percentage of capacity occupied	86.2	58.0	99.6	82.7	112.5
Admissions, 1915:					
Total	298	20	57	205	16
Male	273	17	37	205	14
Female	25	3	20	.....	2
Losses, 1915:					
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—					
Total	220	13	20	180	7
Male	210	8	15	180	7
Female	10	5	5	.....	.....
By death—					
Total	30	6	23	.....	1
Male	20	4	15	.....	1
Female	10	2	8	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	$141,729.52	$12,500.00	$39,729.52	$77,500.00	$12,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	11.0	1.0	3.1	6.0	0.9
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	$673.35	$59.39	$188.75	$368.20	$57.01
Per capita of population of state	$0.81	$0.07	$0.23	$0.45	$0.07
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	$165,261.24	$23,386.00	$34,371.02	$93,004.22	$14,500.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $19.83	$33.89	$12.90	[1] $21.07	$29.47
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	$696,500.00	$70,000.00	$175,000.00	$388,500.00	$63,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,084.89	$1,206.90	$764.19	$1,253.23	$1,400.00
Per 100,000 population of state	$393,829.90	$39,580.89	$98,952.24	$219,673.97	$35,622.81
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	2,975.0	100.0	355.0	1,040.0	1,480.0
Average per institution	595.0	100.0	355.0	520.0	1,480.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	75	15	21	28	11
Executive or professional staff	13	3	1	6	3
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	35	3	13	19	.....
Other employees	27	9	7	3	8
Average number of employees per institution	15.0	15.0	21.0	14.0	11.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	8.6	3.9	10.9	11.1	4.1

[1] Exclusive of Wyoming Industrial Institute.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	23	2	4	4	1	12
Inmate capacity	30,803	3,285	3,448	312	170	23,588
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	26,904	3,240	3,401	232	168	19,863
Male	[1] 25,800	2,365	3,401	[1] 79	92	19,863
Female	[1] 1,021	875	.....	[1] 70	76	.....
Percentage of capacity occupied	87.3	98.6	98.6	74.4	98.8	84.2
Admissions, 1915:						
Total	14,797	658	2,401	257	41	11,440
Male	[2] 14,377	471	2,401	[1] 65	(3)	11,440
Female	[2] 243	187	.....	[1] 56	(3)	.....
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total	10,973	306	1,378	201	32	9,056
Male	[2] 10,701	224	1,378	[1] 43	(3)	9,056
Female	[2] 133	82	.....	[1] 51	(3)	.....
By death—						
Total	3,053	341	21	30	1	2,660
Male	[1] 2,958	267	21	[1] 9	1	2,660
Female	[1] 79	74	.....	[1] 5	.....	.....
Appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915	$4,860,513.69	$322,443.00	$553,987.89	$116,502.67	$88,250.00	$3,779,330.13
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	$5,845,755.03	$763,465.72	$635,871.38	$109,692.97	$118,810.56	$4,217,914.40
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$18.37	$19.67	$18.27	$41.74	$60.37	$17.57
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	$29,510,024.00	$4,609,692.00	$5,145,600.00	$230,993.00	$752,500.00	$18,771,239.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	$1,096.86	$1,422.74	$1,512.97	$995.66	$4,479.17	$945.04
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	9,959.0	903.3	1,490.0	1,589.9	103.0	5,872.8
Average per institution	433.0	451.7	372.5	397.5	103.0	489.4
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	4,833	850	283	56	71	3,573
Executive or professional staff	287	29	50	14	40	154
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	[4] 1,125	377	197	23	.....	[4] 528
Other employees	[5] 3,421	444	36	19	31	[5] 2,891
Average number of employees per institution	210.1	425.0	70.8	14.0	71.0	297.8
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	5.6	3.8	12.0	4.1	2.4	5.6

[1] Exclusive of Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians and Laguna Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians.
[2] Exclusive of Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians, Laguna Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians, and Columbia Institution for the Deaf.
[3] Not reported separately.
[4] Exclusive of Central Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Pacific Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and United States Soldiers' Home.
[5] Includes "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc." for Central Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Pacific Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and United States Soldiers' Home.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR THE ALASKA PIONEERS' HOME.

Inmate capacity	75
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:	
Total	51
Male	51
Female	
Number per 100,000 population of territory	78.7
Percentage of capacity occupied	68.0
Admissions, 1915:	
Total	25
Male	25
Female	
Losses, 1915:	
By discharge and all other means except death—	
Total	8
Male	8
Female	
By death—	
Total	7
Male	7
Female	
Territorial appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:	
Total	$25,000.00
Per capita of population of territory	$0.39
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:	
Total	$17,493.89
Average per inmate per month	$31.69
Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916:	
Total	$75,000.00
Average per inmate	$1,470.59
Per 100,000 population of territory	$115,749.67
Acreage of institution, Jan. 1, 1916	2.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:	
Total	10
Executive or professional staff	3
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	4
Other employees	3
Number of inmates per employee	5.1

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR CANAL ZONE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.			
	Total.	Institutions for—		
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Leprous.
Number of institutions	3	1	1	1
Inmate capacity	644	350	144	150
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	406	268	58	80
Male	276	156	58	62
Female	130	112	.....	18
Number per 100,000 population of zone	1,307.7	863.2	186.8	257.7
Percentage of capacity occupied	63.0	76.6	40.3	53.3
Admissions, 1915:				
Total	238	159	66	13
Male	170	99	66	5
Female	68	60	.....	8
Losses, 1915:				
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—				
Total	206	124	82	.....
Male	171	89	82	.....
Female	35	35	.....	.....
By death—				
Total	45	41	1	3
Male	19	17	1	1
Female	26	24	.....	2
Appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total	$51,830.85	$11,874.21	$21,956.64	$18,000.00
Per capita of population of zone	$1.66	$0.38	$0.70	$0.58
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total	$124,282.21	$74,835.82	$21,956.64	$27,489.75
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$25.11	$23.01	$27.51	$30.54
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	[1] $167,359.00	[2] $129,434.00	(3)	[4] $37,925.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	[1] $480.92	[2] $482.96	(5)	[4] $474.06
Per 100,000 population of zone	[1] $539,033.11	[2] $416,883.54	(5)	[4] $122,149.57
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	905.0	720.0	42.0	143.0
Average per institution	301.7	720.0	42.0	143.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total	99	48	18	33
Executive or professional staff	6	3	1	2
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	67	36	17	14
Other employees	26	9	.....	17
Average number of employees per institution	33.0	48.0	18.0	33.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	4.1	5.6	3.2	2.4

[1] Represents only value of buildings and improvements of Corozal Hospital and value of buildings of Palo Seco Leper Asylum.
[2] Value of buildings and improvements only.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Value of buildings only.
[5] Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR TERRITORIAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN HAWAII.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	9	1	3	1	2	2
Inmate capacity	2,576	350	472	24	1,620	110
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	1,617	337	488	24	673	95
Male	1,091	243	390	18	401	39
Female	526	94	98	6	272	56
Number per 100,000 population of territory	756.2	157.6	228.2	11.2	314.7	44.4
Percentage of capacity occupied	62.8	96.3	103.4	100.0	41.5	86.4
Admissions, 1915:						
Total	764	96	482	48	133	5
Male	595	62	411	36	83	3
Female	169	34	71	12	50	2
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total	502	63	351	24	60	4
Male	384	37	292	15	39	1
Female	118	26	59	9	21	3
By death—						
Total	123	34	8	13	68	.....
Male	87	23	8	12	44	.....
Female	36	11	.....	1	24	.....
Territorial appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	[1] $162,738.00	$52,250.00	$82,100.00	$7,638.00	(2)	$20,750.00
Per capita of population of territory	[1] $0.77	$0.25	$0.39	$0.04	(3)	$0.10
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	[1] $152,135.47	$52,215.60	$74,269.87	$6,022.95	(2)	$19,627.05
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[1] $14.46	$12.89	$14.51	$27.13	(3)	$17.31
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	[1] $447,361.00	$115,627.00	$259,417.00	$7,447.00	(2)	$64,870.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	[1] $473.90	$343.11	$531.59	$310.29	(3)	$682.84
Per 100,000 population of territory	[1] $209,222.20	$54,076.54	$121,324.38	$3,482.82	(3)	$30,338.46
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	[4] 4,711.1	25.0	667.1	5.0	[4] 4,000.0	14.0
Average per institution	[4] 588.9	25.0	222.4	5.0	[4] 4,000.0	7.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	[5] 140	43	57	7	[5] 10	23
Executive or professional staff	[5] 36	6	19	1	[5] 2	8
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	[5] 74	29	36	2	[5] 5	2
Other employees	[5] 30	8	2	4	[5] 3	13
Average number of employees per institution	[5] 17.5	43.0	19.0	7.0	[5] 10.0	11.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	[5] 7.1	7.8	8.6	3.4	[5] 4.4	4.1

[1] Exclusive of institutions for the leprous.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Data not available.
[4] Exclusive of Kalihi Hospital (Leper Receiving Station).
[5] Exclusive of Leper Settlement.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR TERRITORIAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.				
	Total.	Institutions for—			
		Insane, tuberculous, and leprous.	Criminalistic.	Leprous.	Blind and deaf.
Number of institutions	6	1	3	1	1
Inmate capacity	[1] 11,263	1,200	[1] 6,000	4,000	63
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	8,816	649	4,424	3,680	63
Male	7,134	493	4,247	2,355	39
Female	1,682	156	177	1,325	24
Number per 100,000 population of islands	100.3	7.4	50.3	41.9	0.7
Percentage of capacity occupied	[1] 73.3	54.1	[1] 64.4	92.0	100.0
Admissions, 1915:					
Total	[2] 6,860	1,248	[1] 4,954	658	(3)
Male	[2] 6,032	901	[1] 4,684	447	(3)
Female	[2] 828	347	[1] 270	211	(3)
Losses, 1915:					
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—					
Total	[1] 5,592	855	[1] 4,680	50	7
Male	[1] 5,145	612	[1] 4,491	37	5
Female	[1] 447	243	[1] 189	13	2
By death—					
Total	931	277	124	530	.....
Male	696	198	124	374	.....
Female	235	79	.....	156	.....
Territorial appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	[1] $641,558.09	$85,000.00	[1] $362,632.09	$191,026.00	$2,900.00
Per capita of population of islands	[1] $0.07	$0.01	[1] $0.04	$0.02	(4)
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	$798,335.90	$82,000.00	$524,983.90	$188,452.00	$2,900.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	[2] $7.92	$11.56	[1] $10.81	$4.31	(5)
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	[2] $2,084,493.00	$220,000.00	[1] $1,441,961.00	$422,532.00	(3)
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	[2] $254.39	$338.98	[1] $373.08	$114.82	(5)
Per 100,000 population of islands	[2] $23,718.76	$2,503.31	[1] $16,407.60	$4,807.85	(6)
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	[6] 235,156.3	20.0	120,538.3	114,598.0	(3)
Average per institution	[6] 47,031.3	20.0	40,179.4	114,598.0	(5)
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	[1] 825	82	[1] 178	552	13
Executive or professional staff	[1] 47	9	[1] 23	7	8
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	[1] 199	33	[1] 95	71	.....
Other employees	[1] 579	40	[1] 60	474	5
Average number of employees per institution	[1] 165.0	82.0	[1] 89.0	552.0	13.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	[1] 10.0	7.9	[1] 21.7	6.7	4.8

[1] Exclusive of San Ramon Penal Farm.
[2] Exclusive of San Ramon Penal Farm and School for Deaf and Blind Children.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Less than 1 cent.
[5] Data not available.
[6] Exclusive of School for Deaf and Blind Children.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR TERRITORIAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN PORTO RICO.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.				
	Total.	Institutions for—			
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Leprous.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	7	1	3	1	2
Inmate capacity	1,641	300	850	41	450
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	1,619	356	778	37	448
Male	1,213	158	761	21	273
Female	406	198	17	16	175
Number per 100,000 population of territory	134.0	29.5	64.4	3.1	37.1
Percentage of capacity occupied	98.7	118.7	91.5	90.2	99.6
Admissions, 1915:					
Total	2,663	83	2,493	4	83
Male	2,548	46	2,453	2	47
Female	115	37	40	2	36
Losses, 1915:					
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—					
Total	1,922	52	1,788	.....	82
Male	1,837	26	1,765	.....	46
Female	85	26	23	.....	36
By death—					
Total	72	42	25	4	1
Male	54	25	25	4	.....
Female	18	17	.....	.....	1
Territorial appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	$255,901.26	$46,604.00	$118,011.00	$12,818.51	$78,467.75
Per cent of total territorial expenses	6.9	1.3	3.2	0.3	2.1
Per $1,000,000 total assessed valuation of territory	$1,415.57	$257.80	$652.80	$70.91	$434.06
Per capita of population of territory	$0.21	$0.04	$0.10	$0.01	$0.07
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	$189,990.88	$27,793.89	$71,471.73	$12,818.51	$77,906.75
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	$12.33	$6.41	$13.60	$28.87	$14.49
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	[1] $947,472.00	$331,352.00	$300,000.00	(2)	$316,120.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	[1] $598.91	$930.76	$385.60	(3)	$705.63
Per 100,000 population of territory	[1] $78,421.17	$27,425.62	$24,830.65	(3)	$26,164.89
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	106.0	1.2	67.1	13.0	24.7
Average per institution	15.1	1.2	22.4	13.0	12.4
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	219	56	66	14	83
Executive or professional staff	57	3	22	2	30
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc	90	24	39	4	23
Other employees	72	29	5	8	30
Average number of employees per institution	31.3	56.0	22.0	14.0	41.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee	7.4	6.4	11.8	2.6	5.4

[1] Exclusive of Leper Colony. [2] Not reported. [3] Data not available.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

[Data are not available for certain institutions which have been omitted from this table. For a complete

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	ALABAMA.						
1	Alabama Insane Hospital (the Bryce Hospital) (I).	1852	1861	Tuscaloosa	Board of Trustees	7	Self-perpetuating
2	Alabama Insane Hospital (for Negroes) (I)	1900	1901	Mount Vernon	Board of Trustees	7	Self-perpetuating
3	Alabama Reform School for Juvenile Negro Law-breakers (C).	1911	1912	Mount Meigs	Board of Trustees	9	By governor
4	Boys' Industrial School (C)	1899	1900	East Lake	Board of Control	6	Self-perpetuating
5	State Training School for Girls (C)	1911	1911	Mount Pinson	Board of Managers	7	By governor
6	State Tuberculosis Hospital for Convicts (C)	1904	1912	Wetumpka	Board of Convict Inspectors	3	By governor
8	Alabama School for the Blind (B)	1867	1867	Talladega	Board of Trustees	13	2 ex officio, 11 by governor
10	Alabama School for Negro Deaf and Blind (B D)	1890	1892	Talladega	Board of Trustees	13	2 ex officio, 11 by governor
11	Alabama School for the Deaf (D)	1860	1860	Talladega	Board of Trustees	13	2 ex officio, 11 by governor
12	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Alabama (D'p)	1903	1903	Mountain Creek	Board of Control	7	By governor
	ARIZONA.						
1	Arizona State Hospital for the Insane (I)	1884	1886	Phoenix	Commission of State Institutions	3	By governor
2	Arizona State Prison (C)	(3)	1875	Florence	Commission of State Institutions	3	By governor
3	State Industrial School (C)	1901	1901	Fort Grant	Commission of State Institutions	3	By governor
4	Arizona School for the Deaf (D)	1913	1912	Tucson	Board of Regents	6	By governor
5	Home for Aged and Infirm Arizona Pioneers (D'p)	1909	1911	Prescott	Commission of State Institutions	3	By governor
	ARKANSAS.						
1	State Hospital for Nervous Diseases (I)	1882	1882	Little Rock	Board of Control	3	By governor
2	Arkansas State Penitentiary (C)	1873	1873	Little Rock	Board of Penitentiary and Reform School Commissioners.	3	By governor
3	State Reform School (C)	1905	1907	Little Rock	Board of Penitentiary and Reform School Commissioners.	3	By governor
4	Arkansas Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	1909	1910	Booneville	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
5	Arkansas School for the Blind (B)	1862	1862	Little Rock	Board of Control	3	By governor
6	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute (D)	1868	1868	Little Rock	Board of Control	3	By governor
7	Arkansas Confederate Home (D'p)	1893	1893	Little Rock	Board of Control	3	By governor
	CALIFORNIA.						
1	Sonoma State Home (F E)	1885	1885	Eldridge	Board of Managers	5	By governor
2	Mendocino State Hospital (I)	1889	1893	Talmage	Board of Managers	5	By governor
3	Agnew State Hospital (I)	1883	1888	Agnew	Board of Managers	5	By governor
4	Southern California State Hospital (I)	1893	1893	Patton	Board of Managers	5	By governor
5	Stockton State Hospital (I)	1850	1852	Stockton	Board of Managers	5	By governor
6	Napa State Hospital (I)	1872	1875	Napa	Board of Managers	5	By governor
7	Norwalk State Hospital (I)	1914	1916	Norwalk	Board of Managers	5	By governor
8	State Prison at Folsom (C)	1878	1882	Represa	State Board of Prison Directors	6	By governor
9	State Prison at San Quentin (C)	1858	1858	San Quentin	State Board of Prison Directors	6	By governor
0	Preston School of Industry (C)	1890	1893	Ione	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
11	California School for Girls (C)	1913	1914	Ventura	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
12	Whittier State School (C)	1889	1890	Whittier	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
13	Industrial Home for the Adult Blind (B)	1887	1887	Oakland	Board of Directors	5	By governor
14	California School for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	1860	1860	Berkeley	Board of Directors	5	By governor
15	Veterans' Home (D'p)	1897	1897	Veterans' Home	Board of Directors	7	By governor
16	Woman's Relief Corps Home (D'p)	1897	1897	San Jose	Board of Directors	11	By governor
	COLORADO.						
1	Colorado State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives (F).	1909	1912	Ridge	Board of Commissioners	3	By governor
2	Colorado State Hospital (I)	1879	1879	Pueblo	State Board of Lunacy Commissioners	3	By governor
3	Colorado State Penitentiary (C)	1877	1877	Canon City	Board of Penitentiary Commissioners	3	By governor
4	State Reformatory (C)	1889	1889	Buena Vista	Board of Penitentiary Commissioners	3	By governor
5	State Industrial School for Boys (C)	1881	1881	Golden	Board of Control	3	By governor
6	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	1887	1896	Morrison	Board of Control	5	By governor
7	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	1874	1874	Colorado Springs	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
8	State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children (D'p).	1895	1895	Denver	Board of Control	5	By governor
9	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	1889	1891	Monte Vista	Board of Commissioners	4	By governor
	CONNECTICUT.						
1	Connecticut Training School for Feeble-minded (F)[14]	1913	1913	Lakeville	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
2	Norwich State Hospital for Insane (I)	1903	1904	Norwich	Board of Trustees	13	1 ex officio, 12 by governor
3	Connecticut Hospital for Insane (I)	1866	1868	Middletown	Board of Trustees	13	1 ex officio, 12 by governor
4	Connecticut State Prison (C)	1825	1827	Wethersfield	Board of Directors	7	By governor
5	Connecticut Reformatory (C)	1905	1913	Cheshire	Board of Directors	5	By governor
6	Connecticut School for Boys (C)	1851	1854	Meriden	Board of Trustees	12	By senate
7	Connecticut Colony for Epileptics (E)[14]	1909	1914	Mansfield Depot	Board of Trustees	8	By governor
8	Hartford State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	1909	1910	Hartford	State Tuberculosis Commission	3	By governor
9	Meriden State Sanatorium (T)	1910	1910	Meriden	State Tuberculosis Commission	3	By governor
10	Shelton State Sanatorium (T)	1909	1910	Shelton	State Tuberculosis Commission	3	By governor
11	Norwich State Sanatorium (T)	1911	1913	Norwich	State Tuberculosis Commission	3	By governor
12	Fitch's Home for Soldiers (D'p)	1887	1887	Noroton Heights	Soldiers' Hospital Board of Connecticut	5	2 ex officio and 3 members of G. A. R.

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] Data not available.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Figures relate to June 30, 1916.
[5] Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.
[6] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1913–15.
[7] Estimated total expenditure.
[8] Institution not open for the reception of inmates on Jan 1, 1916.
[9] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915–17.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS.

list of the institutions in each state, see the explanatory statement following each state map.]

Chief executive officer.		Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916.				Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Income and expenditures for year ending on given date in 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.		Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]			No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
J. T. Searcy, Superintendent	1892	210	11	.....	199	7.2	Sept. 30	$132,552.68	$137,857.94	$7.82	$1,000,000	1,500.0	1
E. L. McCafferty, Assistant Superintendent	1908	107	4	.....	103	7.8	Sept. 30	113,052.05	113,052.05	11.70	500,000	1,800.0	2
A. Simms, Superintendent	1912	7	7	.....	.....	26.1	Sept. 30	17,110.02	15,906.18	7.96	31,955	355.0	3
D. M. Weakley, Superintendent	1905	56	10	1	45	6.6	Dec. 31	52,462.50	57,829.29	13.54	247,541	126.0	4
Ophelia L. Amigh, Superintendent	1912	4	4	.....	.....	15.0	Sept. 30	7,050.00	6,000.00	10.64	7,000	1.0	5
E. P. Moon, M. D., Physician in Charge	1919	25	5	10	10	4.0	Sept. 30	10,000.00	10,000.00	8.64	55,000	80.0	6
F. H. Manning, Principal	1914	23	9	4	10	4.3	Sept. 30	19,780.00	14,975.07	(2)	100,000	5.0	8
F. H. Manning, Principal	1914	18	4	2	12	2.9	Dec. 31	11,960.00	10,804.00	(2)	45,000	12.0	10
F. H. Manning, Principal	1914	39	20	3	16	4.6	Dec. 31	35,880.00	37,798.43	(2)	250,000	15.0	11
J. D. Eiland, Commandant	1916	29	4	1	24	3.4	Dec. 31	20,747.09	20,795.26	19.58	60,000	100.0	12
T. J. Cummins, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1919	56	12	44	.....	8.6	June 30	80,000.00	100,024.68	17.53	500,000	320.0	1
C. G. Powell, Superintendent	1919	34	9	25	.....	13.3	June 30	90,975.12	99,822.21	18.20	250,000	311.0	2
J. H. Larson, Superintendent	1919	[4] 26	[4] 14	[4] 8	[4] 4	2.7	June 30	[5] 30,000.00	[5] 31,963.21	39.46	500,000	2,000.0	3
Howard Griffin, Principal	1914	11	7	.....	4	2.2	July 1	15,000.00	9,000.00	34.09	5,000	6.0	4
G. A. Shea, Superintendent	1919	8	2	2	4	4.6	Dec. 31	15,000.00	15,111.59	31.88	30,000	4.0	5
C. C. Kirk, M. D., Superintendent	1917	223	21	116	86	8.3	Mar. 31	337,558.00	314,370.00	15.03	4,166,860	160.0	1
W. A. Coker, Chairman Penitentiary Commission	1917	53	13	40	.....	24.7	Oct. 31	234,000.00	212,000.00	14.63	1,047,602	12,473.0	2
W. N. Deaton, Principal	1915	6	6	.....	.....	9.2	Apr. 1	9,900.00	9,875.00	16.30	52,000	200.0	3
John Stuart, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1913	44	3	7	34	2.3	Dec. 31	42,500.00	52,863.94	43.62	110,000	980.0	4
G. L. Thornberg, Superintendent	1919	42	25	1	16	3.0	Apr. 30	41,172.50	37,262.90	(2)	380,000	4.0	5
I. B. Gardner, Superintendent	1909	81	38	8	35	3.6	Mar. 31	80,000.00	72,000.00	21.82	450,000	92.5	6
R. G. McDaniel, Superintendent	1919	36	12	3	21	3.8	Mar. 31	[6] 48,000.00	[7] 45,000.00	27.47	200,000	54.0	7
F. O. Butler, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1918	157	25	80	52	7.4	June 30	242,500.00	242,458.39	17.87	878,980	1,760.0	1
R. L. Richards, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1912	129	9	63	57	8.9	June 30	215,500.00	212,533.73	16.12	730,841	905.1	2
Leonard Stocking, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1903	195	5	129	61	7.8	June 30	276,570.00	305,990.83	17.33	1,535,712	331.0	3
J. A. Reily, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1912	249	24	173	52	9.7	June 30	375,000.00	411,349.94	14.82	1,374,660	400.0	4
F. P. Clark, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1906	277	23	164	90	8.2	June 30	365,840.00	410,766.66	15.35	2,410,304	958.8	5
A. W. Hoisholt, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1913	277	29	164	84	7.9	June 30	344,255.00	344,633.39	13.47	2,619,939	2,064.4	6
W. B. Kern, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1915	14	2	6	6	16.9	Dec. 31	100,000.00	(8)	(8)	90,620	306.0	7
J. J. Smith, Warden	1913	98	36	62	.....	12.1	June 30	235,000.00	150,000.00	10.88	995,209	483.9	8
J. A. Johnston, Warden	1913	127	36	91	.....	18.1	June 30	331,902.35	393,949.78	14.30	1,506,169	330.5	9
J. L. Mentgomery, Superintendent	1916	95	49	.....	46	4.2	June 30	215,500.00	195,500.00	39.07	648,340	624.6	10
Mrs. A. M. Weymann, Superintendent	1914	31	8	19	4	3.4	June 30	[9] 55,000.00	54,856.35	42.52	149,308	125.0	11
F. C. Nelles, Superintendent	1912	60	38	22	.....	3.4	June 30	113,000.00	93,293.64	41.91	529,707	201.0	12
Joseph Sanders, Superintendent	1899	29	9	.....	20	4.2	June 30	31,500.00	68,173.57	45.82	250,888	6.9	13
L. E. Milligan, Principal	1912	90	48	10	32	2.8	June 30	107,500.00	107,500.00	(2)	1,278,314	130.0	14
J. P. Edmunds, Commandant	1915	120	6	[10] 114	(11)	7.8	June 30	234,041.74	234,041.74	20.34	425,423	911.8	15
Mary A. Arthur, Matron	1918	6	1	2	3	3.5	Dec. 31	1,891.11	3,779.09	14.65	25,500	5.7	16
A. P. Busey, M. D., Superintendent	1913	23	5	7	11	3.6	Nov. 30	30,000.00	29,425.00	30.09	213,236	310.0	1
H. A. La Moure, M. D., Superintendent	1913	125	10	73	42	9.5	Nov. 30	197,435.50	187,441.69	13.22	41,622	120.0	2
T. J. Tynan, Warden	1909	62	2	60	.....	13.4	Dec. 31	100,000.00	111,872.43	11.79	767,132	12,166.0	3
M. P. Capp, Warden	1914	21	6	14	1	5.3	Nov. 30	[12] 45,000.00	50,046.00	33.50	450,000	760.0	4
F. L. Paddelford, Superintendent	1902	42	11	31	.....	7.1	Nov. 30	81,970.33	91,066.21	25.64	267,731	765.0	5
Elizabeth Purcell, Superintendent	1912	23	8	15	.....	5.1	Nov. 30	5,000.00	33,994.15	24.21	170,000	53.0	6
W. K. Argo, Superintendent	1899	77	37	12	28	2.5	Dec. 31	96,630.27	84,643.96	(2)	440,288	224.0	7
C. A. Donnelly, Superintendent	1912	32	4	21	7	8.3	Dec. 31	[13] 49,649.50	44,419.31	12.08	150,598	40.0	8
A. W. Hogle, Commandant	1913	38	1	3	34	5.4	Nov. 30	35,000.00	51,144.00	19.73	208,991	200.0	9
(14)	.....	62	10	52	.....	4.6	Sept. 30	37,666.76	66,781.23	20.92	120,000	6.0	1
F. L. Wilcox, M. D., Superintendent	1917	252	22	168	62	4.8	Sept. 30	94,450.04	202,651.46	14.91	1,209,415	555.0	2
C. F. Haviland, M. D., Superintendent	1915	444	15	235	194	5.7	Sept. 30	237,738.14	481,621.88	15.80	1,842,175	762.0	3
C. C. McClaughry, Warden	1918	54	12	39	3	11.4	Sept. 30	33,255.02	114,014.39	15.11	664,473	22.0	4
G. E. Erskine, Superintendent	1916	46	26	20	.....	4.6	Sept. 30	95,000.00	84,793.92	31.83	772,246	462.0	5
C. M. Williams, Superintendent	1898	51	16	31	4	8.5	Sept. 30	79,147.00	85,377.00	16.70	254,000	195.0	6
C. T. La Moure, M. D., Superintendent	1914	36	5	10	21	2.7	Oct. 1	20,000.00	36,590.54	35.66	202,686	500.0	7
J. E. Strobel, M. D., Superintendent	1918	74	9	23	42	2.4	Oct. 1	90,883.85	90,883.85	44.68	135,546	38.0	8
J. B. Dunnan, M. D., Superintendent	1910	43	2	13	28	2.7	Oct. 1	48,934.93	72,534.93	48.94	127,753	31.3	9
E. J. Lynch, M. D., Superintendent	1916	46	6	19	21	2.6	Sept. 30	78,863.45	78,863.45	54.09	150,186	77.0	10
H. B. Campbell, M. D., Superintendent	1912	36	2	14	20	2.3	Sept. 30	38,960.73	55,344.73	55.23	138,620	31.0	11
E. E. Pelton, Acting Superintendent	1919	110	5	17	88	3.1	Dec. 31	133,750.00	133,564.80	33.23	310,176	24.7	12

[10] Includes "Other employees."
[11] Included with "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.'
[12] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1914–16.
[13] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915–16.

[14] On July 1, 1917, the Connecticut Training School for Feeble-minded and the Connecticut Colony for Epileptics were consolidated under the name of the Mansfield State Training Home and Hospital, the institution at Lakeville being closed in 1918.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

[Data are not available for certain institutions which have been omitted from this table. For a complete

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years). Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	ALABAMA.								
1	Alabama Insane Hospital (the Bryce Hospital) (I)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	5	85	None	None
2	Alabama Insane Hospital (for Negroes) (I)	Entire state	Patients	Colored	Both	11	82	None	None
3	Alabama Reform School for Juvenile Negro Lawbreakers (C).	Entire state	Inmates	Colored	Male	8	15	Under 15	18
4	Boys' Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	6	19	6 to 18	21
5	State Training School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Female	10	19	9 to 18	21
6	State Tuberculosis Hospital for Convicts (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	18	64	18 or over	None
8	Alabama School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	7	22	7 to 21	25
10	Alabama School for Negro Deaf and Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Colored	Both	8	20	7 to 21	25
11	Alabama School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	7	23	7 to 21	25
12	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Alabama (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	68	94	None	None
	ARIZONA.								
1	Arizona State Hospital for the Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	11	96	None	None
2	Arizona State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	18	68	18 or over	None
3	State Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	9	20	8 to 21	21
4	Arizona School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	18	None	None
5	Home for Aged and Infirm Arizona Pioneers (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	65	94	60 or over	None
	ARKANSAS.								
1	State Hospital for Nervous Diseases (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	3	88	None	None
2	Arkansas State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	18	88	18 or over	None
3	State Reform School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	7	21	3 to 18	None
4	Arkansas Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	5	68	None	None
5	Arkansas School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	26	6 to 26	26
6	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	23	6 to 21	13
7	Arkansas Confederate Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	50	98	None	None
	CALIFORNIA.								
1	Sonoma State Home (F E)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	3	72	None	None
2	Mendocino State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	82	None	None
3	Agnew State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	14	87	None	None
4	Southern California State Hospital (I)	8 counties [4]	Patients	Both	Both	16	90	None	None
5	Stockton State Hospital (I)	37 counties [5]	Patients	Both	Both	16	90	None	None
6	Napa State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	90	None	None
7	Norwalk State Hospital (I)	11 counties [6]	Patients	Both	Both	18	84	18 or over	None
8	State Prison at Folsom (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	18	84	None	None
9	State Prison at San Quentin (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	82	None	None
10	Preston School of Industry (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	8	21	8 to 21	21
11	California School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	14	20	8 to 21	21
12	Whittier State School (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Male	8	23	8 to 21	21
13	Industrial Home for the Adult Blind (B)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	21	70	None	None
14	California School for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	21	6 or over	21
15	Veterans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	34	94	None	None
16	Woman's Relief Corps Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Female	30	92	None	None
	COLORADO.								
1	Colorado State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives (F).	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	5	24	None	None
2	Colorado State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	80	None	None
3	Colorado State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	78	None	None
4	State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	27	16 to 25	None
5	State Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	8	20	8 to 16	21
6	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	19	8 to 18	21
7	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	22	6 to 21	None
8	State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children (D'p).	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	1	19	Under 16	None
9	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	37	92	None	None
	CONNECTICUT.								
1	Connecticut Training School for Feeble-minded (F).	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	4	70	None	None
2	Norwich State Hospital for Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	13	97	None	None
3	Connecticut Hospital for Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	91	None	None
4	Connecticut State Prison (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	18	72	25 or over [10]	None
5	Connecticut Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	25	16 to 25	25
6	Connecticut School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	9	19	Under 16	21
7	Connecticut Colony for Epileptics (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	10	67	None [11]	None
8	Hartford State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	2	63	None	None
9	Meriden State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	8	69	None	None
10	Shelton State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	14	70	None	None
11	Norwich State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	12	62	None	None
12	Fitch's Home for Soldiers (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	62	97	None	None

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Not reported.
[2] Figures relate to June 30, 1916.
[3] Not reported separately.
[4] Counties of Inyo, Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Diego, Santa Barbara, and Ventura.
[5] Counties of Amador, Butte, Calaveras, Colusa, Contra Costa, Eldorado, Fresno, Humboldt, Imperial, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Lassen, Madera, Merlposa, Merced, Modoc, Monterey, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, San Francisco, San Joaquin, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Stanislaus, Sutter, Tehama, Trinity, Tulare, Tuolumne, Yolo, and Yuba.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

list of the institutions in each state, see the explanatory statement following each state map.]

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
1,517	1,517	688	829	717	389	328	623	350	273	437	236	201	186	114	72	1
837	831	408	423	371	194	177	320	196	124	102	62	40	218	134	84	2
250	183	183	.....	74	74	.....	41	41	.....	39	39	.....	2	2	.....	3
360	367	367	.....	168	168	.....	146	146	.....	146	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
25	60	.....	60	41	.....	41	15	.....	15	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	5
175	101	92	9	75	68	7	66	66	.....	40	40	.....	26	26	.....	6
125	100	55	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	5	1	4	3	1	2	2	.....	8
54	52	28	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
250	181	96	85	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	11
125	98	86	12	39	32	7	20	17	3	2	2	.....	18	15	3	12
484	484	360	124	181	125	56	164	129	35	105	77	28	59	52	7	1
500	453	453	.....	264	262	2	272	270	2	267	265	2	5	5	.....	2
150	[2] 70	[2] 59	[2] 11	57	46	11	52	50	2	52	50	2	.....	.....	.....	3
30	24	17	7	4	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
40	37	37	.....	5	5	.....	10	10	.....	2	2	.....	8	8	.....	5
1,500	1,840	918	922	1,382	755	627	1,189	633	556	767	422	345	422	211	211	1
1,300	1,308	1,287	21	592	580	12	391	378	13	366	354	12	25	24	1	2
60	55	55	.....	111	111	.....	102	102	.....	101	101	.....	1	1	.....	3
112	103	49	54	256	128	128	252	135	117	249	133	116	3	2	1	4
175	126	61	65	(1)	(1)	(1)	30	14	16	30	14	16	.....	.....	.....	5
320	292	151	141	42	28	14	8	5	3	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	6
140	138	102	36	24	15	9	21	18	3	2	2	.....	19	16	3	7
1,164	1,164	652	512	129	88	41	62	37	25	27	16	11	35	21	14	1
1,050	1,154	808	346	374	288	86	263	216	47	199	164	35	64	52	12	2
1,600	1,517	873	644	639	429	210	547	357	190	338	223	115	209	134	75	3
2,400	2,411	1,521	890	965	640	325	770	588	182	548	437	111	222	151	71	4
2,124	2,266	1,421	845	823	593	230	750	597	153	507	410	97	243	187	56	5
2,000	2,191	1,256	935	548	347	201	429	269	160	259	158	101	170	111	59	6
150	[7] 236	[7] 236	.....	[8] 255	[8] 255	.....	[8] 19	[8] 19	.....	[8] 14	[8] 14	.....	[8] 5	[8] 5	.....	7
1,156	1,186	1,186	.....	538	538	.....	463	463	.....	451	451	.....	12	12	.....	8
2,300	2,300	2,281	19	1,138	1,129	9	1,130	1,115	15	1,112	1,097	15	18	18	.....	9
500	399	399	.....	402	402	.....	438	438	.....	434	434	.....	4	4	.....	10
126	104	.....	104	45	.....	45	52	.....	52	52	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	11
80	[2] 201	[2] 201	.....	[8] 147	[8] 147	.....	[8] 116	[8] 116	.....	[8] 116	[8] 116	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
149	121	90	31	9	4	5	15	9	6	13	7	6	2	2	.....	13
250	252	152	100	(1)	(1)	(1)	76	38	38	75	38	37	1	.....	1	14
1,025	932	932	.....	547	547	.....	601	601	.....	484	484	.....	117	117	.....	15
28	21	.....	21	7	.....	7	8	.....	8	5	.....	5	3	.....	3	16
80	82	43	39	9	4	5	8	4	4	7	3	4	1	1	.....	1
1,190	1,188	714	474	156	124	32	143	114	29	59	51	8	84	63	21	2
940	829	802	27	459	443	16	383	375	8	376	368	8	7	7	.....	3
158	112	112	.....	247	247	.....	272	272	.....	269	269	.....	3	3	.....	4
350	297	297	.....	159	159	.....	157	157	.....	155	155	.....	2	2	.....	5
125	118	.....	118	54	.....	54	52	.....	52	52	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	6
200	193	111	82	(1)	(1)	( )	10	5	5	8	4	4	2	1	1	7
225	266	153	113	148	75	73	229	120	109	226	117	109	3	3	.....	8
225	207	194	13	89	84	5	107	106	1	81	81	.....	26	25	1	9
300	284	152	132	50	22	28	14	9	5	10	8	2	4	1	3	1
1,238	[9] 1,217	[9] 611	[9] 606	492	286	206	323	203	120	190	122	68	133	81	52	2
2,600	2,539	1,235	1,304	432	225	207	435	215	220	211	114	97	224	101	123	3
638	617	603	14	165	162	3	189	183	6	186	180	6	3	3	.....	4
400	210	210	.....	154	154	.....	178	178	.....	178	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
450	432	432	.....	276	276	.....	264	264	.....	264	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
98	96	48	48	36	16	20	15	8	7	13	7	6	2	1	1	7
190	[12] 180	[12] 127	[12] 53	424	298	126	403	292	111	271	192	79	132	100	32	8
137	114	68	46	233	156	77	252	178	74	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	9
135	121	84	37	338	228	110	339	228	111	242	158	84	97	70	27	10
90	84	48	36	163	93	70	162	86	76	113	58	55	49	28	21	11
514	340	340	.....	174	174	.....	164	164	.....	109	109	.....	55	55	.....	12

[6] Counties of Imperial, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, and Ventura.
[7] Figures relate to Nov. 5, 1916.
[8] Figures relate to 1916.
[9] Figures relate to Sept. 30, 1915.
[10] In cases of second or subsequent conviction, prisoners may be received at the age of 16 years.
[11] Board of Trustees does not admit those under 10 years of age.
[12] Figures relate to Sept. 30, 1916.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	DELAWARE.						
1	Delaware State Hospital at Farnhurst (I)	1888	1889	Farnhurst	Board of Trustees	9	By governor
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						
1	District of Columbia Workhouse (C)	1910	1910	Occoquan, Va.	Commissioners of the District of Columbia	3	By the President
2	District of Columbia Reformatory (C)	1915	1916	Lorton, Va.	Commissioners of the District of Columbia	3	By the President
3	National Training School for Girls (C)	1888	1888	Washington	Board of Trustees	8	By the President
4	Tuberculosis Hospital (T)	1907	1908	Washington	Commissioners of the District of Columbia	3	By the President
5	Home for Aged and Infirm (D'p)	1901	1906	Washington	Commissioners of the District of Columbia	3	By the President
6	Industrial Home School (D'p)	1896	1896	Washington	Board of Trustees	9	By the Commissioners of the District of Columbia.
7	Industrial Home School for Colored Children (D'p)	1905	1907	Washington	Commissioners of the District of Columbia	3	By the President
	FLORIDA.						
1	Hospital for the Insane (I)	1876	1876	Chattahoochee	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	7	Ex officio
2	Florida Industrial School for Boys (C)	1895	1897	Marianna	Board of Managers	5	By governor
3	Florida Industrial School for Girls (C)	1915	(3)	Ocala	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	7	Ex officio
4	Bradford Farms (State Prison Farm) (C)	1909	1914	Raiford	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	7	Ex officio
5	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind (B D)	1885	1885	St. Augustine	Board of Control	5	By governor
	GEORGIA.						
1	Georgia State Sanitarium (I)	1837	1842	Milledgeville	Board of Trustees	10	By governor
2	State Penitentiary (C)	1898	1898	Milledgeville	Prison Commission	3	Elected by people
3	Georgia State Reformatory (C)	1905	1906	Milledgeville	Prison Commission	3	Elected by people
4	Georgia Training School for Girls (C)	1913	1914	Atlanta	Board of Managers	5	By governor
5	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	1910	1911	Alto	Board of Health	13	1 ex officio, 12 by governor
6	Academy for the Blind (B)	1852	1852	Macon	Board of Trustees	7	Self-perpetuating
7	State School for the Deaf (D)	1845	1846	Cave Spring	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
8	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Georgia (D'p)	1900	1901	Atlanta	Board of Trustees	12	By governor
	IDAHO.						
2	Idaho Insane Asylum (I)	1884	1886	Blackfoot	Commissioner of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
3	Northern Idaho Insane Asylum (I)	1905	1906	Orofino	Commissioner of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
4	Idaho State Penitentiary (C)	(10)	1868	Boise	Board of Prison Commissioners	3	Ex officio
5	Industrial Training School (C)	1903	1905	St. Anthony	State Board of Education	6	1 ex officio, 5 by governor
6	State School for the Deaf and the Blind (B D)	(10)	1906	Gooding	State Board of Education	6	1 ex officio, 5 by governor
7	Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1893	1895	Boise	Commissioner of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
	ILLINOIS.						
1	Lincoln State School and Colony (F)	1865	1865	Lincoln	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
2	Anna State Hospital (I)	1871	1873	Anna	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
3	Peoria State Hospital (I)	1895	1902	Peoria	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
4	Kankakee State Hospital (I)	1877	1879	Kankakee	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
5	Elgin State Hospital (I)	1868	1872	Elgin	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
6	Alton State Hospital (I)	1911	1914	Alton	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
7	Watertown State Hospital (I)	1896	1898	Watertown	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
8	Jacksonville State Hospital (I)	1847	1851	Jacksonville	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
9	Chicago State Hospital (I)	1909	1912	Dunning	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
10	Chester State Hospital (C)	1888	1889	Menard	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
11	Southern Illinois Penitentiary (C)	1877	1878	Menard	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
12	Illinois State Penitentiary (C)	1858	1858	Joliet	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
13	Illinois State Reformatory (C)	1869	1871	Pontiac	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
14	St. Charles' School for Boys (C)	1901	1904	St. Charles	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
15	State Training School for Girls (C)	1893	1894	Geneva	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
17	Illinois School for the Blind (B)	1849	1849	Jacksonville	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
18	Illinois Industrial Home for the Blind (B)	1894	1895	Chicago	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
19	Illinois School for the Deaf (D)	1839	1846	Jacksonville	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
20	Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	1885	1887	Quincy	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
21	Soldiers' Widows' Home (D'p)	1895	1896	Wilmington	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor
22	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home (D'p)	1865	1867	Normal	Director, Department of Public Welfare	.....	By governor

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.
[5] Incomplete; not in operation.
[4] Institution not in operation at the date to which these statistics relate.
[5] Data not available.
[6] Figures for State Penitentiary and Georgia State Reformatory combined.
[7] Figures relate to May 31.
[8] Included in figures shown for State Penitentiary.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Chief executive officer.		Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916.				Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Income and expenditures for year ending on given date in 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.		Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]			No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Wm. H. Hancker, M. D., Superintendent	1892	94	2	82	10	5.2	Dec. 31	$75,000.00	$91,782.00	$15.66	$400,000	56.0	1
C. C. Foster, Superintendent	1918	72	5	60	7	7.5	June 30	60,650.85	179,000.00	29.57	773,650	1,150.0	1
C. C. Foster, Superintendent	1918	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2
Jennie A. Griffith, Superintendent	1905	18	13	.....	5	3.9	June 30	24,720.00	24,131.56	26.64	196,000	24.0	3
W. D. Tewksbury, M. D., Superintendent	1911	47	10	14	23	2.9	June 30	51,106.00	50,040.67	34.61	200,000	36.0	4
W. J. Fay, Superintendent	1908	34	4	6	24	9.3	June 30	41,632.00	41,137.09	11.24	300,000	188.0	5
C. W. Skinner, Superintendent	1903	19	11	4	4	7.3	June 30	26,780.00	31,071.75	18.63	300,250	16.0	6
L. L. Perry, Superintendent	1914	18	6	7	5	5.2	June 30	19,490.00	19,898.74	35.66	140,499	100.0	7
H. M. Smith, M. D., Superintendent	1917	250	5	148	97	5.8	Dec. 31	265,000.00	282,780.49	16.95	800,000	1,800.0	1
F. E. McClane, M. D., Superintendent	1919	34	5	19	10	7.7	Dec. 31	40,000.00	40,016.09	14.53	63,000	600.0	2
Lumie B. Davis, Superintendent	1918	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	122.0	3
J. S. Blitch, Superintendent	1918	60	2	57	1	(5)	Dec. 31	.....	136,557.00	(5)	293,324	17,000.0	4
A. H. Walker, President	1906	47	27	.....	20	3.1	Dec. 31	32,500.00	32,500.00	(5)	225,000	25.0	5
L. M. Jones, M. D., Superintendent	1907	675	25	455	195	5.8	Dec. 31	604,267.00	597,501.30	13.10	1,323,411	3,350.0	1
J. M. Burke, Superintendent	1909	35	5	30	.....	14.5	May 31	[6] 89,778.30	[6] 89,966.02	(5)	[7] 178,230	3,760.0	2
J. L. Smith, Superintendent	1917	12	2	10	.....	13.0	May 31	(3)	(6)	(5)	[7] 40,425	440.0	3
Cynthia H. Embree, Superintendent	1915	7	2	4	1	7.1	Dec. 31	15,000.00	15,000.00	36.76	41,500	98.0	4
E. W. Glidden, M. D., Superintendent	1918	19	2	5	12	2.4	Dec. 31	30,000.00	22,495.59	66.95	64,599	257.0	5
G. F. Oliphant, Superintendent	1906	40	22	.....	18	2.9	Dec. 31	30,000.00	31,223.74	(5)	169,000	23.0	6
J. C. Harris, Principal	1916	42	20	8	14	4.9	Dec. 31	45,000.00	44,038.00	(5)	125,000	90.0	7
W. F. McAllister, Superintendent	1918	30	3	.....	27	3.6	June 30	36,000.00	36,000.00	26.32	350,000	117.2	8
C. A. Hoover, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1919	30	3	15	12	11.3	July 1	99,000.00	49,568.08	12.77	215,000	2,050.0	2
J. W. Givens, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1905	32	1	10	21	8.8	June 30	[9] 37,500.00	49,720.00	15.20	143,000	300.0	3
W. L. Cuddy, Warden	1919	21	1	20	.....	11.7	Nov. 30	[11] 47,500.00	[12] 51,000.00	17.82	250,000	1,000.0	4
J. F. Williams, Superintendent	1917	36	35	1	.....	6.0	Dec. 30	12,000.00	65,033.08	25.87	311,170	480.0	5
W. E. Taylor, Superintendent	1911	20	10	4	6	3.4	Dec. 31	31,100.00	25,860.00	37.48	80,000	20.0	6
J. C. Reynolds, Commandant	1919	28	4	4	20	6.8	Dec. 31	24,280.00	38,485.56	15.80	122,197	40.0	7
T. H. Leonard, M. D., Superintendent	1913	277	25	161	91	6.8	Dec. 31	289,149.27	280,460.57	13.24	1,169,738	520.0	1
C. H. Anderson, M. D., Superintendent	1917	315	10	207	98	5.8	Sept. 30	315,078.76	299,154.61	13.99	1,623,954	569.0	2
R. A. Goodner, M. D., Superintendent	1917	406	16	270	120	5.3	(13)	412,595.10	375,871.29	14.34	1,591,903	695.0	3
Eugene Cohn, M. D., Superintendent	1917	666	33	446	187	4.8	Sept. 30	514,739.77	571,368.79	14.68	1,931,121	1,020.0	4
R. T. Hinton, M. D., Superintendent	1917	324	11	204	109	6.2	(13)	276,677.40	297,810.26	13.01	1,481,475	510.0	5
G. A. Zeller, M. D., Managing Officer	1917	16	5	3	8	2.5	Dec. 31	20,458.28	18,849.44	52.36	(14)	1,034.0	6
M. C. Hawley, M. D., Superintendent	1917	242	7	190	45	6.4	Dec. 31	288,830.56	288,477.16	15.88	1,364,546	592.0	7
E. L. Hill, M. D., Superintendent	1915	360	8	242	110	6.0	(13)	348,383.16	302,807.40	12.92	1,451,845	418.0	8
C. F. Read, M. D., Superintendent	1917	477	35	343	99	6.8	Sept. 30	471,942.70	536,594.68	14.30	2,151,589	234.0	9
F. A. Stubblefield, M. D., Superintendent	1917	43	7	25	11	5.0	Dec. 31	46,905.60	48,652.27	18.14	131,933	77.2	10
J. A. White, Warden	1917	107	24	83	.....	12.6	Oct. 1	233,039.46	230,340.20	13.87	1,304,835	375.0	11
E. J. Murphy, Warden	1917	149	55	94	.....	11.9	Sept. 30	300,000.00	320,167.20	15.27	1,902,790	2,400.0	12
J. F. Scouller, General Superintendent	1918	96	24	72	.....	8.7	June 30	234,635.00	242,094.72	25.44	1,141,174	492.5	13
C. B. Adams, Managing Officer	1917	117	20	.....	97	5.3	(15)	[16] 160,489.80	165,786.17	25.40	1,064,590	1,000.0	14
Clara Hayes, M. D., Superintendent	1917	94	21	50	23	3.2	June 30	116,930.00	91,692.19	25.68	621,592	240.0	15
R. W. Woolston, Managing Officer	1917	85	30	10	45	2.4	(15)	81,000.00	69,103.14	26.78	626,875	41.0	17
H. O. Hilton, Managing Officer	1917	20	4	.....	16	4.6	Dec. 31	40,289.72	31,395.39	29.07	92,506	1.3	18
H. T. White, Managing Officer	1919	133	59	21	53	3.0	(13)	[16] 119,707.20	137,219.86	(5)	450,035	152.0	19
J. E. Andrew, Superintendent	1913	310	8	27	275	5.0	Dec. 31	241,187.37	243,328.40	12.93	914,739	242.0	20
Nettie M. McGowan, Superintendent	1913	28	3	7	18	4.0	Sept. 30	[16] 32,887.40	[16] 32,867.08	26.46	90,289	15.0	21
J. W. Rodgers, Superintendent	1917	88	27	21	40	5.4	Sept. 30	86,098.36	81,418.25	15.51	466,191	112.0	22

[9] One-half of appropriation for the biennium ending Dec. 31, 1916.
[10] Not reported.
[11] One-half of appropriation for the biennium ending Nov. 30, 1916.
[12] One-half of estimated expenditures for the biennium ending Nov. 30, 1916.
[13] Fiscal year for income ends June 30; that for expenditures Sept. 30.
[14] Institution in temporary quarters.
[15] Fiscal year for income ends July 1; that for expenditures Sept. 30.
[16] Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	DELAWARE.								
1	Delaware State Hospital at Farnhurst (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	12	92	None	None
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
1	District of Columbia Workhouse (C)	District of Columbia	Inmates	Both	Both	15	77	18 or over	None
2	District of Columbia Reformatory (C)	District of Columbia	Inmates	Both	Both	(1)	(1)	18 or over	None
3	National Training School for Girls (C)	United States	Pupils	Both	Female	14	20	Under 17	21
4	Tuberculosis Hospital (T)	District of Columbia	Patients	Both	Both	15	70	None	None
5	Home for Aged and Infirm (D'p)	District of Columbia	Inmates	Both	Both	17	108	None	None
6	Industrial Home School (D'p)	District of Columbia	Inmates	White	Both	6	17	6 to 14	None
7	Industrial Home School for Colored Children (D'p)	District of Columbia	Inmates	Colored	Male	10	19	None	None
	FLORIDA.								
1	Hospital for the Insane (I)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	[3] 5	[3] 95	None	None
2	Florida Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	10	19	21 and under	21
3	Florida Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	(6)	Both	Female	(6)	(6)	10 to 21	None
4	Bradford Farms (State Prison Farm) (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	16	65	None	None
5	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	20	6 to 21	21
	GEORGIA.								
1	Georgia State Sanitarium (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	5	94	None	None
2	State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	15	76	14	None
3	Georgia State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	10	19	10 to 16	None
4	Georgia Training School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Female	10	20	10 to 18	21
5	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	9	56	None	None
6	Academy for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	23	7 to 25	None
7	State School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	25	7 to 25	25
8	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Georgia (D'p)	Entire state	Members	White	Male	69	90	None	None
	IDAHO.								
2	Idaho Insane Asylum (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	11	85	None	None
3	Northern Idaho Insane Asylum (I)	9 counties [7]	Patients	Both	Both	6	82	None	None
4	Idaho State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	14	77	None	None
5	Industrial Training School (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	9	20	8 to 18	21
6	State School for the Deaf and the Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	20	6 to 21	21
7	Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	White	Male	41	95	None	None
	ILLINOIS.								
1	Lincoln State School and Colony (F)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	3 mos.	67	None	None
2	Anna State Hospital (I)	34 counties [10]	Patients	Both	Both	13	103	None	None
3	Peoria State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	104	None	None
4	Kankakee State Hospital (I)	14 counties [11]	Patients	Both	Both	13	85	None	None
5	Elgin State Hospital (I)	8 counties [12]	Inmates	Both	Both	13	93	None	None
6	Alton State Hospital (I)	(4)	Patients	Both	Both	24	76	None	None
7	Watertown State Hospital (I)	17 counties [14]	Patients	Both	Both	13	85	None	None
8	Jacksonville State Hospital (I)	24 counties [15]	Patients	Both	Both	17	90	None	None
9	Chicago State Hospital (I)	Cook County	Patients	Both	Both	15	87	None	None
10	Chester State Hospital (C)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Male	24	75	None	None
11	Southern Illinois Penitentiary (C)	62 counties [16]	Convicts	Both	Male	21	70	21 or over	None
12	Illinois State Penitentiary (C)	39 counties [17]	Inmates	Both	Both	17	88	25 or over [18]	None
13	Illinois State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	15	32	16 to 25	None
14	St. Charles' School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	8	19	Under 17	21
15	State Training School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Female	8	22	10 to 18	21
17	Illinois School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	30	6 to 21	None
18	Illinois Industrial Home for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	22	71	21 and over	None
19	Illinois School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	5	43	None	None
20	Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	42	97	None	None
21	Soldiers' Widows' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Female	39	93	None	None
22	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	2	16	2 to 8	16

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.
[2] Figures relate to July 1, 1915.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Not reported.
[5] Institution not in operation at the date to which the statistics relate.
[6] Figures relate to Jan. 1, 1917.
[7] Counties of Benewah, Bonner, Clearwater, Idaho, Kootenai, Latah, Lewis, Nez Perce, and Shoshone.
[8] Figures relate to Nov. 30, 1916.
[9] Not reported separately.
[10] Counties of Alexander, Bond, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Crawford, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Franklin, Gallatin, Hamilton, Hardin, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Lawrence, Marion, Massac, Monroe, Perry, Pope, Pulaski, Randolph, Richland, St. Clair, Saline, Union, Wabash, Washington, Wayne, White, and Williamson.
[11] Counties of Champaign, Coles, Cook, Cumberland, Douglas, Edgar, Ford, Grundy, Iroquois, Kankakee, La Salle, Livingston, Vermilion, and Will.
[12] Counties of Boone, Cook, Dupage, Kane, Kendall, Lake, McHenry, and Winnebago.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
375	493	262	231	132	65	67	123	69	54	64	31	33	59	38	21	1
700	537	478	59	6,472	5,574	898	6,407	5,517	890	6,401	5,511	890	6	6	.....	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
90	70	.....	70	43	.....	43	54	.....	54	54	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	3
145	135	88	47	397	252	145	368	233	135	157	88	69	211	115	66	4
350	316	187	129	256	174	82	234	172	62	191	150	41	43	22	21	5
146	[2] 139	[2] 89	[2] 50	107	61	46	107	63	44	106	62	44	1	1	.....	6
88	93	93	.....	152	152	.....	69	59	.....	68	58	.....	1	1	.....	7
(4)	1,444	799	645	667	388	279	559	320	230	272	153	119	287	176	111	1
300	262	262	.....	181	181	.....	116	116	.....	112	112	.....	4	4	.....	2
(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	3
(4)	[6] 641	[6] 576	[6] 65	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4
150	146	86	60	(4)	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
3,315	3,947	1,916	2,031	1,683	907	776	1,391	745	646	763	418	345	628	327	301	1
600	509	354	155	(4)	356	(4)	(4)	326	(4)	(4)	308	(4)	(4)	18	(4)	2
200	156	156	.....	(4)	(4)	.....	(4)	(4)	.....	(4)	(4)	.....	(4)	(4)	.....	3
75	50	.....	50	35	.....	35	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4
90	45	25	20	232	133	99	198	108	90	183	102	81	15	6	9	5
125	115	64	51	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	6
250	205	116	89	(4)	(4)	(4)	12	6	6	11	5	6	1	1	.....	7
150	107	107	.....	45	45	.....	59	59	.....	28	28	.....	31	31	.....	8
362	338	213	125	134	99	35	105	90	15	74	67	7	31	23	8	2
250	283	197	86	121	93	28	100	76	24	76	56	20	24	20	4	3
330	[8] 246	[8] 244	[8] 2	167	(9)	(9)	152	(9)	(9)	152	(9)	(9)	.....	.....	.....	4
203	215	148	67	105	80	25	94	75	19	94	75	19	.....	.....	.....	5
85	67	34	33	30	18	12	11	8	3	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	6
200	191	191	.....	54	54	.....	78	78	.....	63	63	.....	15	15	.....	7
1,700	1,888	1,028	860	469	283	186	223	154	69	147	115	32	76	39	37	1
1,944	1,841	1,008	833	720	379	341	601	318	283	386	204	182	215	114	101	2
2,200	2,142	1,084	1,058	545	348	197	629	399	230	421	267	154	208	132	76	3
3,500	3,214	1,775	1,439	873	552	321	931	521	410	662	371	291	269	150	119	4
2,150	2,016	982	1,034	1,015	512	503	798	407	391	595	275	320	203	132	71	5
[13] 1,500	40	40	.....	33	33	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1,550	1,548	857	691	438	281	157	370	219	151	257	163	94	113	56	57	7
2,200	2,174	1,119	1,055	1,084	565	519	643	344	299	443	222	221	200	122	78	8
3,600	3,230	1,791	1,439	1,528	961	567	1,324	819	505	946	577	369	378	242	136	9
200	217	217	.....	40	40	.....	53	53	.....	43	43	.....	10	10	.....	10
1,600	1,345	1,345	.....	486	486	.....	563	563	.....	557	557	.....	6	6	.....	11
2,000	1,770	1,724	46	834	812	22	789	766	23	774	751	23	15	15	.....	12
1,000	837	837	.....	433	433	.....	345	345	.....	343	343	.....	2	2	.....	13
725	623	623	.....	566	566	.....	408	408	.....	408	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
450	302	.....	302	206	.....	206	197	.....	197	194	.....	194	3	.....	3	15
225	204	100	104	19	7	12	41	19	22	41	19	22	.....	.....	.....	17
94	92	68	24	12	9	3	8	5	3	4	2	2	4	3	1	18
400	395	219	176	(4)	(4)	(4)	30	17	13	28	15	13	2	2	.....	19
2,000	1,558	1,252	306	758	613	145	778	667	111	613	518	95	165	149	16	20
117	113	.....	113	[19] 70	.....	[19] 70	[19] 51	.....	[19] 51	[19] 29	.....	[19] 29	[19] 22	.....	[19] 22	21
500	479	270	209	146	86	60	63	41	22	60	39	21	3	2	1	22

[13] Estimated capacity when completed.
[14] Counties of Bureau, Carroll, Cook (part), Henderson, Henry, Jo Daviess, Knox, La Salle, Marshall, Mercer, Ogle, Putnam, Rock Island, Stark, Stephenson, Warren, and Whiteside.
[15] Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Calhoun, Christian, Dewitt, Edwards, Greene, Hancock, Jersey, Logan, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Mason, Menard, Montgomery, Morgan, Pike, Piatt, Sangamon, Scott, Shelby, and Tazewell.
[16] Counties of Adams, Alexander, Bond, Brown, Calhoun, Cass, Champaign, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Coles, Crawford, Cumberland, Dewitt, Douglas, Edgar, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Franklin, Gallatin, Greene, Hamilton, Hardin, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jersey, Johnson, Lawrence, Logan, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Marion, Mason, Massac, Menard, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Moultrie, Perry, Piatt, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Randolph, Richland, St. Clair, Saline, Sangamon, Scott, Shelby, Union, Vermilion, Wabash, Washington, Wayne, White, and Williamson.
[17] Counties of Boone, Bureau, Carroll, Cook, Dekalb, Dupage, Ford, Fulton, Grundy, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jo Daviess, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, Knox, La Salle, Lake, Lee, Livingston, McDonough, McHenry, McLean, Marshall, Mercer, Ogle, Peoria, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Warner, Whiteside, Will, and Woodford.
[18] Murderers committed at any age.
[19] Figures relate to the year ending Sept. 30, 1916.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	INDIANA.						
1	Indiana School for Feeble-minded Youth (F)	1879	1879	Fort Wayne	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
2	Central Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	1844	1848	Indianapolis	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
3	Southeastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	1905	1910	North Madison	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
4	Eastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	1883	1890	Richmond	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
5	Southern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	1883	1890	Evansville	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
6	Northern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	1883	1888	Logansport	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
7	Indiana State Prison (C)	1859	1860	Michigan City	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
8	Indiana Woman's Prison (C)	1869	1873	Indianapolis	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
9	Indiana Reformatory (C)	[2]1897	[2]1897	Jeffersonville	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
10	Indiana Boys' School (C)	1867	1868	Plainfield	Board of Control	4	By governor
11	Indiana Girls' School (C)	[3]1903	[3]1907	Indianapolis	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
12	Indiana State Farm (C)	1913	1915	Putnamville	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
13	Indiana Village for Epileptics (E)	1905	1907	New Castle	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
14	Indiana State Sanatorium (T)	1907	1911	Rockville	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
15	Indiana School for the Blind (B)	1847	1847	Indianapolis	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
16	Indiana State School for the Deaf (D)	1844	1844	Indianapolis	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
17	Indiana State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1895	1896	Lafayette	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
18	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home (D'p).	1867	1867	Knightstown	Board of Trustees	4	By governor
	IOWA.						
1	Institution for Feeble-minded Children (F)	1876	1876	Glenwood	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
2	Clarinda State Hospital (I)	1885	1888	Clarinda	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
3	Cherokee State Hospital (I)	1901	1903	Cherokee	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
4	Independence State Hospital (I)	1868	1873	Independence	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
5	Mount Pleasant State Hospital (I)	1854	1858	Mount Pleasant	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
6	Iowa State Penitentiary (C)	1848	1849	Fort Madison	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
7	Men's Reformatory (C)	1872	1873	Anamosa	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
8	Training School for Boys (C)	1868	1868	Eldora	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
9	Training School for Girls (C)	1868	1868	Mitchellville	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
10	The Women's Reformatory (C)	1915	([8])	Rockwell City	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
11	State Hospital and Colony for Epileptics (E)	1913	([8])	Woodward	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
12	State Hospital for Inebriates (A)	1905	1906	Knoxville	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
13	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis (T).	1906	1908	Oakdale	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
14	Iowa College for the Blind (B)	1853	1853	Vinton	State Board of Education	12	By governor
15	Iowa School for the Deaf (D)	1856	1856	Council Bluffs	State Board of Education	12	By governor
16	Soldiers' Orphans' Home (D'p)	1866	1866	Davenport	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
17	Iowa Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1886	1887	Marshalltown	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
	KANSAS.						
1	State Training School (F)	1881	1885	Winfield	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
2	Osawatomie State Hospital for Insane (I)	1865	1866	Osawatomie	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
3	Topeka State Hospital (I)	1875	1879	Topeka	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
4	Larned State Hospital (I)	1913	1914	Larned	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
5	Kansas State Penitentiary (C)	1862	1863	Lansing	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
6	Kansas State Industrial Reformatory (C)	1895	1896	Hutchinson	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
7	Boys' Industrial School (C)	1879	1881	Topeka	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
8	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	1889	1889	Beloit	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
9	State Hospital for Epileptics (E)	1899	1903	Parsons	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
10	State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (T)	1911	1914	Norton	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
11	Kansas School for the Blind (B)	1864	1867	Kansas City	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
12	Kansas School for the Deaf (D)	1866	1866	Olathe	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
13	State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1891	1891	Fort Dodge	Board of Managers	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
14	State Orphans' Home (D'p)	1885	1887	Atchison	State Board of Administration	4	1 ex officio, 3 by governor
15	Mother Bickerdyke Home (D'p)	1901	1901	Ellsworth	Board of Managers	3	By governor

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.

[2] Established in 1821 and opened in 1822 as the Indiana State Prison.

[3] Originally combined with the Indiana Woman's Prison.

[4] Institution in operation for eight and one-half months during 1915. Figures for state appropriation represent twice the amount appropriated for the support and maintenance of this institution for the period from Apr. 12 to Sept. 30, 1915, and figures for expenditures twice the amount expended during this period.

[5] Based on per capita cost of maintenance for period from Apr. 12 to Sept. 30, 1915, as shown in report of State Board of Charities and Corrections.

[6] Average for the year 1915.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Chief executive officer.		Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916.				Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Income and expenditures for year ending on given date in 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.		Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]			No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
G. S. Bliss, M. D., Superintendent	1912	205	31	79	95	6.3	Sept. 30	$189,152.51	$189,152.51	$12.25	$985.468	564.4	1
G. F. Edenharter, M. D., Superintendent	1893	354	24	169	161	4.3	Sept. 30	365,000.00	360,626.98	19.64	2,071,032	160.0	2
J. W. Milligan, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1915	187	15	102	70	6.1	Sept. 30	243,136.51	219,790.49	16.77	1,639,359	402.0	3
S. E. Smith, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1891	177	13	89	75	4.8	Sept. 30	173,168.76	172,191.04	16.82	1,076,671	769.0	4
C. E. Laughlin, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1903	135	13	83	39	5.9	Sept. 30	152,957.14	145,019.14	15.25	915,440	275.0	5
F. W. Terflinger, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1908	199	16	97	86	4.6	Sept. 30	197,000.00	196,184.14	17.86	912,960	290.4	6
E. J. Fogarty, Warden	1911	83	11	65	7	16.0	Sept. 30	729,990.21	191,588.46	12.38	1,084,574	101.0	7
Margaret M. Elliott, Superintendent	1914	23	6	14	3	5.8	Sept. 30	29,753.01	29,752.27	24.92	185,000	15.6	8
G. A. H. Shideler, General Superintendent	1918	103	53	50	.....	12.4	Sept. 30	216,004.02	216,004.02	15.62	786,604	79.2	9
C. A. McGonagle, Superintendent	1918	75	35	16	24	7.2	Sept. 30	123,625.00	117,863.50	18.34	432,885	527.3	10
Kenosha Sessions, M. D., Superintendent	1911	71	18	.....	53	4.5	Sept. 30	75,000.00	74,898.62	20.07	423,399	127.5	11
C. E. Talkington, Superintendent	1914	29	4	25	.....	23.7	Sept. 30	[4] 107,204.64	[4] 107,197.44	[5] 21.69	161,723	1,602.0	12
W. C. Van Nuys, M. D., Superintendent	1906	54	5	25	24	4.3	Sept. 30	59,997.53	59,996.22	22.37	592,134	1,246.0	13
R. B. T. Sweany, M. D., Superintendent	1918	[6] 51	[6] 10	[6] 15	[6] 26	2.8	Sept. 30	59,131.88	59,120.39	38.34	213,601	504.0	14
G. S. Wilson, Superintendent	1898	54	30	2	22	2.2	Sept. 30	46,500.00	46,298.92	33.84	770,551	7.7	15
R. O. Johnson, Superintendent	1883	99	45	14	40	3.0	Sept. 30	94,000.00	93,347.00	25.26	868,855	77.0	16
D. B. Kehler, Commandant	1915	234	9	32	193	4.1	Dec. 31	193,729.80	194,325.75	17.04	668,666	194.0	17
Luther Short, Superintendent	1917	96	59	.....	37	5.3	Sept. 30	111,600.00	105,359.47	17.25	331,473	242.0	18
Geo. Mogridge, M. D., Superintendent	1903	217	48	89	80	6.9	June 30	[7] 209,786.03	[7] 258,885.20	14.49	1,086,966	1,015.0	1
M. E. Witte, M. D., Superintendent	1898	174	18	86	70	6.9	June 30	201,436.00	198,471.00	13.00	1,329,073	860.0	2
George Donohoe, M. D., Superintendent	1915	170	5	91	74	6.6	Dec. 31	201,208.51	202,395.80	15.22	1,504,772	997.3	3
W. P. Crumbacker, M. D., Superintendent	1902	192	9	110	73	6.3	Dec. 31	200,798.00	208,733.00	14.53	1,224,863	1,358.0	4
C. F. Applegate, M. D., Superintendent	1901	186	6	50	130	6.1	June 30	202,199.57	188,876.31	13.94	1,000,000	1,000.0	5
J. R. Perkins, Warden	1917	93	7	86	.....	7.1	June 30	88,264.76	135,805.42	18.28	597,715	478.5	6
J. N. Baumel, Warden	1918	106	11	70	25	7.2	Dec. 31	176,674.09	176,674.09	20.55	2,000,000	252.0	7
W. L. Kuser, Superintendent	1907	58	53	3	2	7.1	Dec. 31	78,949.33	81,255.82	14.67	619,275	840.0	8
Lucy M. Sickels, Superintendent	1911	34	34	.....	.....	5.2	Dec. 31	[7] 45,120.00	[7] 46,789.53	21.97	172,185	175.0	9
Lena M. Beach, M. D., Superintendent	1918	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	50,328	218.8	10
M. N. Voldeng, M. D., Superintendent	1915	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	274,991	1,144.4	11
M. C. Mackin, M. D., Superintendent	1915	47	2	.....	45	4.4	June 30	62,440.65	57,809.31	26.04	293,753	345.0	12
H. V. Scarborough, M. D., Superintendent	1912	73	9	15	49	2.3	Dec. 31	90,665.31	82,681.37	49.93	300,000	274.1	13
G. D. Eaton, Superintendent	1909	45	22	6	17	2.9	June 30	40,100.00	43,883.15	28.35	214,500	40.5	14
H. W. Rothert, Superintendent	1867	64	30	8	26	3.4	June 30	56,704.36	55,754.92	22.23	465,000	212.0	15
F. L. Mahannah, Superintendent	1916	85	23	22	40	5.4	June 30	88,325.47	91,372.86	13.98	600,744	295.0	16
B. C. Whitehill, Commandant	1916	176	5	33	138	4.6	Dec. 31	168,657.89	171,608.85	18.29	500,960	156.0	17
W. W. Cook, Superintendent	1918	66	4	36	26	8.9	June 30	85,000.00	80,936.48	12.24	440,000	430.0	1
F. A. Carmichael, M. D., Superintendent	1913	188	11	92	85	7.2	June 30	195,000.00	207,689.23	13.22	1,200,000	711.0	2
M. L. Perry, M. D., Superintendent	1918	215	40	115	60	7.3	June 30	233,856.36	246,466.92	12.74	1,000,000	400.0	3
L. R. Sellers, M. D., Superintendent	1914	20	3	4	13	2.9	Dec. 31	23,305.43	23,000.00	41.67	200,000	953.0	4
J. K. Codding, Warden	1916	88	12	46	30	9.9	June 30	230,140.00	216,590.34	21.98	2,000,000	1,968.0	5
J. N. Herr, Superintendent	1913	41	(10)	(10)	(10)	8.0	July 1	123,820.00	116,041.40	(11)	1,250,000	1,280.0	6
H. W. Charles, Superintendent	1902	45	14	7	24	5.3	June 30	62,952.22	61,657.47	19.92	200,000	210.0	7
Lillian M. Mitchner, Superintendent	1916	32	13	9	10	5.0	June 30	46,750.00	46,729.61	24.96	200,000	214.0	8
O. S. Hubbard, M. D., Superintendent	1918	90	7	45	38	5.6	June 30	103,000.00	103,410.48	17.39	750,000	640.0	9
C. S. Kenney, M. D., Superintendent	1913	15	1	2	12	1.2	Dec. 31	13,000.00	[12] 19,084.24	176.71	80,000	242.5	10
Lee Harrison, Superintendent	1917	42	19	5	18	1.8	June 30	33,500.00	34,066.44	(11)	241,273	9.6	11
Kate S. Herman, Superintendent	1913	61	34	9	18	3.9	June 30	56,700.00	55,989.88	(11)	392,698	204.0	12
S. S. Martin, Commandant	1915	65	10	6	49	9.8	June 30	135,009.65	129,646.32	16.88	400,000	600.0	13
E. C. Willis, Superintendent	1915	47	12	9	26	4.2	June 30	42,000.00	42,708.73	18.93	175,000	160.0	14
A. R. Kyle, Commandant	1915	15	5	3	7	4.8	June 30	21,692.79	20,155.03	23.33	125,000	160.0	15

[7] Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.
[8] Not opened at time of report.
[9] Institution not in operation at the date to which these statistics relate.
[10] Not reported separately.
[11] Data not available.
[12] Expenditures for all purposes other than lands, new buildings, improvements, etc.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	INDIANA.								
1	Indiana School for Feeble-minded Youth (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	6	54	6 to 45	None
2	Central Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	22 counties [1]	Patients	Both	Both	17	80	None	None
3	Southeastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	23 counties [2]	Patients	Both	Both	16	87	None	None
4	Eastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	16 counties [3]	Patients	Both	Both	17	91	None	None
5	Southern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	15 counties [4]	Patients	Both	Both	14	94	None	None
6	Northern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	16 counties [5]	Patients	Both	Both	14	89	None	None
7	Indiana State Prison (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	18	76	30 or over [6]	None
8	Indiana Woman's Prison (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	18	65	18 or over	None
9	Indiana Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	30	16 to 30	None
10	Indiana Boys' School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	8	21	8 to 17	21
11	Indiana Girls' School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	19	10 to 18	20
12	Indiana State Farm (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	80	16 or over	None
13	Indiana Village for Epileptics (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	5	72	None	None
14	Indiana State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	64	None	None
15	Indiana School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	8	25	None	None
16	Indiana State School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	23	7 to 18	None
17	Indiana State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	28	92	None [11]	None
18	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	3	17	3 to 14	18
	IOWA.								
1	Institution for Feeble-minded Children (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	4	57	5 to 46	None
2	Clarinda State Hospital (I)	27 counties [12]	Patients	Both	Both	15	90	None	None
3	Cherokee State Hospital (I)	27 counties [13]	Patients	Both	Both	6 days	98	None	None
4	Independence State Hospital (I)	Entire state [14]	Patients	Both	Both	13	89	None	None
5	Mount Pleasant State Hospital (I)	23 counties [15]	Inmates	Both	Both	14	89	None	None
6	Iowa State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	18	75	30 [16]	None
7	Men's Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Prisoners	Both	Both	12	73	16 to 30	None
8	Training School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Male	9	20	10 to 18	21
9	Training School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Female	9	20	Under 18	21
10	The Women's Reformatory [17] (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	([17])	([17])	16 or over [13]	None
11	State Hospital and Colony for Epileptics [17] (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	([17])	([17])	None	None
12	State Hospital for Inebriates (A)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Male	15	74	None	None
13	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis (T).	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	8	62	None	None
14	Iowa College for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	5	30	None	None
15	Iowa School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	22	5 to 36	None
16	Soldiers' Orphans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	10 mos.	16	Under 15	16
17	Iowa Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	35	96	Over 21	None
	KANSAS.								
1	State Training School (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	1	60	None	None
2	Osawatomie State Hospital for Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	18	([21])	None	None
3	Topeka State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	16	93	None	None
4	Larned State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	19	67	None	None
5	Kansas State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	77	None	None
6	Kansas State Industrial Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	35	16 to 25	None
7	Boys' Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Male	10	19	Under 16	21
8	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	8	21	8 to 18	21
9	State Hospital for Epileptics (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	4	78	None	None
10	State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	16	57	None	None
11	Kansas School for the Blind (B)	Entire state [24]	Pupils	Both	Both	6	22	7 to 21	None
12	Kansas School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	23	7 to 21	21
13	State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state [25]	Members	Both	Both	46	96	None	None
14	State Orphans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Wards	Both	Both	1	18	2 to 14	None
15	Mother Bickerdyke Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Female	([23])	90	45	None

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

[1] Counties of Benton, Boone, Carroll, Clinton, Fountain, Grant, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Howard, Johnson, Madison, Marion, Montgomery, Parke, Putnam, Shelby, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Vermilion, Warren, and White.

[2] Counties of Bartholomew, Brown, Clark, Clay, Dearborn, Decatur, Fayette, Floyd, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson, Jennings, Lawrence, Monroe, Morgan, Ohio, Owen, Ripley, Rush, Scott, Switzerland, Vigo, and Washington.

[3] Counties of Adams, Allen, Blackford, Dekalb, Delaware, Franklin, Henry, Huntington, Jay, Lagrange, Noble, Randolph, Steuben, Union, Wayne, and Wells.

[4] Counties of Crawford, Daviess, Dubois, Gibson, Greene, Knox, Martin, Orange, Perry, Pike, Posey, Spencer, Sullivan, Vanderburg, and Warrick.

[5] Counties of Cass, Elkhart, Fulton, Jasper, Kosclusko, Lake, Laporte, Marshall, Miami, Newton, Porter, Pulaski, Starke, St. Joseph, Wabash, and Whitley.

[6] Men sentenced for life or transferred from Reformatory because of incorrigibility and insane criminals may be admitted at any age.

[7] Figures relate to Oct. 1, 1915.

[8] Figures relate to the year ending Sept. 30.

[9] Figures relate to the period from Apr. 12 to Dec. 30, 1915.

[10] Figures relate to Sept. 30, 1916.

[11] For women the age limit is 45 or over.

[12] Counties of Adair, Adams, Auduhon, Boone, Carroll, Cass, Clarke, Crawford, Dallas, Decatur, Fremont, Guthrie, Harrison, Lucas, Madison, Mills Montgomery, Page, Polk, Pottawattamie, Ringgold, Shelby, Story, Taylor, Union, Warren, and Wayne.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
1,299	1,290	559	731	51	30	21	44	30	14	13	10	3	31	20	11	1
1,500	1,523	689	834	299	168	131	313	168	145	177	81	96	136	87	49	2
1,150	1,135	599	536	267	152	115	182	117	65	89	59	30	93	58	35	3
867	858	426	432	146	90	56	136	85	51	74	41	33	62	44	18	4
870	802	387	415	185	84	101	166	94	72	88	47	41	78	47	31	5
1,000	912	479	433	238	122	116	245	117	128	145	56	89	100	61	39	6
1,700	1,332	1,332	.....	459	459	.....	375	375	.....	359	359	.....	16	16	.....	7
160	134	.....	134	472	.....	472	403	.....	403	403	.....	403	.....	.....	.....	8
[7] 1,300	[7] 1,275	[7] 1,275	.....	[8] 776	[8] 776	.....	[8] 531	[8] 531	.....	[8] 525	[8] 525	.....	[8] 6	[8] 6	.....	9
560	539	539	.....	246	246	.....	239	239	.....	238	238	.....	1	1	.....	10
322	317	.....	317	281	.....	281	269	.....	269	269	.....	269	.....	.....	.....	11
700	[9] 688	[9] 688	.....	[9] 1,879	[9] 1,879	.....	[9] 1,191	[9] 1,191	.....	[9] 1,187	[9] 1,187	.....	[9] 4	[9] 4	.....	12
231	231	231	.....	44	44	.....	29	29	.....	8	8	.....	21	21	.....	13
145	141	68	73	291	167	124	266	154	112	243	140	103	23	14	9	14
150	[10] 117	[10] 59	[10] 58	40	23	17	34	18	16	34	18	16	.....	.....	.....	15
350	300	150	150	40	20	20	56	29	27	56	29	27	.....	.....	.....	16
1,100	953	354	599	260	106	154	255	120	135	115	59	56	140	61	79	17
500	510	281	229	113	56	57	111	79	32	109	78	31	2	1	1	18
1,500	1,494	741	753	145	87	58	134	83	51	72	46	26	62	37	25	1
1,050	1,207	698	509	332	200	132	462	244	218	358	182	176	104	62	42	2
1,150	1,119	637	482	242	163	79	221	155	66	96	64	32	125	91	34	3
1,183	1,201	676	525	346	210	136	338	215	123	259	157	102	79	58	21	4
1,100	1,127	616	511	267	170	97	271	135	136	163	74	89	108	61	47	5
736	657	657	.....	267	267	.....	191	191	.....	190	190	.....	1	1	.....	6
800	760	726	34	337	323	14	250	239	11	244	234	10	6	5	1	7
500	413	413	.....	195	195	.....	292	292	.....	289	289	.....	3	3	.....	8
178	178	.....	178	60	.....	60	59	.....	59	59	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	9
60	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	10
100	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	[17]	11
240	208	208	.....	426	426	.....	380	380	.....	375	375	.....	5	5	.....	12
187	170	78	92	390	178	212	326	148	178	281	116	165	45	32	13	13
100	129	64	65	19	12	7	19	8	11	19	8	11	.....	.....	.....	14
300	218	120	98	25	15	10	7	3	4	6	3	3	1	.....	1	15
637	[19] 463	[19] 276	[19] 187	[20] 146	[20] 82	[20] 64	[20] 309	[20] 170	[20] 139	[20] 304	[20] 166	[20] 138	[20] 5	[20] 4	[20] 1	16
1,000	807	580	227	[20] 350	[20] 267	[20] 83	[20] 300	[20] 231	[20] 69	[20] 182	[20] 146	[20] 36	[20] 118	[20] 85	[20] 33	17
650	588	308	280	103	60	43	29	14	15	7	6	1	22	8	14	1
1,350	1,352	656	696	324	172	152	239	159	80	92	69	23	147	90	57	2
1,606	[22] 1,567	[22] 921	[22] 646	410	251	159	500	326	174	308	197	111	192	129	63	3
120	57	57	.....	28	28	.....	6	6	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	4
1,100	875	835	40	479	454	25	371	345	26	366	340	26	5	5	.....	5
400	326	326	.....	248	248	.....	[23]	[23]	.....	[23]	[23]	.....	[23]	[23]	.....	6
250	240	240	.....	114	114	.....	150	150	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
170	160	.....	160	61	.....	61	53	.....	53	53	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	8
525	504	305	199	83	56	27	66	48	18	28	23	5	38	25	13	9
23	18	10	8	33	17	16	15	7	8	9	6	3	6	1	5	10
100	75	36	39	[23]	[23]	[23]	14	8	6	14	8	6	.....	.....	.....	11
275	240	141	99	[23]	[23]	[23]	26	13	13	26	13	13	.....	.....	.....	12
700	639	314	325	144	72	72	146	74	72	115	56	59	31	18	13	13
216	198	148	50	129	77	52	109	59	50	109	59	50	.....	.....	.....	14
75	72	.....	72	14	.....	14	14	.....	14	5	.....	5	9	.....	9	15

[13] Counties of Buena Vista, Calhoun, Cerro Gordo, Cherokee, Clay, Dickinson, Emmet, Greene, Hamilton, Hancock, Humboldt, Ida, Kossuth, Lyon, Monona, O'Brien, Osceola, Palo Alto, Plymouth, Pocahontas, Sac, Sioux, Webster, Winnebago, Woodbury, Worth, and Wright.
[14] Mostly from counties of Allamakee, Benton, Blackhawk, Bremer, Buchanan, Butler, Cedar, Chickasaw, Clayton, Clinton, Delaware, Dubuque, Fayette, Floyd, Franklin, Grundy, Hardin, Howard, Jackson, Johnson, Jones, Linn, Marshall, Mitchell, Tama, and Winneshiek.
[15] Counties of Appanoose, Davis, Des Moines, Henry, Iowa, Jasper, Jefferson, Keokuk, Lee, Linn, Louisa, Mahaska, Marion, Marshall, Mills, Monroe, Muscatine, Polk, Poweshiek, Scott, Van Buren, Wapello, and Washington.
[16] Except for murder, rape, or recidivation.
[17] Institution not in operation at the date to which these statistics relate.
[18] Females under 16 and over 12 years of age, convicted of offenses punishable by life imprisonment, may be committed to this institution.
[19] Figures relate to July 1, 1916.
[20] Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1916.
[21] Unknown.
[22] Figures relate to June 30, 1916.
[23] Not reported.
[24] And other states, if permitted by Board of Commissioners.
[25] Soldiers who have served in a Kansas regiment may be admitted from other states.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	KENTUCKY.						
1	Training School for the Feeble-minded (F)	1860	1861	Frankfort	State Board of Control	5	By governor
2	Eastern State Hospital (I)	1818	1818	Lexington	State Board of Control	5	By governor
3	Central State Hospital (I)	1842	1842	Lakeland	State Board of Control	5	By governor
4	Western State Hospital (I)	1852	1853	Hopkinsville	State Board of Control	5	By governor
5	Kentucky Penitentiary (C)	1886	1890	Eddyville	State Board of Control	5	By governor
6	Kentucky State Reformatory (C)	1798	1799	Frankfort	State Board of Control	5	By governor
7	Kentucky Houses of Reform (C)	1896	1898	Greendale	State Board of Control	5	By governor
8	Kentucky School for the Blind (B)	1842	1842	Louisville	Board of Visitors	5	By governor
9	Kentucky School for the Deaf (D)	1822	1823	Danville	Board of Commissioners	12	By governor
10	Kentucky Home Society for Colored Children (D'p)	1910	1910	Louisville	Board of Directors	14	By governor
11	Kentucky Confederate Home (D'p)	1902	1902	Pewee Valley	Board of Trustees of Kentucky Confederate Home.	12	By governor
	LOUISIANA.						
1	Louisiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	1902	1906	Pineville	Board of Administrators	9	1 ex officio, 8 by governor
2	East Louisiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	1846	1847	Jackson	Board of Administrators	9	1 ex officio, 8 by governor
3	Louisiana State Penitentiary (C)	1890	1890	Baton Rouge	The General Manager of the State Penitentiary.	1	By governor
4	Louisiana Training Institute (C)	1908	1911	Monroe	Board of Commissioners	3	By governor
5	Lepers' Home (L'p)	1894	1894	Carville	Board of Control of Lepers' Home	9	By governor
6	Louisiana State School for the Blind (B)	1852	1852	Baton Rouge	Board of Education	11	3 ex officio, 8 by governor
7	Louisiana State School for the Deaf (D)	1852	1852	Baton Rouge	Board of Education	11	3 ex officio, 8 by governor
8	Soldiers' Home of Louisiana (D'p)	1882	1882	New Orleans	Board of Directors	15	5 by Benevolent Association of Army of Northern Virginia, 5 by Benevolent Association of Army of Tennessee, and 5 by governor.
	MAINE.						
1	Maine School for Feeble-minded (F)	1907	1908	West Pownal	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
2	Augusta State Hospital (I)	1834	1840	Augusta	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
3	Bangor State Hospital (I)	1890	1901	Bangor	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
4	Maine State Prison (C)	1823	1824	Thomaston	Board of Prison Commissioners	3	By governor
5	State School for Boys (C)	1850	1853	South Portland	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
6	State School for Girls (C)	1899	1899	Hallowell	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
7	Western Maine Sanatorium (T)	1915	1915	Hebron	Board of Trustees for Tuberculosis Sanatoria	5	By governor
8	Central Maine Sanatorium (T)	1915	1915	Fairfield	Board of Trustees for Tuberculosis Sanatoria	5	By governor
9	Maine School for the Deaf (D)	1897	1897	Portland	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
10	Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum (D'p)	1866	1866	Bath	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
	MARYLAND.						
1	Rosewood State Training School (F)	1888	1889	Owings Mills	Board of Visitors	8	By governor
2	Springfield State Hospital (I)	1894	1898	Sykesville	Board of Managers	9	By governor
3	Spring Grove State Hospital (I)	1876	1876	Catonsville	Board of Managers	9	By governor
4	Crownsville State Hospital (I)	1910	1911	Crownsville	Board of Managers	9	By governor
5	Eastern Shore State Hospital (I)	1912	1915	Cambridge	Board of Managers	9	By governor
6	Maryland Penitentiary (C)	1804	1811	Baltimore	State Board of Prison Control	3	By governor
7	Maryland House of Correction (C)	1874	1879	Jessups	State Board of Prison Control	3	By governor
8	Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	1906	1908	State Sanatorium	Board of Managers	7	By governor
9	Pine Bluff Sanatorium (T)	1912	1912	Salisbury	Pine Bluff Sanatorium Commission	9	Self-perpetuating
10	Maryland State School for the Deaf (D)	1867	1868	Frederick	Board of Visitors	30	By governor

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.
[4] One-half of expenditures for the biennium ending July 1, 1915.
[5] Institution in operation only three months during 1915. Figures for state appropriation represent four times the amount allotted by the State Board of Trustees for Tuberculosis Sanatoria from a general state appropriation for the care and treatment of the tuberculous for the support and maintenance of this institution for the period actually in operation, and figures for expenditures four times the amount expended during this period.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Chief executive officer.		Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916.				Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Income and expenditures for year ending on given date in 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.		Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]			No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
G. W. Armes, M. D., Superintendent	(2)	30	8	10	12	11.8	June 30	[3] $7,500.00	[3] $78,330.83	$19.06	$131,100	90.0	1
J. A. Goodson, M. D., Superintendent	1912	151	12	84	55	9.0	Dec. 31	204,490.47	216,009.74	13.08	829,057	250.0	2
T. L. Peddicord, M. D., Superintendent	1914	177	4	85	88	9.4	Jan. 1	245,219.78	245,219.78	12.61	1,500,000	600.0	3
F. G. La Rue, Superintendent	(2)	155	5	88	62	8.6	June 30	192,060.24	192,001.78	12.31	1,250,000	766.0	4
J. B. Chilton, Warden	1913	54	9	45	.....	13.0	July 1	.....	[4] 110,402.91	12.09	1,000,000	375.0	5
T. M. Phythian, Warden	1916	70	8	59	3	20.0	June 30	[3] 208,648.91	[3] 218,248.00	13.53	940,838	10.0	6
C. P. Weaver, Superintendent	1919	85	23	13	49	5.0	June 30	96,121.81	96,121.81	16.76	265,568	200.0	7
Susan B. Merwin, Superintendent	1912	45	20	5	20	2.6	June 30	[3] 41,643.34	[3] 41,757.54	31.07	275,000	25.0	8
Augustus Rogers, Superintendent	1896	82	41	9	32	4.4	June 30	88,160.00	88,982.00	20.18	370,000	85.0	9
C. H. Parrish, President	1909	9	4	3	2	4.6	June 30	10,000.00	12,504.00	20.23	2,000	76.0	10
C. L. Daughtry, Superintendent	1918	35	5	5	25	5.9	Dec. 31	40,512.68	40,239.83	15.93	40,000	55.0	11
J. N. Thomas, M. D., Superintendent	1909	84	6	48	30	8.8	Dec. 31	130,000.00	123,926.60	14.95	900,000	1,500.0	1
Clarence Pierson, M. D., Superintendent	1905	191	9	135	47	8.5	Dec. 31	250,000.00	222,774.29	11.77	1,140,000	1,975.0	2
H. L. Fuqua, General Manager	1916	460	35	275	150	4.5	Dec. 31	400,000.00	477,044.06	19.08	1,000,000	15,000.0	3
H. W. Moore, Superintendent	1915	12	4	3	5	4.8	Dec. 31	7,500.00	7,500.00	21.93	90,000	276.0	4
Sister Benedicta, Superintendent	1913	41	9	11	21	2.5	Dec. 31	27,000.00	28,168.19	22.90	140,000	285.0	5
W. W. Bynum, Superintendent	1916	23	14	3	6	2.5	Dec. 31	16,000.00	20,578.52	33.96	250,000	10.0	6
G. C. Huckaby, Superintendent	1916	45	28	.....	17	3.5	July 1	30,500.00	30,000.00	17.24	150,000	25.0	7
J. W. Noyes, Treasurer	1916	14	2	12	.....	9.6	June 30	24,000.00	24,000.00	23.95	50,000	8.0	8
C. J. Hedin, M. D., Superintendent	1912	57	8	25	24	4.9	Sept. 30	70,294.04	71,449.51	22.26	275,275	1,217.0	1
F. C. Tyson, M. D., Superintendent	1914	224	10	135	79	4.5	Nov. 30	221,687.83	276,301.93	22.46	2,077,835	800.0	2
P. T. Haskell, M. D., Superintendent	1917	145	20	62	63	4.4	Nov. 30	135,869.73	171,217.83	23.33	1,032,565	250.0	3
F. J. Ham, Warden	1917	33	2	16	15	6.1	Nov. 30	24,254.91	44,510.42	20.00	74,601	11.0	4
Charles Dunn, jr., Superintendent	1911	31	5	.....	26	5.6	Dec. 31	38,000.00	42,144.43	19.68	217,836	185.0	5
Gertrude L. McDonald, Superintendent	1909	18	16	.....	2	6.7	Dec. 1	30,572.44	32,312.07	23.21	32,034	35.0	6
O. S. Pettingill, M. D., Superintendent	1915	49	9	11	29	1.6	Dec. 31	[5] 32,735.36	[5] 57,568.52	(6)	214,332	320.0	8
J. F. Shaw, Superintendent	1915	15	1	5	9	2.7	Dec. 31	[7] 20,493.48	[7] 19,417.44	(6)	30,000	25.0	9
Elizabeth R. Taylor, Principal	1894	31	18	6	7	3.2	Jan. 1	28,000.00	28,000.00	23.33	100,000	1.5	10
Elizabeth T. Brown Matron	1898	14	5	.....	9	3.8	Dec. 31	9,500.00	10,249.66	15.25	38,000	1.5	11
F. W. Keating, M. D., Superintendent	1896	99	16	46	37	6.2	Sept. 30	99,250.00	101,956.65	14.79	579,800	537.0	1
J. C. Clark, M. D., Superintendent	1899	228	12	146	70	6.1	Dec. 31	160,000.00	269,529.60	16.34	1,521,579	791.0	2
J. P. Wade, M. D., Superintendent	1896	127	10	67	50	6.1	Sept. 30	59,250.00	151,966.13	16.63	1,100,000	300.0	3
R. P. Winterode, M. D., Superintendent	1911	57	6	35	16	6.6	Sept. 30	50,000.00	89,140.79	21.19	387,732	566.0	4
C. J. Carey, M. D., Superintendent	1912	46	2	26	18	5.0	Sept. 30	30,000.00	[8] 79,355.49	(6)	285,275	250.0	5
J. F. Leonard, Warden	1912	68	7	55	6	16.0	Nov. 30	.....	144,380.33	11.43	1,824,683	6.0	6
W. E. Lankford, Warden	1917	28	6	22	.....	23.6	Sept. 30	11,250.00	89,585.20	10.46	658,649	300.0	7
V. F. Cullen, M. D., Superintendent	1909	126	11	46	69	3.3	Dec. 31	120,000.00	142,266.83	29.79	619,635	223.0	8
G. W. Todd, M. D., Superintendent	1912	6	1	3	2	4.0	Sept. 30	10,000.00	7,774.71	38.11	21,800	18.5	9
Ignatius Bjorlee, Principal	1918	44	25	4	15	2.9	Sept. 30	37,500.00	37,605.42	27.13	300,000	15.5	10

[3] As institution was in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.

[7] Institution in operation only four months during 1915. Figures for state appropriation represent three times the amount allotted by the State Board of Trustees for Tuberculosis Sanatoria from a general state appropriation for the care and treatment of the tuberculous for the support and maintenance of this institution for the period actually in operation, and figures for expenditures three times the amount expended during this period.

[8] Institution in operation only about seven months during 1915. Figures for expenditures represent three times the amount reported for the period from June to Sept. 30, 1915.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	KENTUCKY.								
1	Training School for the Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	6	66	6 to 18	None
2	Eastern State Hospital (I)	54 counties [1]	Patients	Both	Both	8	80	None	None
3	Central State Hospital (I)	39 counties [2]	Patients	Both	Both	14	90	None	None
4	Western State Hospital (I)	29 counties [3]	Patients	Both	Both	16	96	None	None
5	Kentucky Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	18	76	18 or over	None
6	Kentucky State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	18	76	18 or over	None
7	Kentucky Houses of Reform (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	10	20	10 to 21	21
8	Kentucky School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	21	6 to 18	21
9	Kentucky School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	26	None	None
10	Kentucky Home Society for Colored Children (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Colored	Both	5	17	None	None
11	Kentucky Confederate Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	69	93	None	None
	LOUISIANA.								
1	Louisiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	38 parishes [7]	Patients	Both	Both	11	82	None	None
2	East Louisiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	26 parishes [8]	Patients	Both	Both	7	95	None	None
3	Louisiana State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	(9)	(9)	None	None
4	Louisiana Training Institute [10] (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	9	18	8 to 17	21
5	Lepers' Home (L'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	8	90	None	None
6	Louisiana State School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	7	50	7 to 22	None
7	Louisiana State School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	7	25	8 to 22	34
8	Soldiers' Home of Louisiana (D'p)	Southern states	Members	White	Male	70	89	None	None
	MAINE.								
1	Maine School for Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	6	60	Males, 6 to 40; females, 6 to 45.	None
2	Augusta State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	14	85	None	None
3	Bangor State Hospital (I)	6 counties [11]	Patients	Both	Both	13	81	None	None
4	Maine State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	19	73	None	None
5	State School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	8	20	8 to 16	21
6	State School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	9	19	6 to 16	21
8	Western Maine Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	57	None	None
9	Central Maine Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	7	55	None	None
10	Maine School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	5	20	5 to 21	33
11	Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	3	15	None	None
	MARYLAND.								
1	Rosewood State Training School (F)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	4	63	None	None
2	Springfield State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	7	98	None	None
3	Spring Grove State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	16	90	None	None
4	Crownsville State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Colored	Both	7	85	None	None
5	Eastern Shore State Hospital (I)	9 counties [15]	Inmates	White	Both	16	93	None	None
6	Maryland Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	15	70	None	None
7	Maryland House of Correction (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	14	76	None	None
8	Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	5	78	Over 5	None
9	Pine Bluff Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	13	70	None	None
10	Maryland State School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	6	21	6 to 21	21

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

[1] Counties of Anderson, Bath, Bell, Bourbon, Boyd, Boyle, Breathitt, Carter, Clark, Clay, Elliott, Estill, Fayette, Fleming, Floyd, Franklin, Garrard, Grant, Greenup, Harlan, Jackson, Jessamine, Johnson, Knott, Knox, Laurel, Lawrence, Lee, Leslie, Letcher, Lewis, Lincoln, Madison, Magoffin, Martin, Mason, Menifee, Mercer, Montgomery, Morgan, Owsley, Pendleton, Perry, Pike, Powell, Robertson, Rockcastle, Rowan, Scott, Wolfe, and Woodford.

[2] Counties of Adair, Barren, Boone, Breckenridge, Bullitt, Campbell, Carroll, Casey, Clinton, Cumberland, Edmonson, Gallatin, Grant, Grayson, Green, Hardin, Hart, Henry, Jefferson, Kenton, Larue, Lincoln, McCreary, Marion, Metcalfe, Meade, Monroe, Nelson, Oldham, Owen, Pulaski, Russell, Shelby, Spencer, Taylor, Trimble, Washington, Wayne, and Whitley.

[3] Counties of Allen, Ballard, Butler, Caldwell, Calloway, Carlisle, Christian, Crittenden, Daviess, Fulton, Graves, Hancock, Henderson, Hickman, Hopkins, Livingston, Logan, Lyon, McCracken, McLean, Marshall, Muhlenberg, Ohio, Simpson, Todd, Trigg, Union, Warren, and Webster.

[4] Figures relate to June 30, 1915.

[5] Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1915.

[6] Not reported separately.

[7] Parishes of Acadia, Allen, Avoyelles, Beauregard, Blenville, Bossier, Caddo, Calcasieu, Caldwell, Cameron, Cetahoula, Claiborne, De Soto, Evangeline, Franklin, Grant, Iberia, Jackson, Jefferson Davis, La Salle, Lafayette, Lincoln, Morehouse, Natchitoches, Ouachita, Rapides, Red River, Richland, Sabine, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary, Union, Vermillion, Vernon, Webster, and West Carroll.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
400	353	191	162	59	33	26	38	24	14	29	16	13	9	8	1	1
1,365	1,365	817	548	409	240	169	432	285	147	278	197	81	154	88	66	2
1,700	1,672	933	739	473	284	189	369	202	167	208	110	98	161	92	69	3
1,600	1,339	690	649	389	213	176	310	180	130	180	95	85	130	85	45	4
800	703	703	.....	535	535	.....	651	651	.....	631	631	.....	20	20	.....	5
1,525	[4] 1,400	[4] 1,359	[4] 41	[5] 750	([6])	([6])	[5] 638	([6])	([6])	[5] 626	([6])	([6])	[5] 12	[5] 12	.....	6
560	424	362	62	477	416	61	585	496	89	584	496	88	1	.....	1	7
175	118	57	61	22	13	9	10	5	5	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	8
375	361	188	173	47	17	30	60	33	27	59	33	26	1	.....	1	9
250	41	28	13	32	13	19	53	28	25	50	27	23	3	1	2	10
250	207	207	.....	19	19	.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	.....	11
900	736	388	348	262	136	126	172	91	81	121	66	55	51	25	26	1
1,600	1,620	857	763	265	150	115	180	115	65	43	32	11	137	83	54	2
2,500	2,047	1,983	64	911	882	29	983	948	35	948	913	35	35	35	.....	3
80	57	57	.....	58	58	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
130	102	60	42	23	14	9	24	13	11	14	7	7	10	6	4	5
75	57	29	28	19	12	7	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
156	156	90	66	24	13	11	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7
200	134	134	.....	134	134	.....	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	33	.....	8
1,000	279	117	162	41	12	29	18	10	8	15	8	7	3	2	1	1
1,000	1,007	529	478	368	218	150	404	250	154	308	190	118	96	60	36	2
700	641	353	288	275	167	108	216	133	83	135	85	50	81	48	33	3
212	201	196	5	98	98	.....	67	67	.....	66	66	.....	1	1	.....	4
160	173	173	.....	55	55	.....	66	66	.....	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
100	121	.....	121	33	.....	33	23	.....	23	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	6
100	76	42	34	[12] 114	[12] 58	[12] 56	[12] 38	[12] 17	[12] 21	[12] 37	[12] 17	[12] 20	[12] 1	.....	[12] 1	8
52	40	21	19	[13] 83	[13] 48	[13] 35	[13] 75	[13] 42	[13] 33	[13] 65	[13] 36	[13] 29	[13] 10	[13] 6	[13] 4	9
120	98	56	42	14	9	5	18	11	7	18	11	7	.....	.....	.....	10
75	53	31	22	17	10	7	23	13	10	21	12	9	2	1	1	11
600	613	302	311	97	39	58	20	6	14	8	1	7	12	5	7	1
1,500	1,389	771	618	415	236	179	387	206	181	259	134	125	128	72	56	2
780	771	382	389	[14] 202	[14] 113	[14] 89	[14] 183	[14] 98	[14] 85	[14] 118	[14] 62	[14] 56	[14] 65	[14] 36	[14] 29	3
570	376	212	164	128	81	47	77	51	26	24	15	9	53	36	17	4
275	232	130	102	[16] 250	[16] 137	[16] 113	[16] 45	[16] 28	[16] 17	[16] 25	[16] 14	[16] 11	[16] 20	[16] 14	[16] 6	5
1,200	1,087	1,026	61	490	442	48	421	389	32	404	372	32	17	17	.....	6
900	660	608	52	1,799	1,695	104	1,906	1,766	140	1,887	1,748	139	19	18	1	7
425	411	224	187	970	512	458	944	502	442	876	461	415	68	41	27	8
25	24	16	8	73	35	38	59	28	31	44	18	26	15	10	5	9
150	126	69	57	32	16	16	11	3	8	11	3	8	.....	.....	.....	10

[8] Parishes of Ascension, Assumption, Concordia, East Baton Rouge, East Carroll, East Feliciana, Iberville, Jefferson, Lafourche, Livingston, Madison, Orleans, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. Helena, St. James, St. John, St. Tammany, Tangipahoa, Tensas, Terrebonne, Washington, West Baton Rouge, and West Feliciana.

[9] Not reported.

[10] Institution only partly completed.

[11] Counties of Aroostook, Penobscot, Piscataquis, Knox, Washington, and Waldo.

[12] Institution in operation only three months during 1915.

[13] Institution in operation only four months during 1915.

[14] Figures relate to the year ending Sept. 30, 1915.

[15] Counties of Dorchester, Kent, Caroline, Cecil, Queen Annes, Talbot, Somerset, Wicomico, and Worcester.

[16] Institution in operation only about seven months during 1915.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	MASSACHUSETTS.						
1	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded (F)	1905	1905	Waverly	Board of Trustees	12	By governor
2	Wrentham State School (F)	1906	1910	Wrentham	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
3	Psychopathic Department, Boston State Hospital (I).	1909	1912	Boston	Board of Trustees of Boston State Hospital	7	By governor
4	Northampton State Hospital (I)	1855	1858	Northampton	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
5	Medfield State Hospital (I)	1892	1896	Harding	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
6	Worcester State Hospital (I)	1832	1833	Worcester	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
7	Grafton State Hospital (I)	1877	1877	Worcester	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
8	Boston State Hospital (I)	1908	1908	Dorchester Center	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
9	Taunton State Hospital (I)	1854	1854	Taunton	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
10	Danvers State Hospital (I)	1873	1878	Hathorne	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
11	Westborough State Hospital (I)	1882	1886	Westborough	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
12	Gardner State Colony (I)	1901	1902	East Gardner	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
13	Foxborough State Hospital (I)	[2]1914	[2]1914	Foxborough	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
14	State Prison (C)	1803	1805	Charlestown	Director of Prisons	1	By governor
15	Prison Camp and Hospital (C)	1904	1904	West Rutland	Director of Prisons	1	By governor
16	State Farm (C)	1853	1854	State Farm	Trustees of State Infirmary and State Farm	7	By governor
17	Massachusetts Reformatory (C)	1884	1884	Concord Junction	Director of Prisons	1	By governor
18	Industrial School for Boys (C)	1908	1909	Shirley	Board of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.	9	By governor
19	Lyman School for Boys (C)	1846	1848	Westborough	Board of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.	9	By governor
20	Reformatory for Women (C)	1870	1877	South Framingham.	Director of Prisons	1	By governor
21	Industrial School for Girls (C)	1854	1856	Lancaster	Board of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.	9	By governor
22	Monson State Hospital (E)	1895	1898	Palmer	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
23	Norfolk State Hospital (A)	1914	1914	Pondville	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
24	North Reading State Sanatorium (T)	1907	1909	North Wilmington	Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives	8	By governor
25	Lakeville State Sanatorium (T)	1907	1910	Middleborough	Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives	8	By governor
26	Rutland State Sanatorium (T)	1895	1898	Rutland	Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives	8	By governor
27	Westfield State Sanatorium (T)	1907	1910	Westfield	Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives	8	By governor
28	Penikese Hospital (L'p)	1905	1905	Penikese	State Board of Charity	10	By governor
29	Massachusetts Hospital School (D'd)	1904	1907	Canton	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
30	State Infirmary (D'p)	1852	1854	Tewksbury	Trustees of State Infirmary and State Farm	7	By governor
	MICHIGAN.						
1	Michigan Home and Training School (F E)	1893	1895	Lapeer	Board of Control	5	By governor
2	Kalamazoo State Hospital (I)	1857	1859	Kalamazoo	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
3	Traverse City State Hospital (I)	1881	1885	Traverse City	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
4	Ionia State Hospital (I)	1883	1885	Ionia	Board of Trustees	3	By governor
5	Pontiac State Hospital (I)	1877	1878	Pontiac	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
6	State Psychopathic Hospital (I)	1901	1906	Ann Arbor	Board of Trustees	8	4 by boards of trustees of state hospitals for the insane, 4 by board of regents of state university.
7	Newberry State Hospital (I)	1893	1895	Newberry	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
8	Michigan State Prison (C)	1839	1839	Jackson	Board of Control	3	By governor
9	State House of Correction and Branch Prison (C)	1885	1899	Marquette	Board of Control	3	By governor
10	Michigan Reformatory (C)	1875	1877	Ionia	Board of Control	3	By governor
11	Industrial School for Boys (C)	1855	1856	Lansing	Board of Trustees	3	By governor
12	State Industrial Home for Girls (C)	1879	1881	Adrian	Board of Guardians	3	By governor
13	Michigan Farm Colony for Epileptics (E)	1913	1914	Wahjamega	Board of Commissioners	5	By governor
14	State Sanatorium (T)	1905	1907	Howell	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
15	Michigan School for the Blind (B)	1881	1881	Lansing	Board of Control	3	By governor
16	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind (B).	1903	1904	Saginaw	Board of Trustees	3	1 ex officio, 2 by governor
17	Michigan School for the Deaf (D)	1848	1854	Flint	Board of Trustees	3	By governor
18	Michigan State Public School (D'p)	1871	1874	Coldwater	Board of Control	3	By governor
19	Michigan Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1885	1887	Grand Rapids	Board of Managers	6	1 ex officio, 5 by governor

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] Foxborough State Hospital was established and opened as a hospital for inebriates in 1891.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.						
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.	Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]	Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
W. E. Fernald, M. D., Superintendent	1887	301	78	140	83	5.3	Nov. 30	$311,266.88	$309,833.14	$16.19	$1,076,611	1,992.0	1
G. L. Wallace, Superintendent	1907	143	21	95	27	6.4	Nov. 30	166,050.85	144,807.42	15.59	891,747	495.0	2
A. P. Noyes, M. D., Chief Executive Officer	1918	126	15	54	57	0.7	Nov. 30	109,500.00	110,163.38	64.65	612,221	2.1	3
J. A. Houston, M. D., Superintendent	1897	189	10	97	82	5.1	Nov. 30	207,800.00	207,660.28	18.15	978,845	511.0	4
E. H. Cahoon, M. D., Superintendent	1917	405	10	220	175	4.0	Nov. 30	406,910.00	384,209.34	19.92	1,500,000	441.0	5
B. H. Mason, M. D., Acting Superintendent	1918	374	14	198	162	4.1	Nov. 30	372,784.30	372,576.99	20.53	2,031,792	578.4	6
H. L. Horsman, M. D., Acting Superintendent	1917	376	9	171	196	4.4	Nov. 30	360,300.00	359,478.83	19.55	1,700,000	918.6	7
J. V. May, M. D., Superintendent	1917	321	16	200	105	4.6	Nov. 30	365,000.00	364,353.00	21.14	2,235,081	232.0	8
A. V. Goss, M. D., Superintendent	1906	337	19	284	34	3.9	Nov. 30	323,050.00	321,316.70	20.70	664,370	333.0	9
J. B. MacDonald, M. D., Superintendent	1916	329	35	168	126	4.5	Nov. 30	310,018.30	367,108.61	20.79	1,883,826	509.0	10
H. O. Spalding, Superintendent	1912	352	16	209	127	3.7	Nov. 30	342,652.07	341,255.83	22.72	1,038,445	768.0	11
C. E. Thompson, M. D., Superintendent	1914	150	35	92	23	4.9	Nov. 30	166,929.25	166,664.86	19.37	663,413	1,775.0	12
A. C. Thomas, M. D., Superintendent	1914	107	3	39	65	2.8	Nov. 30	108,795.01	108,794.18	30.27	387,710	106.0	13
E. E. Shattuck, Warden	1918	96	29	60	7	7.7	Nov. 30	183,317.07	183,317.07	20.77	1,275,000	15.4	14
W. J. Turner, Superintendent	1918	30	10	20	.....	4.4	Nov. 30	61,740.00	61,735.27	40.19	89,571	986.0	15
H. M. Blackstone, Superintendent	1883	195	15	180	.....	14.9	Nov. 30	384,600.00	384,587.28	10.98	1,787,380	1,390.0	16
P. W. Allen, Superintendent	1917	109	8	69	32	6.4	Nov. 30	251,196.18	250,810.88	30.45	1,724,968	308.0	17
G. P. Campbell, Superintendent	1911	53	25	.....	28	4.6	Nov. 30	80,700.00	80,542.37	27.97	277,108	890.0	18
C. A. Keeler, Superintendent	1917	80	70	6	4	5.7	Nov. 30	123,500.00	123,497.98	17.37	483,751	306.0	19
Jessie D. Hodder, Superintendent	1911	78	18	34	26	3.8	Nov. 30	95,712.00	92,799.72	25.99	75,300	209.7	20
Amy F. Everall, Superintendent	1910	70	27	25	18	3.6	Nov. 30	82,500.00	82,499.53	26.44	415,599	268.0	21
Everett Flood, M. D., Superintendent	1898	244	22	119	103	4.1	Nov. 30	236,288.29	249,805.19	21.08	960,574	660.8	22
I. H. Neff, M. D., Superintendent	1914	84	20	14	50	3.5	Nov. 30	133,933.67	131,635.38	39.11	361,821	1,105.5	23
C. C. MacCorison, M. D., Superintendent	1911	79	4	21	54	2.5	Nov. 30	90,890.97	90,666.48	32.43	179,310	101.8	24
Sumner Coolidge, M. D., Superintendent	1908	81	9	19	53	3.2	Nov. 30	112,703.20	114,911.89	37.92	215,542	183.0	25
E. B. Emerson, M. D., Superintendent	1917	200	6	34	160	1.8	Nov. 30	193,000.00	192,930.84	45.87	574,316	364.2	26
H. D. Chadwick, M. D., Superintendent	1909	105	10	27	68	2.6	Nov. 30	123,290.00	123,289.51	39.36	229,419	178.0	27
F. H. Parker, M. D., Superintendent	1907	15	2	2	11	0.8	Nov. 30	27,950.00	27,950.00	186.33	112,000	90.0	28
J. E. Fish, M. D., Superintendent	1907	81	17	24	40	2.9	Nov. 30	82,282.00	80,065.48	28.15	290,981	71.6	29
J. M. Nichols, M. D., Superintendent	1879	389	20	226	143	6.4	Nov. 30	493,000.00	493,007.08	16.21	1,811,600	752.0	30
H. A. Haynes, M. D., Superintendent	1912	170	18	75	77	6.8	Dec. 31	208,806.79	209,235.31	15.06	871,960	710.0	1
Herman Ostrander, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1916	409	24	234	151	5.4	June 30	387,879.04	427,519.51	16.31	1,627,633	1,314.0	2
J. D. Munson, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1885	312	15	173	124	5.4	June 30	305,645.63	325,611.54	16.35	1,160,529	885.1	3
R. H. Haskell, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1915	72	4	39	29	6.4	June 30	83,204.69	99,412.56	18.15	514,000	207.0	4
E. A. Christian, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1894	285	9	173	103	5.1	June 30	[3] 272,086.58	[3] 307,224.19	18.11	1,399,718	590.0	5
A. M. Berrett, M. D., Medical Director	1905	39	13	20	6	1.5	Dec. 31	13,500.00	28,737.24	40.94	92,876	2.0	6
E. H. Campbell, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1905	164	5	96	63	6.0	Dec. 31	187,275.87	195,699.03	17.10	922,595	680.0	7
H. L. Hulbert, Warden	1918	98	47	51	.....	10.0	June 30	103,920.00	278,243.59	23.50	944,290	3,020.0	8
James Russell, Warden	1902	35	11	23	1	11.2	June 30	52,000.00	93,544.10	21.01	425,965	554.0	9
Otis Fuller, Warden	1894	45	15	30	.....	13.2	Dec. 31	52,000.00	122,606.11	16.96	625,000	772.0	10
J. M. Frost, Superintendent	1916	66	21	2	43	12.1	June 30	105,000.00	118,744.06	12.36	479,375	313.0	11
Delphine D. Ashbaugh, Acting Superintendent	1919	53	42	1	10	7.9	June 30	84,000.00	87,672.28	17.60	280,000	133.0	12
R. L. Dixon, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1913	54	5	19	30	3.0	June 30	18,688.08	48,450.12	43.65	258,959	1,510.0	13
E. B. Pierce, M. D., Superintendent	1909	59	5	11	43	2.0	June 30	[3] 23,000.00	[3] 60,709.43	51.10	170,000	272.0	14
C. E. Holmes, Superintendent	1902	68	22	1	45	2.4	June 30	57,000.00	63,927.00	([4])	294,843	45.0	15
F. G. Putnam, Superintendent	1910	33	9	.....	24	2.6	June 30	25,000.00	25,064.97	24.15	130,886	7.0	16
L. L. Wright, Superintendent	1913	98	45	7	46	3.4	June 30	92,500.00	96,307.18	24.47	516,189	388.0	17
J. B. Montgomery, Superintendent	1897	50	10	12	28	4.5	June 30	[3] 50,000.00	[3] 55,859.62	15.94	333,952	160.0	18
W. T. McGurrin, Commandant	1911	132	17	34	81	8.2	June 30	200,000.00	195,692.75	14.91	519,395	132.0	19

[3] Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.

[4] Data not available.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	MASSACHUSETTS.								
1	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	3	70	None	None
2	Wrentham State School (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	3	47	None	None
3	Psychopathic Department, Boston State Hospital (I).	4 counties [1]	Patients	Both	Both	7	73	None	None
4	Northampton State Hospital (I)	5 counties [2]	Patients	Both	Both	17	96	None	None
5	Medfield State Hospital (I)	([3])	Patients	Both	Both	22	94	None	None
6	Worcester State Hospital (I)	4 counties [4]	Patients	Both	Both	12	99	None	None
7	Grafton State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	16	89	None	None
8	Boston State Hospital (I)	City of Boston	Patients	Both	Both	18	99	None	None
9	Taunton State Hospital (I)	6 counties [5]	Patients	Both	Both	14	95	None	None
10	Danvers State Hospital (I)	3 counties [6]	Patients	Both	Both	16	86	None	None
11	Westborough State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	91	None	None
12	Gardner State Colony (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	83	None	None
13	Foxborough State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	87	None	None
14	State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	17	76	None	None
15	Prison Camp and Hospital (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	19	67	None	None
16	State Farm (C)	Entire state	Patients and inmates.	Both	Both	18	88	None	None
17	Massachusetts Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	17	36	Under 40	None
18	Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	15	20	15 to 18	21
19	Lyman School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	9	19	7 or over	21
20	Reformatory for Women (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Female	15	62	17 or over	None
21	Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	12	20	7 to 17	21
22	Monson State Hospital (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	2	72	None	None
23	Norfolk State Hospital (A)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Male	19	68	None	None
24	North Reading State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	62	15 or over	None
25	Lakeville State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	16	72	None	None
26	Rutland State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	16	60	None	None
27	Westfield State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	4	71	None	None
28	Penikese Hospital (L'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	27	72	None	None
29	Massachusetts Hospital School (D'd)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	5	20	None [11]	None
30	State Infirmary (D'p)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	1 mo.	106	None	None
	MICHIGAN.								
1	Michigan Home and Training School (F E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	68	6 or over	None
2	Kalamazoo State Hospital (I)	18 counties [12]	Patients	Both	Both	11	89	None	None
3	Traverse City State Hospital (I)	37 counties [13]	Patients	Both	Both	13	95	None	None
4	Ionia State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	21	94	None	None
5	Pontiac State Hospital (I)	14 counties [14]	Patients	Both	Both	15	90	None	None
6	State Psychopathic Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	20	61	None	None
7	Newberry State Hospital (I)	14 counties [15]	Patients	Both	Both	16	84	None	None
8	Michigan State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	16	79	None	None
9	State House of Correction and Branch Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	17	84	None	None
10	Michigan Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	15	68	15 or over	None
11	Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	10	17	10 to 16	18
12	State Industrial Home for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	20	10 to 17	21
13	Michigan Farm Colony for Epileptics (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	65	None	None
14	State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	12	57	None	None
15	Michigan School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	25	7 to 19	None
16	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind (B).	Entire state	Pupils and workers.	Both	Both	19	70	18 to 60	None
17	Michigan School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	28	7 to 21	None
18	Michigan State Public School (D'p)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	2 mos.	19	Under 14	21
19	Michigan Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	38	90	None	None

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, and Suffolk.
[2] Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire and part of Worcester. Private patients are admitted from the entire state.
[3] Chronic cases, entire state; acute cases, Boston only.
[4] Counties of Suffolk, Worcester, and parts of Middlesex and Norfolk.
[5] Counties of Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes, Nantucket, and Plymouth and sometimes Suffolk.
[6] County of Essex, certain towns in Middlesex, and city of Boston (in Suffolk County).
[7] Figures relate to Sept. 30, 1915.
[8] Figures relate to the year ending Sept. 30, 1915.
[9] Figures relate to Dec. 1, 1915.
[10] Figures relate to the year ending Nov. 30, 1915.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
1,516	1,610	1,008	602	222	152	70	191	119	72	152	97	55	29	22	17	1
1,010	921	387	534	345	151	194	51	34	17	39	25	14	12	9	3	2
110	94	48	46	2,001	1,048	953	2,097	1,090	1,007	2,046	1,061	985	51	29	22	3
820	963	476	487	480	255	225	461	241	220	357	191	166	104	50	54	4
1,700	1,616	634	982	211	60	151	194	74	120	96	36	60	98	38	60	5
1,450	1,533	781	752	731	376	355	690	379	311	558	303	255	132	76	56	6
1,647	1,647	780	867	355	122	233	125	51	74	35	16	19	90	35	55	7
1,500	1,472	654	818	732	342	390	661	299	362	472	192	280	189	107	82	8
1,250	1,323	661	662	613	330	283	554	324	230	388	242	146	166	82	84	9
1,400	1,490	638	852	833	455	378	796	419	377	612	326	286	184	93	91	10
1,235	1,305	538	767	704	227	477	597	214	383	474	150	324	123	64	59	11
765	[7] 730	[7] 453	[7] 277	[8] 66	[8] 23	[8] 43	[8] 40	[8] 28	[8] 12	[8] 33	[8] 21	[8] 12	[8] 7	[8] 7	.....	12
350	302	228	74	118	53	65	113	79	34	70	45	25	43	34	9	13
842	743	743	.....	256	256	.....	241	241	.....	237	237	.....	4	4	.....	14
200	132	132	.....	308	308	.....	300	300	.....	290	290	.....	10	10	.....	15
[9] 3,425	[9] 2,907	[9] 2,734	[9] 173	[10] 5,558	[10] 4,983	[10] 575	[10] 5,582	[10] 5,033	[10] 549	[10] 5,434	[10] 4,885	[10] 549	[10] 148	[10] 148	.....	16
1,000	695	695	.....	744	744	.....	727	727	.....	727	727	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
250	245	245	.....	460	460	.....	450	450	.....	449	449	.....	1	1	.....	18
428	454	454	.....	308	308	.....	585	585	.....	585	585	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
400	295	.....	295	251	.....	251	256	.....	256	254	.....	254	2	.....	2	20
309	250	.....	250	144	.....	144	164	.....	164	164	.....	164	.....	.....	.....	21
983	991	510	481	265	144	121	258	129	129	182	85	97	76	44	32	22
290	293	293	.....	1,479	1,479	.....	1,454	1,454	.....	1,450	1,450	.....	4	4	.....	23
201	201	114	87	306	167	139	370	203	167	305	166	139	65	37	28	24
204	[8] 260	[8] 175	[8] 85	457	282	175	442	264	178	343	201	142	99	63	36	25
355	[9] 352	[9] 197	[9] 155	538	286	252	535	269	266	503	253	250	32	16	16	26
265	268	135	133	328	157	171	314	153	161	261	129	132	53	24	29	27
20	12	9	3	2	2	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	28
300	235	148	87	56	39	17	60	41	19	57	39	18	3	2	1	29
2,300	2,489	1,413	1,076	4,775	3,650	1,125	4,865	3,782	1,083	4,185	3,283	902	680	499	181	30
1,161	1,161	619	542	155	131	24	149	126	23	94	87	7	55	39	16	1
2,200	2,207	1,123	1,084	688	390	298	644	410	234	375	233	142	269	177	92	2
1,750	1,676	906	770	420	249	171	388	215	173	201	113	88	187	102	85	3
550	463	400	63	74	68	6	61	60	1	45	44	1	16	16	.....	4
1,532	1,462	794	668	574	337	237	477	269	208	303	161	142	174	108	66	5
62	60	24	36	235	107	128	232	110	122	224	107	117	8	3	5	6
850	984	572	412	278	171	107	217	137	80	161	101	60	56	36	20	7
1,070	979	979	.....	423	423	.....	438	438	.....	433	433	.....	5	5	.....	8
312	393	393	.....	155	155	.....	111	111	.....	111	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
625	592	592	.....	434	434	.....	455	455	.....	450	450	.....	5	5	.....	10
798	798	798	.....	411	411	.....	416	416	.....	415	415	.....	1	1	.....	11
325	418	.....	418	147	.....	147	141	.....	141	141	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	12
170	161	161	.....	157	157	.....	20	20	.....	12	12	.....	8	8	.....	13
132	116	56	60	289	144	145	255	122	133	248	119	129	7	3	4	14
175	165	82	83	([16])	([16])	([16])	6	5	1	5	4	1	1	1	.....	15
100	85	59	26	23	16	7	26	17	9	25	16	9	1	1	.....	16
400	330	194	136	56	35	21	52	34	18	52	34	18	.....	.....	.....	17
225	223	171	52	[17] 278	[17] 154	[17] 124	[17] 416	[17] 222	[17] 194	[17] 415	[17] 222	[17] 193	[17] 1	.....	[17] 1	18
1,400	1,080	866	214	438	369	69	465	392	73	274	235	39	191	157	34	19

[11] In practice the age limits for admission are from 5 to 15 years.
[12] Counties of Allegan, Barry, Berrien, Branch, Calhoun, Cass, Clinton, Eaton, Hillsdale, Ingham, Jackson, Kalamazoo, Kent, Lenawee, Monroe, Ottawa, St. Joseph and Van Buren.
[13] Counties of Alcona, Alpena, Antrim, Arenac, Bay, Benzie, Charlevoix, Cheboygan, Clare, Clinton, Crawford, Emmet, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Ionia, Iosco, Isabelle, Kalkaska, Lake, Leelanau, Manistee, Mason, Mecosta, Midland, Missaukee, Montcalm, Montmorency, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oceana, Ogemaw, Osceola, Oscoda, Otsego, Presque Isle, Roscommon, and Wexford.
[14] Counties of Genesee, Huron, Lapeer. Livingston, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, Saginaw, St. Clair, Sanilac, Shiawassee, Tuscola, Washtenaw, and Wayne.
[15] Counties of Alger, Baraga, Chippewa, Delta, Dickinson, Gogebic, Houghton, Iron, Keweenaw, Luce, Mackinac, Marquette, Ontonagon, and Schoolcraft.
[16] Not reported.
[17] Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1916.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	MINNESOTA.						
1	Minnesota School for Feeble-minded and Colony for Epileptics (F E).	1879	1879	Faribault	State Board of Control	3	By governor
2	Rochester State Hospital (I)	1874	1879	Rochester	State Board of Control	3	By governor
3	Fergus Falls State Hospital (I)	1887	1890	Fergus Falls	State Board of Control	3	By governor
4	Anoka State Asylum (I)	1897	1900	Anoka	State Board of Control	3	By governor
5	Hastings State Asylum (I)	1899	1900	Hastings	State Board of Control	3	By governor
6	St. Peter State Hospital (I)	1866	1868	St. Peter	State Board of Control	3	By governor
7	Minnesota State Prison (C)	1849	1851	Stillwater	State Board of Control	3	By governor
8	Minnesota State Reformatory (C)	1887	1889	St. Cloud	State Board of Control	3	By governor
9	Minnesota State Training School for Boys (C)	1866	1868	Red Wing	State Board of Control	3	By governor
10	Minnesota Home School for Girls (C)	1907	1911	Sauk Center	State Board of Control	3	By governor
11	Hospital Farm for Inebriates (A)[3]	1907	1912	Willmar	State Board of Control	3	By governor
12	Minnesota State Sanatorium (T)	1903	1907	State Sanatorium	State Board of Control	3	By governor
13	Minnesota School for the Blind (B)	1863	1866	Faribault	State Board of Control	3	By governor
14	Minnesota School for the Deaf (D)	1858	1863	Faribault	State Board of Control	3	By governor
15	State Hospital for Indigent Crippled and Deformed Children (D'd).	1897	1897	St. Paul	State Board of Control	3	By governor
16	State Public School (D'p)	1885	1886	Owatonna	Board of Managers	3	By governor
17	Minnesota Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1887	1887	Minneapolis	Soldiers' Home Board	7	By governor
	MISSISSIPPI.						
1	East Mississippi Insane Hospital (I)	1880	1885	Meridian	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
2	State Insane Hospital (I)	1848	1856	Asylum	Board of Trustees	6	1 ex officio, 5 by governor
3	Mississippi State Penitentiary (C)	1836	1840	(6)	Board of Trustees	5	Elected by people
4	Institute for the Blind (B)	1848	1848	Jackson	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
5	Institute for the Deaf and Dumb (D)	1853	1854	Jackson	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
6	Jefferson Davis Beauvoir Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1904	1904	Gulfport	Board of Directors of Beauvoir Soldiers' Home.	7	1 ex officio, 6 by governor
	MISSOURI.						
1	Missouri Colony for Feeble-minded and Epileptic (F E).	1899	1901	Marshall	Board of Managers	5	By governor
2	State Hospital No. 1 (I)	1846	1847	Fulton	Board of Managers	5	By governor
3	State Hospital No. 2 (I)	1872	1872	St. Joseph	Board of Managers	5	By governor
4	State Hospital No. 3 (I)	1886	1887	Nevada	Board of Managers	5	By governor
5	State Hospital No. 4 (I)	1889	1903	Farmington	Board of Managers	5	By governor
6	Missouri State Penitentiary (C)	1831	1836	Jefferson City	State Prison Board	3	By governor
7	Missouri Reformatory (C)	1887	1888	Boonville	State Prison Board	3	By governor
8	State Industrial Home for Girls (C)	1887	1889	Chillicothe	State Prison Board	3	By governor
9	State Industrial Home for Negro Girls (C)	1909	1916	Tipton	State Prison Board	3	By governor
10	Missouri State Sanatorium (T)	1905	1907	Mount Vernon	Board of Managers	5	By governor
11	Missouri School for the Blind (B)	1857	1857	St. Louis	Board of Managers	5	By governor
12	Missouri School for the Deaf (D)	1851	1851	Fulton	Board of Managers	5	By governor
13	Confederate Home of Missouri (D'p)	1897	1897	Higginsville	Board of Managers	5	By governor
14	Federal Soldiers' Home of Missouri (D'p)	1897	1897	St. James	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
	MONTANA.						
1	Montana School for Deaf, Blind, and Feeble-minded Children (F B D).	1895	1895	Boulder	Board of Trustees	3	By State Board of Education
2	Montana State Hospital for Insane[15] (I)	1913	1912	Warm Springs	State Board of Commissioners for the Insane	3	By governor
3	Montana State Prison (C)	1889	1889	Deer Lodge	State Board of Prison Commissioners	3	By governor
4	Montana State Industrial School (C)	1893	1895	Miles City	Executive Board	3	By State Board of Education
5	Montana State Tuberculosis Sanitarium (T)	1911	1913	Deer Lodge	Executive Board	3	By governor
6	Montana Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1895	1897	Columbia Falls	Board of Managers	5	Elected by board
7	Home for Dependent and Neglected Children (D'p)	1893	1894	Twin Bridges	Executive Board	3	By State Board of Education

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.
[3] In 1917 this institution was changed to the Willmar State Asylum, an institution for the insane and inebriates.
[4] Included with "Other employees."
[5] Includes "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc."
[6] The Mississippi State Penitentiary consists of 8 branches located in different parts of the state. For a list of these branches and their location, see p. 81. The data here presented relate to the institution as a whole, separate returns not having been made for the individual branches.
[7] Data not available.
[8] Fiscal year for income ends Dec. 31; that for expenditures June 30.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.						
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.	Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]	Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
G. C. Hanna, Superintendent	1917	266	48	108	110	5.8	July 31	$246,096.44	$283,829.21	$15.47	$1,644,051	1,063.3	1
A. F. Kilbourne, M. D., Superintendent	1889	308	12	116	180	4.2	Aug. 1	223,000.00	231,280.26	15.87	1,236,810	1,720.0	2
G. O. Welch, M. D., Superintendent	1892	261	15	150	96	5.8	Dec. 31	267,500.00	267,500.00	13.91	1,362,000	1,075.0	3
John Coleman, Superintendent	1899	85	4	68	13	10.4	July 31	110,000.00	81,238.87	8.36	720,800	683.0	4
W. J. Yanz, Superintendent	1902	95	4	57	34	7.9	July 31	108,000.00	110,114.24	12.16	748,686	683.0	5
R. M. Phelps, M. D., Superintendent	1912	230	11	129	90	5.6	Aug. 1	235,000.00	244,871.34	16.61	1,277,573	950.0	6
C. S. Reed, Warden	1914	177	5	80	92	5.6	Aug. 1	[2] 60,000.00	[2] 247,369.89	20.44	4,394,882	760.0	7
H. K. W. Scott, Superintendent	1914	62	5	57	.....	10.2	Dec. 31	139,000.00	132,303.58	18.30	1,185,116	1,036.8	8
J. T. Fulton, Superintendent	1914	55	16	17	22	3.7	July 31	86,903.68	89,707.35	34.77	562,056	471.6	9
Fannie F. Morse, Superintendent	1910	50	38	2	10	3.9	July 31	[2] 69,780.52	[2] 71,653.92	27.90	459,499	168.7	10
G. H. Freeman, M. D., Superintendent	1913	29	4	9	16	3.9	July 31	43,500.00	42,635.93	31.58	370,436	494.3	11
P. M. Hall, M. D., Superintendent	1917	91	6	15	70	2.4	July 31	71,073.55	106,981.69	49.81	382,740	680.0	12
J. J. Dow, Superintendent	1875	47	20	(4)	[5] 27	1.9	July 31	38,182.00	35,859.00	37.59	205,579	50.0	13
J. N. Tate, Superintendent	1896	80	51	1	28	3.1	July 31	70,000.00	72,847.72	25.09	621,786	76.0	14
Elizabeth McGregor, Superintendent	1915	42	9	15	18	3.2	Dec. 31	62,500.00	46,577.95	34.05	120,781	23.0	15
G. A. Merrill, Superintendent	1886	79	19	29	31	4.0	July 31	79,500.00	85,694.03	37.00	450,788	320.0	16
W. H. Harries, Commandant	1911	56	7	12	37	8.8	July 31	80,000.00	108,254.12	18.02	500,000	52.0	17
M. J. L. Heye, M. D., Superintendent	1916	80	3	50	27	8.3	Dec. 31	97,500.00	97,500.00	12.66	255,900	649.0	1
C. D. Mitchell, M. D., Superintendent	1918	158	6	83	69	9.7	Dec. 31	217,000.00	217,000.00	11.72	1,311,500	1,360.0	2
J. M. Williamson, Superintendent	1919	111	13	95	3	12.5	June 30	301,244.52	295,268.09	17.36	1,937,510	23,750.0	3
M. L. Batsen, M. D., Superintendent	1918	21	14	.....	7	3.9	July 31	23,775.00	23,775.00	(7)	150,000	5.0	4
Wirt Scott, Superintendent	1918	56	36	5	15	3.1	(3)	38,370.00	32,575.19	(7)	150,000	65.0	5
Elnathan Tartt, Superintendent	1916	27	4	7	16	8.2	Dec. 31	50,000.00	49,982.09	19.69	100,000	87.0	6
R. P. C. Wilson, M. D., Superintendent	1914	65	12	53	.....	8.7	Dec. 31	90,000.00	86,307.29	13.62	628,096	284.0	1
M. O. Biggs, M. D., Superintendent	1917	132	7	77	48	8.5	Dec. 31	75,482.65	202,843.85	15.77	746,300	737.0	2
Porter Williams, M. D., Superintendent	1917	243	8	152	83	7.1	Dec. 31	11,850.00	261,620.88	13.04	685,128	966.0	3
W. P. Bradley, M. D., Superintendent	1913	170	5	113	52	7.4	Dec. 31	220,013.22	220,013.22	14.92	924,230	720.0	4
J. L. Eaten, M. D., Superintendent	1917	113	3	60	50	5.8	Dec. 31	[9] 12,500.00	119,339.93	15.37	665,000	392.0	5
G. R. Gilvin, Warden	1917	129	15	114	.....	22.3	Dec. 31	[10] 397,500.00	[11] 546,327.80	16.73	[12] 2,405,624	102.0	6
A. G. Blakey, Superintendent	1917	47	13	34	.....	10.6	Dec. 31	55,754.58	47,116.76	7.85	300,000	500.0	7
Miss Franklin Wilson, Superintendent	1917	35	11	17	7	6.0	Dec. 31	[9] 38,000.00	67,422.57	25.89	203,750	69.0	8
Adora Sanderson, Superintendent	1917	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	52.0	9
S. A. Newman, M. D., Superintendent	1917	83	5	13	65	2.4	Dec. 31	60,500.00	[14] 100,000.00	42.41	365,097	196.0	10
S. M. Green, Superintendent	1899	49	22	5	22	2.3	Dec. 31	40,536.87	40,536.87	(7)	425,000	5.0	11
J. S. Morrison, Superintendent	1913	100	36	20	44	3.1	Dec. 31	90,000.00	90,000.00	24.39	528,000	100.0	12
G. P. Gross, Superintendent	1914	26	5	6	15	10.8	Dec. 31	51,850.00	54,105.75	16.25	166,000	360.0	13
Jere Mikkelson, Superintendent	1917	45	8	6	31	6.6	Dec. 31	37,350.00	49,489.67	13.96	150,000	59.0	14
H. J. Menzemer, President	1912	60	30	4	26	3.2	Mar. 1	83,750.00	67,051.73	(7)	282,213	420.0	1
J. M. Scanland, M. D., Superintendent	1913	100	5	55	40	10.2	Mar. 1	245,655.00	186,952.00	16.68	600,000	1,350.0	2
Frank Conley, Warden	1908	57	5	52	.....	11.1	Nov. 30	175,000.00	175,000.00	23.33	528,389	309.0	3
A. C. Dorr, President	1914	21	10	11	.....	5.4	Mar. 1	[2] 48,500.00	[2] 38,681.00	29.57	175,453	738.5	4
C. E. K. Vidal, M. D., President	1919	20	2	3	15	1.6	Mar. 1	[2] 35,200.00	[2] 40,935.87	115.64	62,428	520.0	5
J. S. Axtell, Commandant	1919	19	5	2	12	7.3	Dec. 31	30,000.00	24,719.00	16.61	108,925	160.0	6
Waller Shobe, President	1912	38	8	30	.....	4.4	Mar. 1	57,500.00	56,600.00	28.16	211,175	190.0	7

[9] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915–16.
[10] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1916–17.
[11] One-half of expenditures for biennial period 1915–16.
[12] Figures relate to 1917.
[13] Institution not in operation Jan. 1, 1916.
[14] Estimated.
[15] Includes figures for the State Hospital for Inebriates.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	MINNESOTA.								
1	Minnesota School for Feeble-minded and Colony for Epileptics (F E).	Entire state	Pupils, Patients, Inmates	Both	Both	1 mo.	68	None	None
2	Rochester State Hospital (I)	19 counties[1]	Patients	Both	Both	16	90	None	None
3	Fergus Falls State Hospital (I)	36 counties[2]	Patients	Both	Both	15	88	None	None
4	Anoka State Asylum (I)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	23	87	None	None
5	Hastings State Asylum (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Male	20	87	None	None
6	St. Peter State Hospital (I)	31 counties[3]	Patients	Both	Both	15	90	None	None
7	Minnesota State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	83	None	None
8	Minnesota State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	15	38	16 to 30	None
9	Minnesota State Training School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	9	20	8 to 17	21
10	Minnesota Home School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	8	20	8 to 18	21
11	Hospital Farm for Inebriates[7] (A)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	19	69	None	None
12	Minnesota State Sanitorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	4	52	None	None
13	Minnesota School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	21	None	None
14	Minnesota School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	24	8 to 20	None
15	State Hospital for Indigent Crippled and Deformed Children (D'd).	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	1	21	Children	None
16	State Public School (D'p)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	10 mos.	18	Under 15	None
17	Minnesota Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	40	93	None for men; 55 for women.	None
	MISSISSIPPI.								
1	East Mississippi Insane Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	15	84	None	None
2	State Insane Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	84	None	None
3	Mississippi State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	15	73	None	None
4	Institute for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	(8)	(8)	None	None
5	Institute for the Deaf and Dumb (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	21	6	None
6	Jefferson Davis Beauvoir Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	White	Both	58	101	None	None
	MISSOURI.								
1	Missouri Colony for Feeble-minded and Epileptic (F E).	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	6	67	None	None
2	State Hospital No. 1 (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	13	97	None	None
3	State Hospital No. 2 (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	13	90	None	None
4	State Hospital No. 3 (I)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	11	90	None	None
5	State Hospital No. 4 (I)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	11	86	None	None
6	Missouri State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	72	None	None
7	Missouri Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	7	25	18 for juveniles; 30 for first offenders.	None
8	State Industrial Home for Girls (C)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Female	7	20	7 to 18	21
9	State Industrial Home for Negro Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Colored	Female	12	18	7 to 18	21
10	Missouri State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	6	56	None	None
11	Missouri School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	30	6 to 20	32
12	Missouri School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	8	21	8 to 21	33
13	Confederate Home of Missouri (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	66	104	None	None
14	Federal Soldiers' Home of Missouri (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	50	105	None for men; 50 for women.	None
	MONTANA.								
1	Montana School for Deaf, Blind, and Feeble-minded Children (F B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	23	6 to 21	6 to 21
2	Montana State Hospital for Insane[11] (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	4	92	None	None
3	Montana State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	19	65	18 or over	None
4	Montana State Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	9	20	8 to 18	21
5	Montana State Tuberculosis Sanitarium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	53	None	None
6	Montana Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	42	93	None	None
7	Home for Dependent and Neglected Children (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	3 mos.	16	14	None

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

[1] Counties of Anoka, Chisago, Dakota, Dodge, Faribault, Fillmore, Freeborn, Goodhue, Hennepin, Houston, Isanti, Mower, Olmsted, Rice, Steele, Wabasha, Waseca, Washington, and Winona.

[2] Counties of Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Benton, Bigstone, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Clearwater, Crow Wing, Douglas, Grant, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Koochiching, Lake, Mahnomen, Marshall, Mille Lacs, Morrison, Norman, Otter Tail, Polk, Pope, Red Lake, Roseau, St. Louis, Sherburne, Stearns, Stevens, Swift, Todd, Traverse, Wadena, and Wilkin.

[3] Counties of Blue Earth, Brown, Carver, Chippewa, Cottonwood, Faribault, Jackson, Kanabec, Kandiyohi, Lac qui Parle, Le Sueur, Lincoln, Lyon, McLeod, Martin, Meeker, Murray, Nicollet, Nobles, Pine, Pipestone, Ramsey, Redwood, Renville, Rock, Scott, Sibley, Swift, Watonwan, Wright, and Yellow Medicine.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
1,600	1,537	800	737	215	138	77	199	119	80	113	69	44	86	50	36	1
1,350	1,288	655	633	579	354	225	432	274	158	322	199	123	110	75	35	2
1,750	1,516	891	625	462	304	158	635	352	283	513	280	233	122	72	50	3
890	885	300	585	209	21	188	59	15	44	24	1	23	35	14	21	4
756	748	748	.....	28	28	.....	41	41	.....	14	14	.....	27	27	.....	5
1,325	[4] 1,282	[4] 727	[4] 555	[6] 420	[5] 272	[5] 148	[6] 313	[6] 185	[6] 128	[6] 197	[6] 114	[6] 83	[6] 115	[6] 70	[6] 45	6
1,044	[4] 996	[4] 971	[4] 25	358	348	10	383	366	17	376	359	17	7	7	.....	7
400	632	632	.....	352	352	.....	293	293	.....	293	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
400	202	202	.....	213	213	.....	239	239	.....	239	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
212	195	.....	195	82	.....	82	120	.....	120	120	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	10
122	114	103	11	364	323	41	361	318	43	359	317	42	2	1	1	11
240	220	134	86	412	233	179	330	181	149	298	159	139	32	22	10	12
120	89	56	33	22	14	8	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	13
322	250	151	99	35	23	12	19	9	10	19	9	10	.....	.....	.....	14
130	135	69	66	170	86	84	128	66	62	121	62	59	7	4	3	15
260	319	229	90	260	134	126	8	4	4	7	3	4	1	1	.....	16
581	493	388	105	157	132	25	172	146	26	80	65	15	92	81	11	17
700	664	321	343	297	179	118	253	156	97	195	123	72	58	33	25	1
1,550	1,537	748	789	739	371	368	752	394	358	495	267	228	257	127	130	2
2,000	1,383	1,357	26	534	522	12	603	574	29	573	544	29	30	30	.....	3
90	82	37	45	(8)	(8)	(8)	11	6	5	11	6	5	.....	.....	.....	4
250	174	96	78	(8)	(8)	(8)	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	5
240	221	161	60	56	47	9	37	28	9	16	12	4	21	16	5	6
600	567	252	315	111	59	52	33	17	16	25	13	12	8	4	4	1
1,300	1,119	643	476	281	165	116	187	115	72	116	72	44	71	43	28	2
1,798	1,716	907	809	448	264	184	361	216	145	211	121	90	150	95	55	3
1,350	1,264	689	575	315	183	132	244	142	102	151	85	66	93	57	36	4
737	656	331	325	168	75	93	150	92	58	100	56	44	50	36	14	5
3,000	2,874	2,814	60	1,446	1,412	34	1,140	1,112	28	1,124	1,096	28	16	16	.....	6
500	500	500	.....	309	309	.....	309	309	.....	307	307	.....	2	2	.....	7
225	211	.....	211	82	.....	82	94	.....	94	94	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	8
(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	9
250	200	110	90	335	185	150	328	183	145	325	180	145	3	3	.....	10
140	115	61	54	(8)	(8)	(8)	27	11	16	27	11	16	.....	.....	.....	11
400	305	166	139	38	21	17	43	30	13	41	29	12	2	1	1	12
325	281	230	51	47	41	6	40	36	4	3	2	1	37	34	3	13
268	[10] 295	181	114	86	55	31	87	67	20	55	39	16	32	28	4	14
191	191	101	90	(8)	(8)	(8)	3	1	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	1
1,035	1,020	(10)	(12)	466	(12)	(12)	294	(12)	(12)	174	(12)	(12)	120	(12)	(12)	2
900	635	632	3	437	435	2	417	416	1	416	415	1	1	1	.....	3
150	113	81	32	66	43	23	58	46	12	58	46	12	.....	.....	.....	4
28	31	27	4	40	30	10	37	31	6	15	12	3	22	19	3	5
150	138	113	25	70	54	16	42	41	1	28	28	.....	14	13	1	6
175	168	93	75	107	60	47	106	70	36	105	69	36	1	1	.....	7

[4] Figures relate to Aug. 1, 1916.
[5] One-half of admissions for biennial period 1914–16.
[6] One-half of losses for biennial period 1914–16.
[7] In 1917 this institution was changed to the Willmar State Asylum, an institution for the insane and inebriates.
[8] Not reported.
[9] Institution not in operation Jan. 1, 1916.
[10] Number on roll; average of 50 usually absent.
[11] Includes figures for the State Hospital for Inebriates.
[12] Not reported separately.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	NEBRASKA.						
1	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-minded Youth (F)	1885	1887	Beatrice	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
2	Hospital for the Insane of Nebraska (I)	1885	1887	Norfolk	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
3	Ingleside Hospital for the Insane (I)	1887	1889	Ingleside	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
4	Nebraska Hospital for the Insane (I)	1868	1870	Lincoln	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
5	State Penitentiary (C)	1868	1869	Lincoln	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
6	State Industrial School (C)	1879	1881	Kearney	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
7	Nebraska Industrial Home (C)	1889	1889	Milford	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
8	Girls' Industrial School (C)	1891	1892	Geneva	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
9	Hospital for Tuberculous (T)	1911	1912	Kearney	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
10	Nebraska School for the Blind (B)	1875	1875	Nebraska City	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
11	Nebraska School for the Deaf (D)	1875	1875	Omaha	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
12	Orthopedic Hospital (D'd)	1905	1905	Lincoln	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
13	Nebraska Home for Dependent Children (D'p)	1881	1883	Lincoln	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
14	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	1895	1895	Milford	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
15	Nebraska Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	1886	1888	Burkett	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor
	NEVADA.						
1	Nevada Hospital for Mental Diseases (I)	1882	1882	Reno	Board of Commissioners for Care of Indigent Insane.	3	Ex officio
2	Nevada State Prison (C)	(4)	1862	Carson City	Board of Prison Commissioners	3	Ex officio
3	Nevada School of Industry (C)	1914	1915	Elko	Board of Control	5	By governor
4	Nevada State Orphans' Home (D'p)	1869	1870	Carson City	Board of Directors of Nevada State Orphans' Home.	3	Ex officio
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.						
1	New Hampshire School for the Feeble-minded (FE)	1901	1903	Laconia	Board of Trustees	7	2 ex officio, 5 by governor
2	New Hempshire State Hospital (I)	1840	1842	Concord	Board of Trustees	7	2 ex officio, 5 by governor
3	New Hampshire State Prison (C)	1810	1812	Concord	Board of Trustees	7	2 ex officio, 5 by governor
4	Industrial School (C)	1858	1858	Manchester	Board of Trustees	7	2 ex officio, 5 by governor
5	New Hampshire State Sanatorium (T)	1906	1909	Glencliff	Board of Trustees	7	2 ex officio, 5 by governor
6	Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1889	1890	Tilton	Board of Managers	5	By governor
	NEW JERSEY.						
1	New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-minded Women (F).	1888	1888	Vineland	Board of Managers	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
2	State Colony for Feeble-minded Males [9] (F)	1916	1916	New Lisbon	Board of Managers	5	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
3	New Jersey State Hospital at Morris Plains (I)	1871	1876	Greystone Park	Board of Managers	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
4	State Hospital at Trenton (I)	1844	1848	Trenton	Board of Managers	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
5	New Jersey State Prison (C)	1797	1798	Trenton	Board of Managers	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
6	New Jersey Reformatory (C)	1895	1901	Rahway	Board of Managers	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
7	State Home for Boys (C)	1856	1867	Jamesburg	Board of Managers	6	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
8	New Jersey State Reformatory for Women (C)	1910	1913	Clinton	Board of Managers	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
9	State Home for Girls (C)	1871	1871	Trenton	Board of Managers	5	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
10	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics (E)	1898	1898	Skillman	Board of Managers	5	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
11	New Jersey Sanatorium for Tuberculous Diseases (T).	1902	1907	Glen Gardner	Board of Managers	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
12	New Jersey School for the Deaf (D)	1883	1883	Trenton	State Board of Education	8	By governor
13	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers (D'p)	1864	1866	Kearny	Board of Managers	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
14	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, Marines and their Wives and Widows (D'p).	1898	1900	Vineland	Board of Managers	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
	NEW MEXICO.						
1	New Mexico Insane Asylum (I)	1889	1893	East Las Vegas	Board of Directors	5	By governor
2	New Mexico State Penitentiary (C)	1884	1884	Santa Fe	Board of Penitentiary Commissioners	5	By governor
3	New Mexico Reform School (C)	1909	1909	Springer	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
4	Institute for the Blind (B)	1903	1906	Alamogordo	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
5	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb (D)	1887	1887	Santa Fe	Board of Trustees	5	By governor

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] One-half of appropriation for the biennium ending Apr. 1, 1917.
[3] At the date to which these statistics relate, this institution was not in actual operation, the children committed to it being boarded in private homes at the expense of the state.
Not reported.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.						
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.	Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]	Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
D. G. Griffiths, M. D., Superintendent	1916	49	12	24	13	10.2	Nov. 30	[2] $77,700.00	$71,579.41	$12.30	$500,000	303.0	1
G. E. Charlton, M. D., Superintendent	1916	72	5	39	28	6.9	Nov. 30	[2] 91,850.00	93,029.72	16.10	625,000	530.0	2
W. S. Fast, M. D., Superintendent	1916	160	10	120	30	7.0	Nov. 30	[2] 208,100.00	193,191.42	13.80	1,250,000	640.0	3
J. D. Case, M. D., Superintendent	1918	110	7	103	.....	6.6	Nov. 30	[2] 142,600.00	144,625.06	16.76	501,200	720.0	4
W. T. Fenton, Warden	1913	46	16	28	2	8.0	Nov. 30	[2] 92,960.00	91,132.31	20.58	550,000	298.0	5
R. V. Clark, Superintendent	1913	35	10	4	21	5.5	Nov. 30	[2] 58,860.00	70,841.80	29.52	246,000	602.0	6
Lena E. Ward, Superintendent	1914	10	6	1	3	5.9	Nov. 30	[2] 22,725.00	17,865.87	27.83	162,000	48.0	7
P. S. McAulay, Superintendent	1918	13	4	.....	9	7.9	Nov. 30	[2] 29,770.00	29,948.96	24.59	150,000	70.0	8
L. T. Sidwell, M. D., Superintendent	1918	13	2	3	8	2.1	Nov. 30	[2] 24,700.00	18,651.76	50.14	102,900	30.0	9
N. C. Abbott, Superintendent	1913	27	14	.....	13	1.9	Nov. 30	[2] 24,800.00	24,596.57	40.19	200,000	9.0	10
F. W. Booth, Superintendent	1911	51	27	9	15	3.4	Nov. 30	[2] 53,025.00	49,492.16	24.26	355,000	23.0	11
B. A. Finkle, M. D., Superintendent	1918	48	11	16	21	2.5	Nov. 30	[2] 49,810.00	46,930.71	37.07	165,000	5.5	12
Amy V. Stevens, Superintendent	1918	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	13
W. N. Hensley, Commandant	1918	23	5	2	16	5.4	Nov. 30	[2] 42,940.00	33,011.95	22.10	80,000	37.5	14
S. B. Jones, Commandant	1919	72	6	9	57	8.1	Nov. 30	[2] 106,510.00	91,617.95	13.39	250,000	640.0	15
J. J. Sullivan, M. D., Superintendent	1916	26	1	15	10	9.4	Dec. 31	51,310.00	49,334.75	16.95	308,000	208.0	1
R. B. Henrichs, Warden	1916	31	5	25	1	5.3	Dec. 31	[5] 66,400.00	66,363.61	31.16	140,171	1,222.0	2
E. J. Miline, Superintendent	1918	7	4	1	2	0.9	Dec. 31	[6] 25,000.00	[6] 8,500.00	(7)	70,000	83.0	3
G. W. Cowing, Superintendent	1913	10	4	3	3	9.5	Dec. 31	22,300.00	20,111.90	19.49	50,000	15.0	4
B. W. Baker, M. D., Superintendent	1910	53	9	18	26	5.2	Aug. 31	46,800.00	48,908.94	17.57	335,000	500.5	1
C. H. Dolloff, M. D., Superintendent	1917	280	21	130	129	4.3	Aug. 31	207,479.10	269,604.80	19.38	832,294	408.0	2
C. H. Rowe, Warden	1913	24	4	20	.....	9.8	Aug. 31	12,110.00	36,313.53	12.80	250,000	10.0	3
Vernon Backus, M. D., Superintendent	1918	34	12	22	.....	4.4	Aug. 31	43,260.85	44,908.67	24.46	[8] 129,174	206.0	4
J. M. Wise, M. D., Superintendent	1912	29	2	7	20	2.1	Aug. 31	30,000.00	33,591.76	49.99	150,000	661.0	5
W. H. Trickey, Commandant	1907	29	4	4	21	3.1	Aug. 31	15,000.00	23,512.00	22.65	100,000	34.0	6
Madeline A. Hallowell, M. D., Superintendent	1909	52	12	30	10	9.4	Oct. 31	103,000.00	97,331.00	17.98	323,795	80.0	1
J. F. Macomber, Superintendent	1914	12	4	2	6	3.8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	30,000	3,000.0	2
B. D. Evans, M. D., Superintendent	1892	593	14	304	275	4.5	Oct. 31	341,357.50	607,039.86	19.37	3,808,050	897.0	3
H. A. Cotton, M. D., Superintendent	1907	363	11	206	146	4.4	Oct. 31	249,050.00	376,339.13	19.91	1,917,027	468.0	4
J. H. Mulheron, Principal Keeper	1917	102	13	86	3	13.5	Oct. 31	336,200.00	334,093.05	19.89	1,668,742	1,006.5	5
Frank Moore, Superintendent	1909	66	39	24	3	9.5	Nov. 1	185,912.56	171,857.46	22.77	1,303,837	350.0	6
J. M. McCallie, M. D., Acting Superintendent	1919	84	25	.....	59	6.8	Oct. 31	116,826.00	124,094.89	18.16	510,637	700.0	7
May Robson, Acting Superintendent	1919	13	9	1	3	4.9	Oct. 31	22,060.00	20,574.59	49.70	86,036	345.0	8
Ruth Hilliard, M. D., Superintendent	1918	49	41	.....	8	4.6	Oct. 31	63,492.00	63,754.58	26.30	313,357	86.0	9
D. F. Weeks, M. D., Superintendent	1907	196	44	80	72	3.1	Oct. 31	125,000.00	180,712.80	27.06	1,417,483	1,005.0	10
S. B. English, M. D., Superintendent	1907	101	13	20	68	2.4	Oct. 31	120,000.00	106,031.99	35.99	581,638	448.5	11
A. E. Pope, Superintendent	1917	59	31	1	27	3.4	Oct. 31	65,000.00	58,012.33	25.51	382,473	8.5	12
G. C. Chandler, Acting Superintendent	1917	61	8	17	36	7.5	Oct. 31	62,000.00	114,379.24	19.80	309,809	19.0	13
W. S. Jones, M. D., Superintendent	1918	64	6	8	50	6.0	Dec. 31	94,693.33	90,459.48	19.97	237,945	29.0	14
W. R. Tipton, M. D., Superintendent	1919	40	3	22	15	7.3	Nov. 30	60,000.00	49,938.09	15.16	287,000	372.0	1
Fidel Ortiz, Superintendent	1919	34	6	28	.....	11.6	Nov. 30	65,962.14	89,685.06	20.48	200,000	165.0	2
J. D. McPike, Superintendent	1913	6	3	3	.....	6.0	Nov. 30	10,000.00	11,217.19	29.68	20,000	132.0	3
R. R. Pratt, Superintendent	1915	19	7	3	9	2.4	Nov. 30	17,500.00	20,724.13	(10)	65,000	20.0	4
W. O. Connor, jr., Superintendent	1915	13	7	.....	6	3.9	Dec. 1	12,500.00	14,888.49	(10)	32,000	11.0	5

[5] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915–16.
[6] Institution in operation for only part of the year.
[7] As institution was in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.
[8] Figures relate to Aug. 31, 1915.
[9] Institution did not become a state institution until July 1, 1916.
[10] Data not available.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	NEBRASKA.								
1	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-minded Youth (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	2	62	5 to 18	None
2	Hospital for the Insane of Nebraska (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	14	86	None	None
3	Ingleside Hospital for the Insane (I)	53 counties [1]	Inmates	Both	Both	16	84	None	None
4	Nebraska Hospital for the Insane (I)	14 counties [2]	Patients	Both	Both	17	94	None	None
5	State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	17	79	None	None
6	State Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	8	21	Under 18	21
7	Nebraska Industrial Home (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	1	30	None	None
8	Girls' Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	3	18	Under 18	18
9	Hospital for Tuberculous (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	10	70	None	None
10	Nebraska School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	56	None	None
11	Nebraska School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	22	None	None
12	Orthopedic Hospital (D'd)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	1	50	2 to 18	None
13	Nebraska Home for Dependent Children (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	(5)	(5)	Under 16	21 for boys; 18 for girls
14	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	40	89	None	None
15	Nebraska Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	40	96	None	None
	NEVADA.								
1	Nevada Hospital for Mental Diseases (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	(7)	(7)	None	None
2	Nevada State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	18	69	None	None
3	Nevada School of Industry (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Male	13	19	8 to 21	21
4	Nevada State Orphans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	3	20	None	16 for boys; 18 for girls
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
1	New Hampshire School for the Feeble-minded (F E).	Entire state	Pupils or members.	Both	Both	6	38	3 to 21 [9]	None
2	New Hampshire State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	92	None	None
3	New Hampshire State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	77	None	None
4	Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	7	20	Under 17	21
5	New Hampshire State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	56	None	None
6	Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	50	89	None	None
	NEW JERSEY.								
1	New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-minded Women (F).	Entire state	Patients	Both	Female	4	68	None	None
2	State Colony for Feeble-minded Males (F)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	16	40	None	None
3	New Jersey State Hospital at Morris Plains (I)	7 counties [11]	Patients	Both	Both	13	90	None	None
4	State Hospital at Trenton (I)	14 counties [12]	Patients	Both	Both	13	86	None	None
5	New Jersey State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	18	80	None	None
6	New Jersey Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	30	16 to 30	None
7	State Home for Boys (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Male	9	20	8 to 16	21
8	New Jersey State Reformatory for Women (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Female	17	57	17 or over	None
9	State Home for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	20	10 to 19	21
10	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	68	5 or over	None
11	New Jersey Sanatorium for Tuberculous Diseases (T).	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	8	52	8 to 55	None
12	New Jersey School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	21	6 to 21	None
13	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	40	96	None	None
14	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, Marines and their Wives and Widows (D'p).	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	53	94	None	None
	NEW MEXICO.								
1	New Mexico Insane Asylum (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	8	87	None	None
2	New Mexico State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	18	63	18 or over	None
3	New Mexico Reform School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	12	21	Under 18	None
4	Institute for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	19	5 to 21	None
5	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	21	7 to 21	21

*For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

[1] Counties of Adams, Banner, Blaine, Bluff, Boone, Buffalo, Butler, Chase, Cheyenne, Clay, Custer, Dawson, Deuel, Dundy, Fillmore, Franklin, Frontier, Furnas, Garden, Garfield, Gosper, Grant, Greeley, Hall, Hamilton, Harlan, Hayes, Hitchcock, Hooker, Howard, Jefferson, Kearney, Keith, Kimball, Lincoln, Logan, Loup, McPherson, Merrick, Morrill, Nance, Nuckolls, Perkins, Phelps, Polk, Redwillow, Sherman, Thayer, Thomas, Valley, Webster, Wheeler, and York.

[2] Counties of Cass, Dodge, Douglas, Gage, Johnson, Lancaster, Nemaha, Otoe, Pawnee, Richardson, Saline, Sarpy, Saunders, and Seward. Dipsomaniacs are admitted from the entire state.

[3] Includes children of inmates.

[4] Children of inmates.

[5] At the date to which these statistics relate, this institution was not in actual operation, the children committed to it being boarded in private homes at the expense of the state.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
525	500	251	249	69	32	37	39	24	15	11	4	7	28	20	8	1
564	499	256	243	165	103	62	130	78	52	89	53	36	41	25	16	2
1,160	1,118	705	413	191	124	67	288	205	83	177	120	57	111	85	26	3
643	726	328	398	365	250	115	351	236	115	266	195	71	85	41	44	4
570	369	368	1	276	275	1	276	275	1	272	271	1	4	4	.....	5
200	191	191	.....	144	144	.....	162	162	.....	162	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
100	[3] 59	[4] 17	[3] 42	[3] 64	[4] 17	[3] 47	[3] 53	[4] 13	[3] 40	[3] 48	[4] 10	[3] 38	[3] 5	[4] 3	[3] 2	7
150	103	.....	103	35	.....	35	32	.....	32	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	8
32	27	16	11	67	45	22	75	55	20	51	35	16	24	20	4	9
100	52	32	20	15	10	5	13	8	5	12	8	4	1	.....	1	10
200	172	88	84	28	15	13	24	11	13	23	10	13	1	1	.....	11
140	120	69	51	343	178	165	314	163	151	304	158	146	10	5	5	12
} [6] 100	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	13
175	124	110	14	46	45	1	47	43	4	33	30	3	14	13	1	14
600	582	312	270	114	63	51	90	60	30	40	31	9	50	29	21	15
270	244	177	67	59	47	12	56	45	11	35	28	7	21	17	4	1
265	164	164	.....	106	106	.....	133	131	2	128	126	2	5	5	.....	2
40	6	6	.....	[8] 8	[8] 8	.....	[8] 5	[8] 5	.....	[8] 5	[8] 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
} 100	95	48	47	28	13	15	10	6	4	9	5	4	1	1	.....	4
280	278	143	135	103	61	42	11	8	3	8	7	1	3	1	2	1
1,100	1,192	615	577	403	229	174	337	181	156	186	103	83	151	78	73	2
266	235	233	2	119	119	.....	122	121	1	122	121	1	.....	.....	.....	3
150	151	118	33	130	86	44	134	97	37	134	97	37	.....	.....	.....	4
65	61	34	27	124	72	52	114	60	54	102	53	49	12	7	5	5
115	90	90	.....	33	33	.....	26	26	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	6
500	488	.....	488	94	.....	94	20	.....	20	4	.....	4	16	.....	16	1
45	45	45	.....	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	2
1,600	2,692	1,346	1,346	606	303	303	446	229	217	250	122	128	196	107	89	3
1,700	1,611	840	771	576	333	243	504	301	203	357	210	147	147	91	56	4
1,206	1,375	1,358	17	578	563	15	627	594	33	609	577	32	18	17	1	5
670	625	625	.....	545	545	.....	553	553	.....	553	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
600	575	575	.....	575	575	.....	564	564	.....	561	561	.....	3	3	.....	7
75	64	.....	64	61	.....	61	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8
250	226	.....	226	139	.....	139	91	.....	91	91	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	9
845	604	350	254	151	91	60	56	38	18	25	17	8	31	21	10	10
266	240	144	96	540	297	243	551	304	247	549	302	247	2	2	.....	11
200	200	113	87	31	16	15	10	6	4	9	6	3	1	.....	1	12
500	460	460	.....	149	149	.....	192	192	.....	105	105	.....	87	87	.....	13
395	385	118	267	68	25	43	53	22	31	20	9	11	33	13	20	14
315	290	167	123	99	62	37	68	37	31	33	19	14	35	18	17	1
350	393	387	6	245	243	2	189	188	1	186	185	1	3	3	.....	2
46	36	36	.....	23	23	.....	14	14	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
50	46	25	21	(7)	(7)	(7)	4	2	2	3	2	1	1	.....	1	4
60	51	37	14	(7)	(7)	(7)	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5

[6] Estimated capacity of new building under construction.
[7] Not reported.
[8] Institution in operation for only part of the year.
[9] Females of child-bearing age may be admitted.
[10] Institution did not become a state institution until July 1, 1916.
[11] Counties of Bergen, Essex, Hudson, Morris, Passaic, Sussex, and Union.
[12] Counties of Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, and Warren.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	NEW YORK.						
1	Letchworth Village (F)	1908	1910	Thiells	Board of Managers	7	By governor
2	Rome State Custodial Asylum (F)	1893	1894	Rome	Board of Managers	7	By governor
3	State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women (F).	1885	[2]1878	Newark	Board of Managers	7	By governor
4	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children (F).	1851	1851	Syracuse	Board of Managers	7	By governor
5	Manhattan State Hospital (I)	1896	1896	New York City	Board of Managers	7	By governor
6	Hudson River State Hospital (I)	1867	1871	Poughkeapsie	Board of Managers	7	By governor
7	Buffalo State Hospital (I)	1870	1880	Buffalo	Board of Managers	7	By governor
8	Rochester State Hospital (I)	1891	1891	Rochester	Board of Managers	7	By governor
9	Brooklyn State Hospital (I)	1895	1895	Brooklyn	Board of Managers	7	By governor
10	St. Lawrence State Hospital (I)	1887	1890	Ogdensburg	Board of Managers	7	By governor
11	Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital (I)	1870	1873	Middletown	Board of Managers	7	By governor
12	Central Islip State Hospital (I)	1895	1896	Central Islip	Board of Managers	7	By governor
13	Kings Park State Hospital (I)	1896	1896	Kings Park	Board of Managers	7	By governor
14	Willard State Hospital (I)	1865	1869	Willard	Board of Managers	7	By governor
15	Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital (I)	1894	1898	Collins	Board of Managers	7	By governor
16	Utica State Hospital (I)	1836	1843	Utica	Board of Managers	7	By governor
17	Binghamton State Hospital (I)	1879	1881	Binghamton	Board of Managers	7	By governor
18	Matteawan State Hospital (C)	1855	1859	Beacon	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor
19	Dannemora State Hospital (C)	1899	1900	Dannemora	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor
20	Sing Sing Prison (C)	1823	1826	Ossining	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor
21	Clinton Prison (C)	1844	1845	Dannemora	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor
22	Great Meadow Prison (C)	1909	1911	Comstock	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor
23	New York State Reformatory (C)	1876	1877	Elmira	State Board of Managers of Reformatories	7	By governor
24	Eastern New York Reformatory (C)	1892	1900	Napanoch	State Board of Managers of Reformatories	7	By governor
25	State Agricultural and Industrial School (C)	1846	1849	Industry	Board of Managers	7	By governor
26	State Farm for Women [4] (C)	1908	1914	Valatie	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor
27	New York State Reformatory for Women (C)	1892	1901	Bedford Hills	Board of Managers	7	By governor
28	Western House of Refuge for Women (C)	1890	1893	Albion	Board of Managers	7	By governor
29	New York State Training School for Girls (C)	1881	1887	Hudson	Board of Managers	7	By governor
30	Auburn State Prison (C)	1817	1817	Auburn	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor
31	State Prison for Women (C)	1893	1893	Auburn	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor
32	Craig Colony for Epileptics (E)	1894	1896	Sonyea	Board of Managers	7	By governor
33	New York State Hospital for Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis (T).	1900	1904	Ray Brook	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
34	New York State School for the Blind (B)	1865	1868	Batavia	Board of Trustees	9	By governor
35	New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children (D'd).	1900	1900	West Haverstraw	Board of Managers	7	By governor
36	New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	1878	1878	Bath	Board of Managers	7	By governor
37	New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home (D'p)	1894	1896	Oxford	Board of Managers	7	By governor
	NORTH CAROLINA.						
1	Caswell Training School (F)	1911	1914	Kinston	Hospital Board	12	By governor
2	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	1875	1883	Morganton	Hospital Board	12	By governor
3	State Hospital for the Colored Insane (I)	1877	1880	Goldsboro	Hospital Board	12	By governor
4	State Hospital for the Insane [7] (I)	1848	1856	Raleigh	Hospital Board	12	By governor
5	State's Prison (C)	1868	1868	Raleigh [8]	Board of Directors	6	By governor
6	Stonewall Jackson Manual Training and Industrial School (C).	1907	1909	Concord	Board of Trustees	14	By legislature
7	State Home and Industrial School for Girls and Women (Samarcand Manor) (C).	1917	1918	Samarcand	Board of Directors	5	By governor
8	North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis (T).	1907	1908	Sanatorium	State Board of Health	9	5 by governor, 4 by State Medical Society.
9	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (B D)	1845	1845	Raleigh	Board of Directors	11	By governor
10	North Carolina School for the Deaf (D)	1891	1894	Morganton	Board of Directors	7	By governor
11	Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1891	1890	Raleigh	Board of Directors	6	By governor
12	Confederate Women's Home (D'p)	1913	1915	Fayettaville	Board of Directors	7	By governor

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children in 1878.
[3] Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.
[4] In 1919 the state legislature passed an act discontinuing this institution.
[5] Fiscal year for appropriations ends Sept. 30; that for expenditures Oct 1.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Chief executive officer.		Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916.				Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Income and expenditures for year ending on given date in 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.		Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]			No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
C. S. Little, M. D., Superintendent	1910	80	7	32	41	4.1	Sept. 30	$71,240.00	$68,722.24	$25.45	$744,912	2,084.0	1
Charles Bernstein, M. D., Superintendent	1904	244	20	200	24	6.4	June 30	228,893.63	228,693.63	12.81	1,186,420	1,200.0	2
E. A. Nevin, M. D., Superintendent	1909	113	9	88	16	7.5	Sept. 30	124,500.00	126,329.93	12.68	640,676	103.4	3
O. H. Cobb, M. D., Superintendent	1912	125	30	45	50	4.9	Sept. 30	126,000.00	122,280.82	16.96	481,433	275.0	4
M. B. Heyman, M. D., Superintendent	1917	867	31	509	327	5.7	Sept. 30	980,862.21	977,697.56	16.22	4,870,000	245.0	5
W. G. Ryon, M. D., Superintendent	1919	643	18	421	204	5.2	Sept. 30	705,077.57	700,391.04	17.98	3,653,049	893.6	6
A. W. Hurd, M. D., Superintendent	1894	376	41	247	88	5.7	Sept. 30	430,906.72	428,733.57	16.86	3,177,100	183.0	7
E. H. Howard, M. D., Superintendent	1891	302	10	161	131	5.3	Sept. 30	308,745.56	326,904.23	17.35	1,050,185	269.4	8
I. G. Harris, M. D., Superintendent	1916	185	8	102	75	4.4	Sept. 30	197,606.60	195,246.16	19.70	825,000	210.0	9
A. G. Lane, M. D., Superintendent	1919	412	16	259	137	5.4	Sept. 30	431,359.62	431,359.62	16.63	3,176,500	1,219.3	10
M. C. Ashley, M. D., Superintendent	1902	433	12	261	160	5.0	Sept. 30	420,306.50	420,306.50	16.58	2,035,895	543.0	11
G. A. Smith, M. D., Superintendent	1892	894	30	620	244	5.5	Sept. 30	958,690.90	952,082.64	16.13	3,393,998	994.0	12
W. C. Garvin, M. D., Superintendent	1918	784	23	460	301	5.7	Sept. 30	815,004.38	815,871.21	15.62	5,131,727	834.6	13
R. M. Elliott, M. D., Superintendent	1904	513	12	292	209	4.8	Sept. 30	487,441.49	479,941.49	16.33	2,375,907	1,217.0	14
C. A. Potter, M. D., Superintendent	1914	214	10	122	82	5.8	Oct. 1	245,451.43	241,508.23	16.55	1,099,000	650.0	15
R. H. Hutchings, M. D., Superintendent	1919	336	10	178	148	5.0	Sept. 30	360,877.02	343,588.34	17.99	1,990,300	1,402.0	16
C. G. Wagner, M. D., Superintendent	1892	480	10	324	146	5.1	Sept. 30	506,097.04	506,097.04	17.34	3,070,000	1,363.0	17
R. F. C. Kieb, M. D., Superintendent	1913	188	7	105	76	4.5	Sept. 30	206,800.00	201,519.31	19.96	1,611,319	482.5	18
J. R. Ross, M. D., Superintendent	1917	109	5	67	37	4.8	Sept. 30	148,200.00	129,927.91	20.94	719,964	134.0	19
E. V. Brophy, Warden	1919	135	31	104	.....	12.0	Dec. 31	607,816.77	614,791.58	31.03	1,000,000	70.0	20
J. B. Trombly, Agent and Warden	1913	111	16	88	7	12.4	Sept. 30	259,373.08	259,373.08	15.63	927,760	10,185.8	21
W. J. Homer, Agent and Warden	1911	72	16	50	6	12.7	Oct. 1	154,460.01	153,576.34	16.91	1,650,000	998.2	22
F. L. Christian, Superintendent	1917	137	60	64	13	8.9	Sept. 30	360,000.00	295,057.84	18.29	2,103,960	602.0	23
F. L. Christian, Superintendent	1917	54	11	41	2	6.1	June 30	[3] 117,000.00	[3] 91,150.94	21.58	942,996	294.0	24
David Bruce, Superintendent	1892	181	68	91	22	4.2	Sept. 30	215,300.00	215,208.37	21.87	970,432	1,432.7	25
([4])	.....	8	3	3	2	7.6	Oct. 1	25,000.00	15,014.63	61.04	97,658	319.0	26
Helen A. Cobb, Superintendent	1916	92	78	6	8	4.1	Sept. 30	131,700.00	128,007.92	27.01	1,008,611	270.5	27
Flora P. Daniels, Superintendent	1917	68	14	37	17	3.8	([5])	68,000.00	66,816.53	21.13	318,814	92.0	28
Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., Superintendent	1900	102	31	50	21	3.4	Sept. 30	125,127.51	120,174.80	30.67	824,185	171.0	29
E. S. Jennings, Agent and Warden	1919	149	26	99	24	10.0	Sept. 30	556,036.36	620,365.76	35.01	[6] 928,000	11.0	30
E. S. Jennings, Agent and Warden	1919	26	9	12	5	4.4	Sept. 30	34,949.26	34,547.66	25.94	([5])	7.0	31
W. T. Shanahan, Medical Superintendent	1908	258	45	102	111	5.7	Sept. 30	322,657.74	322,657.74	18.54	1,294,029	1,898.5	32
A. H. Garvin, M. D., Superintendent	1910	107	4	11	92	2.9	Sept. 30	163,750.00	143,499.72	39.40	574,924	516.0	33
C. A. Hamilton, Superintendent	1907	65	25	6	34	2.7	Sept. 30	57,900.00	57,337.98	28.53	512,735	60.7	34
J. J. Nutt, M. D., Superintendent	1910	44	7	28	9	2.5	Sept. 30	33,924.81	33,173.09	25.36	107,954	48.5	35
S. M. Morgan, Commandant	1917	187	10	87	90	6.9	Sept. 30	300,000.00	313,602.07	18.80	636,349	375.5	36
J. S. Graham, Superintendent	1912	54	10	10	34	4.0	Sept. 30	49,400.00	49,298.83	19.70	350,589	91.2	37
C. B. McNairy, M. D., Physician and Surgeon	1914	25	6	7	12	4.8	Nov. 30	30,000.00	34,323.17	25.65	110,000	600.0	1
John McCampbell, M. D., Superintendent	1907	217	7	115	95	6.0	Nov. 30	200,000.00	135,635.32	9.25	1,000,000	2,354.0	2
W. W. Faison, M. D., Superintendent	1906	108	5	62	41	8.6	Nov. 30	100,000.00	98,350.73	9.23	500,000	690.0	3
Albert Anderson, M. D., Superintendent	1913	176	6	86	84	6.8	Nov. 30	175,350.00	170,547.83	12.99	782,000	1,413.0	4
J. R. Collie, Superintendent	1917	16	4	12	.....	55.6	Nov. 30	204,539.42	181,864.13	17.45	2,000,000	20.0	5
C. E. Boger, Superintendent	1913	14	8	4	2	6.8	Nov. 30	18,000.00	18,206.98	17.05	108,000	298.0	6
Agnes McNaughton	1918	([9])	([9])	([9])	([9])	([9])	([9])	([9])	([9])	([9])	([9])	([9])	7
L. B. McBrayer, M. D., Superintendent	1914	25	3	6	16	3.4	Dec. 1	25,000.00	63,431.17	62.19	150,000	1,430.0	8
G. E. Lineberry, Superintendent	1918	103	45	20	38	3.2	Nov. 30	72,500.00	72,500.00	18.48	300,000	117.0	9
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent	1894	76	49	7	20	3.7	Nov. 30	67,500.00	66,182.83	19.56	500,000	737.0	10
D. H. Milton, Superintendent	1916	34	2	7	25	3.9	Nov. 30	36,250.00	37,743.11	24.19	40,000	8.0	11
Mrs. H. G. Smith, Manager	1913	4	1	.....	3	5.0	Nov. 30	5,000.00	5,000.00	32.05	19,000	5.0	12

[6] Figures for Auburn State Prison include value of plant of State Prison for Women.
[7] Includes figures for the State Epileptic Colony.
[8] In 1919 the state legislature passed an act providing for the removal of the State's Prison to a location not yet selected.
[9] Not open for the reception of inmates in 1916.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	NEW YORK.								
1	Letchworth Village (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	5	69	None	None
2	Rome State Custodial Asylum (F)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	3 mos.	84	None	None
3	State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women (F).	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	15	56	Childhearing period.	Childhearing period.
4	Syracusa State Institution for Feeble-minded Children (F).	Entira state	Inmates	Both	Both	7	67	7 to 14	None
5	Manhattan State Hospital (I)	(1)	Patients	Both	Both	14	99	None	None
6	Hudson River State Hospital (I)	8 counties [2]	Patients	Both	Both	7	99	None	None
7	Buffalo State Hospital (I)	Counties of Erie and Niagara.	Patients	Both	Both	14	94	None	None
8	Rochester State Hospital (I)	4 counties [3]	Patients	Both	Both	18	92	None	None
9	Brooklyn State Hospital (I)	Kings County	Patients	Both	Both	14	88	None	None
10	St. Lawrence State Hospital (I)	7 counties [4]	Patients	Both	Both	15	87	None	None
11	Middletown Stata Homeopathic Hospital (I)	4 counties [5]	Patients	Both	Both	15	90	None	None
12	Central Islip State Hospital (I)	5 counties [6]	Patients	Both	Both	16	97	None	None
13	Kings Park State Hospital (I)	Counties of Nassau and Suffolk.	Patients	Both	Both	12	112	None	None
14	Willard State Hospital (I)	9 counties [7]	Patients	Both	Both	17	99	None	None
15	Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital (I)	4 counties [6]	Patients	Both	Both	18	99	None	None
16	Utica State Hospital (I)	9 counties [9]	Patients	Both	Both	17	93	None	None
17	Binghamton State Hospital (I)	9 counties [10]	Patients	Both	Both	17	100	None	None
18	Matteawan State Hospital (C)	Entira state	Patients	Both	Both	17	83	None	None
19	Dannamora Stata Hospital (C)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Male	18	86	None	None
20	Sing Sing Prison (C)	(11)	Convicts	Both	Male	17	82	16 or over	None
21	Clinton Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	16	88	None	None
22	Great Meadow Prison (C)	(12)	Inmates	Both	Male	16	67	None	None
23	New York State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	30	16 to 30	None
24	Eastern New York Reformatory (C)	Entire stata	Inmates	Both	Male	16	31	18 to 30	None
25	State Agricultural and Industrial School (C)	Entire state [13]	Inmates	Both	Male	7	18	7 to 16	21
26	State Farm for Women (C)	Entire state, except New York City.	Inmates	Both	Female	30	77	30 or over	3-year sentence.
27	New York Stata Reformatory for Women (C)	19 counties [14]	Inmates	Both	Famala	16	36	16 to 30	3-year sentence.
28	Westarn House of Refuge for Women (C)	34 counties [17]	Inmates	Both	Famala	16	31	16 to 30	3-year sentence.
29	New York Stata Training School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Female	12	20	12 to 21	21
30	Auburn State Prison (C)	31 counties [18]	Convicts	Both	Male	17	85	16	None
31	State Prison for Women (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Famale	18	65	None	None
32	Craig Colony for Epileptics (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	2	80	None	None
33	New York State Hospital for Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis (T).	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	9	55	None	None
34	New York State School for the Blind (B)	(19)	Pupils	Both	Both	5	28	5 to 21	None
35	New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children (D'd).	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	4	18	None	None
36	New York Stata Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p).	Entira state	Members	Both	Male	34	90	None	None
37	New York Stata Woman's Relief Corps Home (D'p)	Entire stata	Members	Both	Both	54	95	None	None
	NORTH CAROLINA.								
1	Caswell Training School (F)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	6	29	6 to 21 for boys. 6 to 30 for girls.	None
2	State Hospital for the Insana (I)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	13	86	None	None
3	State Hospital for the Colored Insana (I)	Entire state	Patients	Colored	Both	8	93	None	None
4	State Hospital for the Insane [20] (I)	(21)	Patients	White	Both	8	83	None	None
5	Stata's Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	10	74	None	None
6	Stonewall Jackson Manual Training and Industrial School (C).	Entire state	Pupils	White	Male	9	19	8 to 16	21
7	State Home and Industrial School for Girls and Women (Samarand Manor) (C).	Entire stata	Inmates	White	Famala	(22)	(22)	None	None
8	North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis (T).	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	12	72	None	None
9	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	(23)	Both	5	24	6 to 21	None
10	North Carolina School for the Deaf (D)	Entire stata [25]	Pupils	White	Both	7	22	8 to 23	36
11	Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	White	Male	68	87	None	None
12	Confederate Women's Home (D'p)	Entire state	Guests	White	Female	45	88	65 [27]	None

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

1 Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx, and Richmond, New York City.

2 Counties of Albany, Dutchess, Greene, Putnam, Rensselaer, Richmond, Washington, and Westchester.

3 Counties of Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, and Orleans.

4 Counties of Clinton, Essex, Franklin, Jefferson, Onondaga, Oswego, and St. Lawrence.

5 Counties of Orange, Rockland, Sullivan, and Ulster. Patients who request homeopathic treatment are admitted from any county.

6 Counties of Bronx, Nassau, New York, Queens, and Suffolk.

7 Counties of Allegany, Cayuga, Ontario, Schuyler, Seneca, Steuben, Tompkins, Wayne, and Yates.

8 Counties of Cattaraugus, Chautauqua, Erie, and Wyoming. Patients who request homeopathic treatment are admitted from any county.

9 Counties of Fulton, Hamilton, Herkimer, Montgomery, Oneida, Onondaga, Saratoga, Schenectady, and Warren.

10 Counties of Broome, Chemung, Chenango, Cortland, Delaware, Madison, Otsego, Schoharie, and Tioga.

11 First, second, and ninth judicial districts, comprising New York City, Long Island, and the counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, and Westchester, and from all counties for execution.

12 Inmates are received only by transfer from Sing Sing, Clinton, and Auburn Prisons.

13 Except counties of New York and Kings.

14 Counties of Albany, Bronx, Columbia, Dutchess, Greene, Kings, Nassau, New York, Orange, Putnam, Queens, Rensselaer, Richmond, Rockland, Schoharie, Suffolk, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester.

15 Includes children of inmates.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
330	327	257	70	221	151	70	17	16	1	14	13	1	3	3	.....	1
1,200	1,554	1,006	548	344	176	168	211	134	77	146	93	53	65	41	24	2
852	852	.....	852	90	.....	90	46	.....	46	36	.....	36	10	.....	10	3
600	607	288	319	49	19	30	37	21	16	33	20	13	4	1	3	4
5,127	4,956	1,969	2,987	1,638	807	831	1,773	835	938	1,207	556	651	566	279	287	5
2,800	3,361	1,525	1,836	766	467	299	536	289	247	259	146	113	277	143	134	6
1,704	2,142	944	1,198	444	216	228	397	208	189	229	115	114	168	93	75	7
1,298	1,601	632	969	442	214	228	380	192	188	222	104	118	158	88	70	8
637	808	385	423	471	215	256	507	217	290	331	121	210	176	96	80	9
1,848	2,227	1,008	1,219	474	207	267	344	203	141	193	112	81	151	91	60	10
1,985	2,180	792	1,388	412	160	252	278	134	144	157	69	88	121	65	56	11
4,017	4,908	2,636	2,272	1,811	935	876	1,834	996	838	1,336	713	623	498	283	215	12
3,397	4,445	1,747	2,698	1,207	549	658	1,024	505	519	673	327	346	351	178	173	13
2,394	2,458	1,188	1,270	382	219	163	364	193	171	164	79	85	200	114	86	14
998	1,243	667	576	265	149	116	211	141	70	143	95	48	68	46	22	15
1,382	1,691	833	858	598	405	193	399	247	152	262	164	98	137	83	54	16
2,110	2,455	1,483	972	307	159	148	261	152	109	138	79	59	123	73	50	17
617	847	713	134	149	120	29	138	113	25	106	86	20	32	27	5	18
358	523	523	.....	62	62	.....	50	50	.....	38	38	.....	12	12	.....	19
1,650	1,622	1,622	.....	839	839	.....	897	897	.....	876	876	.....	21	21	.....	20
1,400	1,376	1,376	.....	680	680	.....	694	694	.....	677	677	.....	17	17	.....	21
1,168	916	916	.....	905	905	.....	587	587	.....	586	586	.....	1	1	.....	22
1,440	1,216	1,216	.....	1,109	1,109	.....	1,366	1,366	.....	1,358	1,358	.....	8	8	.....	23
496	328	328	.....	292	292	.....	340	340	.....	340	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
755	756	756	.....	497	497	.....	625	625	.....	622	622	.....	3	3	.....	25
56	61	.....	61	82	.....	82	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	26
523	[16] 377	[16] 12	[15] 365	[15] 298	[16] 7	[16] 291	[16] 334	[16] 6	[15] 328	[15] 332	[16] 6	[15] 326	2	.....	2	27
215	255	.....	255	115	.....	115	132	.....	132	132	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	28
366	342	.....	342	206	.....	206	175	.....	175	173	.....	173	2	.....	2	29
1,282	1,493	1,493	.....	903	903	.....	870	870	.....	863	863	.....	7	7	.....	30
150	115	115	.....	53	.....	53	45	.....	45	45	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	31
1,400	1,470	782	688	220	137	83	181	114	67	93	65	28	88	49	39	32
308	315	160	155	397	215	182	374	202	172	360	192	168	14	10	4	33
180	174	100	74	34	20	14	21	16	5	21	16	5	.....	.....	.....	34
100	111	59	52	31	20	11	27	12	15	23	10	13	4	2	2	35
1,400	1,282	1,282	.....	929	929	.....	1,145	1,145	.....	926	926	.....	219	219	.....	36
220	217	31	186	122	33	89	105	31	74	74	23	51	31	8	23	37
190	120	54	66	37	24	13	20	18	2	17	15	2	3	3	.....	1
1,348	1,293	554	739	366	172	194	224	93	131	119	54	65	105	39	66	2
960	925	351	574	358	175	183	284	142	142	160	80	80	124	62	62	3
1,050	1,195	570	625	316	159	157	115	52	63	38	17	21	77	35	42	4
1,200	890	840	50	195	180	15	152	145	7	134	127	7	18	18	.....	5
90	95	95	.....	21	21	.....	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(27)	(27)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	7
100	86	46	40	190	116	74	188	116	72	180	111	69	8	5	3	8
350	332	179	153	[24] 76	[24] 47	[24] 29	66	29	37	66	29	37	.....	.....	.....	9
300	281	157	124	[24] 34	(26)	(26)	36	20	16	34	18	16	2	2	.....	10
165	134	134	.....	67	67	.....	59	59	.....	24	24	.....	35	35	.....	11
30	[28] 20	.....	[28] 20	[29] 21	.....	[29] 21	[29] 7	.....	[29] 7	[29] 4	.....	[29] 4	[29] 3	.....	[29] 3	12

[16] Children of inmates.

[17] Fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth judicial districts, comprising counties of Allegany, Broome, Cattaraugus, Cayuga, Chautauqua, Chemung, Chenango, Clinton, Cortland, Erie, Essex, Franklin, Fulton, Genesee, Herkimer, Jefferson, Livingston, Monroe, Montgomery, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Oswego, St. Lawrence, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schuyler, Seneca, Steuben, Tioga, Washington, Wayne, and Wyoming.

[18] Counties of Allegany, Broome, Cattaraugus, Cayuga, Chautauqua, Chemung, Chenango, Cortland, Delaware, Erie, Genesee, Herkimer, Jefferson, Lewis, Livingston, Madison, Monroe, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Orleans, Oswego, Otsego, Seneca, Steuben, Tioga, Tompkins, Wayne, Wyoming, and Yates.

[19] Entire state except counties of Kings, Nassau, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, Suffolk, and Westchester

[20] Includes figures for the State Epileptic Colony.

[21] Epileptics received from entire state; insane from counties of Alamance, Beaufort, Bertie, Bladen, Brunswick, Camden, Carteret, Caswell, Chatham, Chowan, Columbus, Craven, Cumberland, Currituck, Dare, Duplin, Durham, Edgecombe, Franklin, Gates, Granville, Greene, Halifax, Harnett, Hertford, Hoke, Hyde, Johnston, Jones, Lee, Lenoir, Martin, Moore, Nash, New Hanover, Northampton, Onslow, Orange, Pamlico, Pasquotank, Pender, Perquimans, Person, Pitt, Robeson, Sampson, Scotland, Tyrrell, Vance, Wake, Warren, Washington, Wayne, and Wilson.

[22] Not open for the reception of inmates in 1916.

[23] White blind and colored blind and deaf.

[24] Figures relate to the year ending Nov. 30, 1915.

[25] If there is room, pupils from other states may be admitted.

[26] Not reported separately.

[27] Board may admit younger women.

[28] Figures relate to Nov. 30, 1916.

[29] Figures relate to the year ending Nov. 30, 1916.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	NORTH DAKOTA.						
1	Institution for Feeble-minded (F)	1901	1904	Grafton	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
2	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	1883	1885	Jamestown	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
3	North Dakota State Penitentiary (C)	1883	1883	Bismarck	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
4	State Reform School (C)	1893	1903	Mandan	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
5	North Dakota State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	1912	1912	Dunseith	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
6	State School for the Blind (B)	1895	1908	Bathgate	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
7	North Dakota School for the Deaf (D)	1890	1890	Devils Lake	Board of Control of State Institutions	3	By governor
8	North Dakota Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1891	1893	Lisbon	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
	OHIO.						
1	Institution for Feeble-minded (F)	1857	1857	Columbus	Board of Administration	4	By governor
2	Lima State Hospital (I)	1904	1915	Lima	Board of Administration	4	By governor
3	Athens State Hospital (I)	1867	1874	Athens	Board of Administration	4	By governor
4	Massillon State Hospital (I)	1892	1898	Massillon	Board of Administration	4	By governor
5	Dayton State Hospital (I)	1852	1856	Dayton	Board of Administration	4	By governor
6	Longview Hospital (I)	1857	1860	Cincinnati	Board of Directors	5	(9)
7	Cleveland State Hospital (I)	1855	1855	Cleveland	Board of Administration	4	By governor
8	Columbus State Hospital (I)	1840	1850	Columbus	Board of Administration	4	By governor
9	Toledo State Hospital (I)	1883	1888	Toledo	Board of Administration	4	By governor
10	Ohio Penitentiary (C)	1812	1815	Columbus	Board of Administration	4	By governor
11	Ohio State Reformatory (C)	1884	1896	Mansfield	Board of Administration	4	By governor
12	Ohio Reformatory for Women (C)	1911	1916	Marysville	Board of Administration	4	By governor
13	Boys' Industrial School (C)	1858	1859	Lancaster	Board of Administration	4	By governor
14	Girls' Industrial School (C)	1868	1869	Delaware	Board of Administration	4	By governor
15	Ohio Hospital for Epileptics (E)	1890	1893	Gallipolis	Board of Administration	4	By governor
16	Ohio State Sanatorium (T)	1904	1909	Mount Vernon	Board of Administration	4	By governor
17	State School for the Blind (B)	1837	1837	Columbus	Board of Administration	4	By governor
18	State School for the Deaf (D)	1827	1834	Columbus	Board of Administration	4	By governor
19	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	1886	1888	Sandusky	Board of Administration	4	By governor
20	Madison Home (D'p)	1904	1904	Madison	Board of Administration	4	By governor
21	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home (D'p)	1870	1870	Xenia	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
	OKLAHOMA.						
1	Oklahoma Institute for the Feeble-minded (F)	1910	1910	Enid	State Board of Education	7	By governor
2	Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane (I)	1908	1908	Supply	State Board of Public Affairs	3	By governor
3	East Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane (I)	1908	1913	Vinita	State Board of Public Affairs	3	By governor
4	Oklahoma State Hospital (I)	1915	1915	Norman	State Board of Public Affairs	3	By governor
5	Oklahoma State Penitentiary (C)	1908	1908	McAlester	State Board of Public Affairs	3	By governor
6	State Reformatory (C)	1909	1910	Granite	State Board of Public Affairs	3	By governor
7	State Training School (C)	1909	1910	Pauls Valley	Board of Managers	7	By governor
8	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	1913	1913	Oklahoma City	Board of Managers	7	By governor
10	School for the Blind (B)	1908	1908	Muskogee	State Board of Education	7	By governor
11	Institute for the Deaf, Blind, and Orphans of the Colored Race (B D D'p)	1908	1909	Taft	Board of Managers	7	By governor
12	Oklahoma School for the Deaf and Dumb (D)	(18)	1898	Sulphur	State Board of Education	7	By governor
13	Oklahoma State Home (D'p)	1908	1908	Pryor	State Board of Education	7	By governor
14	State Confederate Home (D'p)	1910	1910	Ardmore	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
	OREGON.						
1	State Institution for Feeble-minded (F)	1907	1908	Salem	State Board of Control	3	Ex officio
2	Oregon State Hospital (I)	1881	1883	Salem	State Board of Control	3	Ex officio
3	Eastern Oregon State Hospital (I)	1911	1913	Pendleton	State Board of Control	3	Ex officio
4	Oregon State Penitentiary (C)	1864	1872	Salem	Governor	1	Ex officio
5	State Training School (C)	1891	1891	Salem	State Board of Control	3	Ex officio
6	Oregon State Industrial School for Girls (C)	1913	1913	Salem	State Board of Control	3	Ex officio
7	Oregon State Tuberculosis Hospital (T)	1909	1910	Salem	State Board of Control	3	Ex officio
8	Oregon State School for the Blind (B)	1872	1873	Salem	State Board of Control	3	Ex officio
9	Oregon State School for the Deaf (D)	1892	1870	Salem	State Board of Control	3	Ex officio
10	Oregon State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1893	1894	Roseburg	State Board of Control	3	Ex officio

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] One-half of appropriation for biennial period ending June 30, 1916.
[3] One-half of expenditures for biennial period ending June 30, 1916.
[4] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915-17.
[5] One-half of expenditures for biennial period 1915-17.
[6] Data not available.
[7] Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.
[8] As institution was in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.
[9] Two by governor, 1 by judges of court of common pleas of Hamilton County, 1 by judges of probate court of and for that county, and 1 by county commissioners of Hamilton County.
[10] Not open for the reception of inmates until Sept. 1, 1916.
[11] Figures relate to July 1, 1915.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.						
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.	Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]	Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
A. R. T. Wylie, M. D., Superintendent	1910	49	12	17	20	5.2	Dec. 31	$34,800.00	$53,463.40	$17.96	$271,018	255.0	1
W. M. Hotchkiss, M. D., Superintendent	1911	170	5	115	50	6.0	June 30	201,000.00	200,513.00	16.76	1,500,000	1,250.0	2
Charles McDonald, Acting Warden	1918	41	8	29	4	6.8	June 30	[2] 74,030.00	[3] 94,606.34	28.93	376,382	2,936.0	3
J. M. Devine, Superintendent	1915	18	12	6	.....	3.5	Dec. 31	[2] 5,000.00	27,034.49	31.96	112,013	527.8	4
J. G. Lamont, M. D., Superintendent	1913	20	3	4	13	2.4	July 1	[4] 23,750.00	[5] 46,272.50	82.04	114,000	280.0	5
B. P. Chapple, Superintendent	1907	12	5	1	6	2.7	June 30	.....	12,500.00	35.31	75,000	40.0	6
Frank Read, jr., Superintendent	1915	33	20	13	.....	3.0	June 30	31,323.68	33,636.03	(6)	199.904	140.0	7
J. W. Carroll, Commandant	1903	15	3	3	9	2.0	Dec. 31	.....	17,683.50	43.99	75,000	85.0	8
E. J. Emerick, M. D., Superintendent	1907	278	35	113	130	6.9	June 30	[7] 258,101.98	[7] 258,101.98	11.80	1,822,863	1,443.0	1
C. H. Clark, M. D., Superintendent	1914	130	6	69	55	5.3	June 30	[7] 112,805.00	[7] 105,303.70	(3)	2,121,154	573.5	2
O. O. Fordyce, M. D., Superintendent	1909	172	16	94	62	8.1	June 30	[7] 269,992.33	[7] 231,850.13	14.42	1,542,243	964.5	3
A. G. Hyde, M. D., Superintendent	1918	165	9	93	63	10.9	June 30	239,755.81	226,002.19	10.32	1,325,000	1,042.0	4
E. A. Baber, M. D., Superintendent	1911	182	10	94	78	7.3	June 30	219,241.10	[7] 207,501.28	13.02	1,421,360	766.0	5
E. A. North, M. D., Superintendent	1918	167	11	98	58	9.0	June 30	235,737.43	229,606.41	12.76	1,355,591	188.0	6
G. H. Williams, M. D., Superintendent	1918	206	11	120	75	9.1	June 30	[7] 260,000.00	[7] 255,000.00	10.81	2,000,000	101.0	7
W. H. Pritchard, M. D. Superintendent	1916	228	17	127	84	8.7	June 30	[7] 299,717.65	[7] 284,115.81	11.67	2,506,438	304.0	8
G. R. Love, M. D., Superintendent	1906	234	14	128	92	7.9	June 30	[7] 297,907.38	[7] 278,983.94	12.42	1,393,205	600.0	9
P. E. Thomas, Warden	1913	131	36	93	2	14.3	June 30	[7] 337,416.74	[7] 315,661.08	14.75	1,248,503	496.3	10
T. C. Jenkins, Superintendent	1918	118	25	93	.....	10.2	June 30	[7] 292,030.77	[7] 265,608.62	18.16	2,135,113	1,173.8	11
Louise M. Mittendorf, Superintendent	1916	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	12
R. U. Hastings, Superintendent	1913	139	34	105	.....	8.8	June 30	198,988.83	198,988.83	13.87	[11] 1,553,748	1,230.0	13
Margaret E. McNamara, Chief Matron	1913	87	41	35	11	5.4	July 1	[7] 116,914.80	[7] 104,927.90	14.65	668,128	189.0	14
G. G. Kineon, Superintendent	1911	225	12	101	112	6.9	June 30	[7] 286,989.00	[7] 268,328.64	14.63	1,097,892	559.3	15
S. A. Douglas, Superintendent	1912	55	4	6	45	2.9	July 1	[7] 73,753.91	[7] 71,440.67	37.80	700,000	355.0	16
C. F. F. Campbell, Superintendent	1916	99	36	.....	63	2.3	Feb. 15	51,689.15	51,709.27	19.77	734,688	11.0	17
J. W. Jones, Superintendent	1895	121	64	11	46	4.2	June 30	[7] 135,417.87	[7] 133,668.46	21.57	1,014,450	10.0	18
W. R. Burnett, Commandant	1909	335	12	40	283	3.6	June 30	[7] 289,954.98	[7] 289,954.98	19.31	857,306	98.5	19
J. W. Morris, Superintendent	1918	18	3	5	10	2.2	June 30	[12] 13,441.95	[12] 12,992.00	27.76	65,000	15.0	20
J. P. Elton, Superintendent	1911	176	36	42	98	3.9	June 30	[7] 192,557.90	[7] 176,920.03	21.84	754,820	360.4	21
C. C. Childers, Superintendent	1919	32	6	26	.....	5.9	Dec. 30	45,000.00	34,980.90	20.60	200,000	640.0	1
C. B. Hill, M. D., Superintendent	1915	58	5	29	24	7.6	June 30	108,054.00	102,390.76	16.81	270,697	1,760.0	2
T. M. Adams, M. D., Superintendent	1912	89	9	55	25	7.2	June 30	100,621.45	100,342.29	13.26	475,268	750.0	3
D. W. Griffin, Superintendent	1910	125	3	117	5	8.5	July 1	[7] 175,000.00	[7] 175,000.00	14.06	160,523	500.0	4
S. L. Morley, Warden	1916	105	14	76	15	14.5	June 30	315,821.75	299,043.73	17.52	1,411,837	2,500.0	5
Boone Williams, Warden	1915	59	16	33	10	6.1	Dec. 31	128,905.00	128,905.00	28.61	376,367	320.0	6
A. K. Gossom, Superintendent	1916	17	4	9	4	8.7	June 30	23,160.00	21,250.00	11.88	115,500	560.0	7
Mrs. M. B. Conkling, Superintendent	(13)	9	7	.....	2	10.8	Dec. 31	.11,142.39	11,142.39	11.83	(14)	160.0	8
O. W. Stewart, Superintendent	1911	27	14	3	10	3.5	June 30	[7] 40,000.00	[7] 40,000.00	37.66	200,000	23.0	10
J. W. Blattner, Superintendent	1915	52	30	9	13	4.1	June 30	[7] 65,193.30	[7] 59,649.67	(6)	200,000	74.0	11
J. R. Johnson, Superintendent	1914	18	7	3	8	11.3	June 30	25,666.00	21,499.74	(6)	55,000	281.0	12
N. B. Gardner, Superintendent	1915	33	13	11	9	8.5	June 30	[15] 56,650.00	[7] 43,771.64	15.76	188,900	360.0	13
(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(6)	June 30	17,500.00	[16] 18,160.44	13.63	(13)	(13)	14
J. N. Smith, M. D., Superintendent	1915	55	9	19	27	5.6	Dec. 31	70,375.00	65,568.12	18.09	310,550	635.0	1
R. E. Steiner, M. D., Superintendent	1908	195	11	114	70	8.2	Dec. 31	[17] 306,000.00	250,190.79	12.95	2,000,000	1,327.4	2
W. D. McNary, M. D., Superintendent	1912	62	8	54	.....	6.2	Dec. 31	[2] 87,780.00	69,548.07	15.56	676,473	436.0	3
R. L. Stevens, Warden	1918	40	10	30	.....	12.2	Sept. 30	[2] 89,000.00	[3] 94,333.73	16.78	750,000	366.7	4
L. M. Gilbert, Superintendent	1917	22	14	8	.....	6.9	Dec. 31	36,855.69	36,855.69	23.81	150,000	430.0	5
Margaret L. Mann, Superintendent	1918	8	8	.....	.....	4.4	Dec. 31	[2] 15,000.00	15,000.00	49.02	80,000	50.0	6
G. C. Bellinger, M. D., Superintendent	1913	22	1	5	16	3.2	Dec. 31	25,886.51	28,235.27	34.10	124,085	149.0	7
May Moores, Superintendent	1918	13	6	1	6	2.8	Dec. 31	12,000.00	12,000.00	29.85	50,000	10.5	8
E. S. Tillinghast, Superintendent	1906	31	16	3	12	3.2	Dec. 31	26,450.00	25,763.56	23.46	115,000	52.0	9
J. P. Shaw, Commandant	1919	33	5	6	22	5.7	Sept. 30	14,580.00	27,181.00	13.09	80,000	40.0	10

[12] The fiscal year 1915 covered only 7 months and a half, and the figures shown represent one and three-fifths times those actually reported.
[13] Not reported.
[14] Private property. Under contract with state for care of inmates.
[15] Includes appropriation for lands, buildings, etc., for the year ending in 1916.
[16] Twelve-seventeenths of expenditures for period from July 1, 1915, to Dec. 1, 1916.
[17] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915–16.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	NORTH DAKOTA.								
1	Institution for Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	2	65	None	None
2	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	91	None	None
3	North Dakota State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	16	94	None	None
4	State Reform School (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	10	20	None	21
5	North Dakota State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	12	63	None	None
6	State School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	35	7 to 21 [1]	None
7	North Dakota School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	23	7 or over	21
8	North Dakota Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	White	Both	43	83	None for men; 45 for women.	None
	OHIO.								
1	Institution for Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	6	70	6 or over	None
2	Lima State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	20	84	None	None
3	Athens State Hospital (I)	21 counties [5]	Patients	Both	Both	15	91	None	None
4	Massillon State Hospital (I)	17 counties [6]	Patients	Both	Both	17	88	None	None
5	Dayton State Hospital (I)	11 counties [7]	Patients	Both	Both	14	111	None	None
6	Longview Hospital (I)	Hamilton County	Patients	Both	Both	4	87	7 or over	None
7	Cleveland State Hospital (I)	Cuyahoga, Geauga, and Lake Counties.	Patients	Both	Both	15	90	None	None
8	Columbus State Hospital (I)	14 counties [8]	Inmates	Both	Both	16	95	None	None
9	Toledo State Hospital (I)	22 counties [9]	Patients	Both	Both	14	89	None	None
10	Ohio Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Prisoners	Both	Both	18	75	None	None
11	Ohio State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	30	16 to 30	None
12	Ohio Reformatory for Women (C)	Entire state	Prisoners	Both	Female	(10)	(10)	Over 14	None
13	Boys' Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	10	20	10 to 18	21
14	Girls' Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	20	10 to 18	21
15	Ohio Hospital for Epileptics (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	86	None	None
16	Ohio State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	8	62	7 or over	None
17	State School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	46	6 to 21	None
18	State School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	24	7 or over	None [12]
19	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	35	95	None	None
20	Madison Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	White	Both	61	97	None	None
21	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	2	18	None	18
	OKLAHOMA.								
1	Oklahoma Institute for the Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	6	43	Males, 5 to 16; females, 5 to 45.	Boys, 16; women, 45.
2	Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane (I)	26 counties [13]	Patients	White	Both	13	82	None	None
3	East Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane (I)	31 counties [14]	Patients	White	Both	1	91	None	None
4	Oklahoma State Hospital (I)	28 counties [15]	Patients	Both	Both	9	92	None	None
5	Oklahoma State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	16	78	16 or over	None
6	State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	16	58	16 or over	None
7	State Training School (C)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Male	6	17	8 to 17	21
8	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	9	17	8 to 16	18
10	School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	6	21	6 to 21	21
11	Institute for the Deaf, Blind, and Orphans of the Colored Race (B D D'p).	Entire state	Pupils	Colored	Both	2	18	1 to 18	18
12	Oklahoma School for the Deaf and Dumb (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	21	7 to 21	None
13	Oklahoma State Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	3 wks.	18	Under 16	18
14	State Confederate Home	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	70	102	None	None
	OREGON.								
1	State Institution for Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	5	80	None	None
2	Oregon State Hospital (I)	21 counties [19]	Patients	Both	Both	20	98	None	None
3	Eastern Oregon State Hospital (I)	15 counties [20]	Patients	Both	Both	17	87	None	None
4	Oregon State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	77	None	None
5	State Training School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	10	20	10 to 18	21
6	Oregon State Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Wards	Both	Female	13	21	12 to 25	None
7	Oregon State Tuberculosis Hospital (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	3	74	None	None
8	Oregon State School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	32	6 to 21	21
9	Oregon State School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	5	23	None	None
10	Oregon State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	41	96	None	None

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

[1] Older persons may be admitted at discretion of superintendent.

[2] Not reported.

[3] Figures relate to July 1, 1916.

[4] Institution not in operation at beginning of year.

[6] Counties of Adams, Athens, Clinton, Fairfield, Gallia, Highland, Hocking, Jackson, Lawrence, Meigs, Monroe, Morgan, Muskingum, Noble, Perry, Pickaway, Pike, Rose, Scioto, Vinton, and Washington.

[6] Counties of Ashland, Ashtabula, Carroll, Coshocton, Columbiana, Harrison, Holmes, Jefferson, Lorain, Mahoning, Medina, Portage, Stark, Summit, Trumbull, Tuscarawas, and Wayne.

[7] Counties of Brown, Butler, Clermont, Darke, Greene, Logan, Miami, Montgomery, Preble, Shelby, and Warren.

[8] Counties of Belmont, Champaign, Clark, Delaware, Fayette, Franklin, Guernsey, Knox, Licking, Madison, Marion, Morrow, Muskingum, and Union.

[9] Counties of Allen, Auglaize, Crawford, Defiance, Erie, Fulton, Hancock, Hardin, Henry, Huron, Lucas, Mercer, Ottawa, Paulding, Putnam, Richland, Sandusky, Seneca, Van Wert, Williams, Wood, and Wyandot.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
250	253	137	116	45	23	22	35	22	13	19	10	9	16	12	4	1
1,050	1,019	645	374	235	145	90	191	123	68	118	79	39	73	44	29	2
330	278	277	1	242	240	2	231	229	2	229	227	2	2	2	.....	3
100	63	52	11	38	31	7	53	44	9	53	44	9	.....	.....	.....	4
12	47	24	23	106	52	54	106	52	54	90	41	49	16	11	5	5
36	32	14	18	9	2	7	4	2	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6
110	99	48	51	(2)	(2)	(2)	23	8	15	23	8	15	.....	.....	.....	7
60	30	22	8	17	15	2	24	23	1	20	20	.....	4	3	1	8
2,200	1,912	1,020	892	268	91	177	88	58	30	14	10	4	74	48	26	1
1,004	[3] 684	[3] 534	[3] 150	[4] 750	[4] 596	[4] 154	46	44	2	26	26	.....	20	18	2	2
1,475	1,391	718	673	334	215	119	231	156	75	111	82	29	120	74	46	3
1,625	1,794	954	840	484	300	184	547	346	201	380	241	139	167	105	62	4
1,200	1,334	675	659	347	196	151	336	188	148	184	111	73	152	77	75	5
1,200	1,499	752	747	466	285	181	468	281	187	254	151	103	214	130	84	6
1,817	1,884	1,010	874	594	341	253	757	452	305	592	359	233	165	93	72	7
1,981	1,981	1,079	902	565	329	236	661	395	266	475	284	191	186	111	75	8
1,800	1,853	930	923	579	326	253	618	371	247	388	238	150	230	133	97	9
1,062	1,871	1,835	36	1,017	992	25	843	811	32	831	800	31	12	11	1	10
1,600	1,204	1,204	.....	1,006	1,006	.....	1,036	1,036	.....	1,034	1,034	.....	2	2	.....	11
(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	12
1,400	1,218	1,218	.....	976	976	.....	914	914	.....	913	913	.....	1	1	.....	13
450	467	.....	467	319	.....	319	579	.....	579	577	.....	577	2	.....	2	14
1,600	1,545	820	725	217	154	63	183	143	40	98	84	14	85	59	26	15
160	160	77	83	353	195	158	348	184	164	348	184	164	.....	.....	.....	16
260	228	119	109	[11] 71	[11] 38	[11] 33	51	30	21	51	30	21	.....	.....	.....	17
525	510	283	227	[11] 68	[11] 39	[11] 29	81	37	44	80	36	44	1	1	.....	18
1,500	1,201	1,201	.....	492	492	.....	593	593	.....	417	417	.....	176	176	.....	19
40	39	.....	39	7	.....	7	7	.....	7	4	.....	4	3	.....	3	20
700	687	352	335	77	44	33	53	28	25	52	28	24	1	.....	1	21
190	190	90	100	104	51	53	7	4	3	2	2	.....	5	2	3	1
500	441	278	163	46	33	13	179	120	59	145	103	42	34	17	17	2
750	641	326	315	342	198	144	321	181	140	211	129	82	110	52	58	3
1,100	[3] 1,068	[3] 627	[3] 441	830	525	305	769	486	283	597	372	225	172	114	58	4
1,600	1,526	1,495	31	1,049	1,030	19	841	815	26	825	801	24	16	14	2	5
400	359	359	.....	226	226	.....	259	259	.....	258	258	.....	1	1	.....	6
160	148	148	.....	138	138	.....	140	140	.....	140	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
100	97	.....	97	54	.....	54	17	.....	17	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	8
100	95	55	40	16	9	7	3	1	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	10
236	215	113	102	(2)	(2)	(2)	13	8	5	12	8	4	1	.....	1	11
225	203	91	112	(2)	(2)	(2)	21	13	8	20	12	8	1	.....	1	12
320	279	130	149	288	127	161	193	85	108	192	84	108	1	1	.....	13
(2)	[16] 113	[16] 82	[16] 31	[17] 17	(18)	(18)	[17] 13	(18)	(18)	[17] 2	(18)	(18)	[17] 11	(18)	(18)	14
315	310	156	154	56	27	29	40	22	18	33	20	13	7	2	5	1
1,650	1,607	1,050	557	569	354	215	574	384	190	388	239	149	186	145	41	2
580	386	266	120	125	85	40	98	76	22	69	51	18	29	25	4	3
500	487	483	4	[21] 247	[21] 245	[21] 2	[21] 210	[21] 208	[21] 2	[21] 206	[21] 204	[21] 2	[21] 4	[21] 4	.....	4
150	152	152	.....	149	149	.....	103	103	.....	102	102	.....	1	1	.....	5
32	35	.....	35	39	.....	39	20	.....	20	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	6
68	70	48	22	113	76	37	111	72	39	77	56	21	34	16	18	7
50	37	17	20	10	5	5	3	2	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	8
120	98	57	41	19	8	11	6	2	4	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	9
190	187	187	.....	95	96	.....	68	68	.....	40	40	.....	28	28	.....	10

[10] Not open for the reception of inmates until Sept. 1, 1916.
[11] Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1916.
[12] Pupils are not retained after 25 years of age.
[13] Counties of Alfalfa, Beaver, Beckham, Blaine, Caddo, Canadian, Cimarron, Comanche, Custer, Dewey, Ellis, Garfield, Grant, Greer, Harmon, Harper, Jackson, Kiowa, Kingfisher, Major, Roger Mills, Texas, Tillman, Washita, Woods, and Woodward.
[14] Counties of Adair, Atoka, Bryan, Cherokee, Choctaw, Coal, Craig, Creek, Delaware, Haskell, Hughes, Kay, Latimer, Le Flore, McCurtain, McIntosh, Mayes, Muskogee, Nowata, Okmulgee, Osage, Ottawa, Pawnee, Pittsburg, Pontotoc, Pushmataha, Rogers, Sequoyah, Tulsa, Wagoner, and Washington.
[15] Counties of Caddo, Canadian, Carter, Cleveland, Comanche, Garvin, Grady, Harmon, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnston, Kiowa, Lincoln, Logan, Love, McClain, Marshall, Murray, Noble, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, Payne, Pottawatomie, Seminole, Stephens, Swanson, Tillman, and Washita.
[16] Figures relate to Dec. 1, 1916.
[17] Twelve-seventeenths of figures for period from July 1, 1915, to Dec. 1, 1916.
[18] Not reported separately.
[19] Counties of Benton, Clackamas, Clatsop, Columbia, Coos, Curry, Douglas, Jackson, Josephine, Klamath, Lake, Lane, Lincoln, Linn, Marion, Multnomah, Polk, Tillamook, Wasco, Washington, and Yamhill.
[20] Counties of Baker, Crook, Gilliam, Grant, Harney, Hood River, Jefferson, Malheur, Morrow, Sherman, Union, Umatilla, Wallowa, Wasco, and Wheeler.
[21] One-half of figures for biennial period 1914-16.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	PENNSYLVANIA.						
1	State Institution for Feeble-minded of Western Pennsylvania (F).	1893	1897	Polk	Board of Trustees	9	By governor
3	State Institution for the Feeble-minded of Eastern Pennsylvania (F E).	1903	1908	Spring City	Board of Trustees	9	By governor
4	State Hospital for Insane (I)	1881	1880	Warren	Board of Trustees	9	By governor
5	Homeopathic State Hospital for Insane (I)	1901	1912	Rittersville	Board of Trustees	9	By governor
6	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	1876	1880	Norristown	Board of Managers	13	(3)
7	State Asylum for Chronic Insane (I)	1891	1894	Wernersville	Board of Trustees	9	By governor
8	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	1868	1872	Danville	Board of Trustees	9	By governor
9	State Lunatic Hospital (I)	1845	1851	Harrisburg	Board of Trustees	9	By governor
11	State Hospital for Criminal Insane (C)	1905	1912	Farview	Board of Trustees	9	By governor
12	Eastern State Penitentiary (C)	1821	1829	Philadelphia	Board of Inspectors	5	By governor
13	Western Penitentiary (C)	1821	1826	Pittsburgh	Board of Inspectors	5	By governor
15	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory (C)	1881	1889	Huntingdon	Board of Managers	6	By governor
16	Pennsylvania Training School (C)	1876	1876	Morganza	Board of Managers	16	By governor
18	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 1 (T).	1907	1907	Mont Alto	Commissioner of Health	1	By governor
19	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 2 (T).	(6)	1914	Cresson	Commissioner of Health	1	By governor
20	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 3 (T).	1911	1916	Hamburg	Commissioner of Health	1	By governor
21	Home for Training in Speech of Deaf Children before They are of School Age (D).	1893	1893	Philadelphia	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
22	Pennsylvania State Oral School for the Deaf (D)	1883	1884	Scranton	Directors	9	By governor
23	Pennsylvania Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	1885	1886	Erie	Board of Trustees	11	(7)
24	Soldiers' Orphan's Industrial School (D'p)	1893	1895	Scotland	Commission of Soldiers' Orphans' Schools of Pennsylvania.	11	(8)
	RHODE ISLAND.						
1	Exeter School (F)	1907	1908	Slocum	Penal and Charitable Commission	9	By governor [10]
2	State Hospital for Mental Diseases (I)	1869	1870	Howard	Penal and Charitable Commission	9	By governor [10]
3	Rhode Island State Prison and Providence County Jail (C).	1877	1878	Howard	Penal and Charitable Commission	9	By governor [10]
4	Workhouse and House of Correction (C)	1869	1870	Howard	Penal and Charitable Commission	9	By governor [10]
5	Sockanosset School for Boys (C)	1882	1882	Sockanosset	Penal and Charitable Commission	9	By governor [10]
6	Oaklawn School for Girls (C)	1880	1882	Oaklawn	Penal and Charitable Commission	9	By governor [10]
7	State Sanatorium (T)	1902	1905	Wallum Lake	Board of Trustees	5	By governor [10]
8	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf (D)	1871	1877	Providence	Board of Trustees	11	2 ex officio, 9 by governor [10]
9	State Infirmary (D'p)	1869	1875	Howard	Penal and Charitable Commission	9	By governor [10]
10	State Home and School for Dependent and Neglected Children (D'p).	1884	1885	Providence	Penal and Charitable Commission	9	By governor [10]
11	Rhode Island Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1889	1891	Bristol	State Board of Soldiers' Relief	11	3 ex officio, 8 by governor [10]
	SOUTH CAROLINA.						
1	State Training School for the Feeble-minded (F)	1918	1918	Clinton	Board of Regents	5	By governor
2	State Hospital for Insane (I)	1822	1827	Columbia	Board of Regents	5	By governor
3	State Penitentiary (C)	1866	1867	Columbia	Board of Directors	5	By legislature
4	South Carolina Industrial School for Boys (C)	1906	1908	Florence	Board of Correctional Administration	5	By governor
5	State Reformatory for Negro Boys (C)	1902	1902	Columbia	Board of Correctional Administration	5	By governor
6	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	1918	1918	Campobello	Board of Correctional Administration	5	By governor
7	South Carolina Sanatorium (T)	1914	1915	Columbia	State Board of Health	10	By State Medical Association
8	South Carolina School for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	1857	1857	Cedar Spring	Board of Commissioners	5	1 ex officio, 4 by governor
9	Confederate Infirmary (D'p)	1909	1909	Columbia	Board of Commissioners	5	By governor
	SOUTH DAKOTA.						
1	State School and Home for the Feeble-minded (F)	1893	1902	Redfield	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3	By governor
2	Yankton State Hospital (I)	1879	1879	Yankton	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3	By governor
3	South Dakota Penitentiary (C)	1881	1882	Sioux Falls	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3	By governor
4	South Dakota Training School (C)	1885	1887	Plankinton	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3	By governor
5	State Sanitarium for Tuberculosis (T)	1910	1911	Custer	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3	By governor
6	South Dakota School for the Blind (B)	1895	1900	Gary	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3	By governor
7	South Dakota School for the Deaf (D)	1881	1881	Sioux Falls	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3	By governor
8	State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1889	1890	Hot Springs	Board of Managers	3	By governor

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.
[3] Five appointed by governor, two by councils of city of Philadelphia, and one by county commissioners of each of the counties of Bucks, Montgomery, Delaware, Chester, Northampton, and Lehigh.
[4] Figures relate to May 31, 1916.
[5] Appropriation for biennial period 1915-16 for maintenance, operation, and construction of three sanatoria and 117 dispensaries was $2,725,807.
[6] Established under authority of a law passed in 1907 empowering the Department of Health to establish one or more sanatoria for tuberculosis.
[7] Three ex officio, one appointed by presiding officer of senate, two by presiding officer of house of representatives, and five by department commander of the G. A. R.
[8] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1914-15.
[9] One ex officio, two appointed by president pro tempore of senate, three by speaker of house of representatives, and five by department commander of the G. A. R.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.						
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.	Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]	Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
J. M. Murdock, M. D., Superintendent	1896	295	43	109	143	6.0	May 31	$319,748.57	$368,018.62	$18.04	$1,824,815	1,134.0	1
O. E. Thomson, Superintendent	1916	136	30	44	62	5.3	May 31	147,293.42	160,697.39	19.54	1,985,811	696.0	3
H. W. Mitchell, M. D., Superintendent	1912	325	19	173	133	4.6	June 1	[2] 180,732.86	[2] 357,014.05	20.19	2,106,214	950.0	4
H. I. Klopp, M. D., Superintendent	1912	190	16	91	83	5.2	May 31	121,201.46	223,468.93	18.91	1,735,967	214.4	5
O. L. Schwartz, Steward	1915	623	13	330	280	4.7	May 31	[2] 350,710.48	[2] 656,758.51	18.46	2,147,605	848.0	6
S. H. Hill, M. D., Superintendent	1897	148	4	69	75	6.2	May 31	167,630.93	167,644.64	15.76	1,000,000	868.0	7
H. B. Meredith, M. D., Superintendent	1892	280	11	164	105	5.7	May 31	[2] 215,358.41	[2] 368,985.56	19.51	1,713,424	663.0	8
E. M. Green, M. D., Superintendent	1917	[4] 231	[4] 5	[4] 126	[4] 100	5.2	May 31	[2] 156,501.01	[2] 268,321.67	18.92	[4] 1,474,785	[4] 420.8	9
William Lynch, M. D., Superintendent	1916	79	5	42	32	3.6	May 31	58,961.44	72,143.39	25.47	1,425,043	1,113.0	11
R. J. McKenty, Warden	1909	114	14	100	.....	13.6	Dec. 31	123,803.63	404,864.58	22.43	2,137,000	10.0	12
John Franceis, Warden	1909	170	30	110	30	6.3	Dec. 31	160,609.58	310,584.37	25.51	1,253,423	5,282.7	13
T. B. Patton, General Superintendent	1891	120	18	102	.....	6.1	Dec. 31	158,219.82	214,249.79	24.05	1,247,956	496.0	15
W. F. Penn, Superintendent	1905	79	22	19	38	6.4	Dec. 31	91,263.81	119,562.70	19.87	1,304,500	540.0	16
F. C. Johnson, Medical Director	1908	310	20	76	214	3.5	Dec. 31	(5)	442,990.09	34.78	1,037,717	750.0	18
W. A. Trumbull, M. D., Director	1912	167	12	60	95	2.1	Dec. 31	(5)	177,339.42	41.17	941,516	500.0	19
T. H. A. Stites, Medical Director	1914	148	6	22	120	3.2	Dec. 31	(5)	209,954.61	37.59	902,719	311.0	20
Mary S. Garrett, Principal	1893	30	17	.....	13	2.1	May 31	25,045.82	29,444.19	37.18	88,729	2.5	21
Kate H. Fish, Director	1907	31	11	7	13	3.2	May 31	29,162.88	29,256.73	24.26	198,000	8.0	22
S. H. Martin, Commander	1906	165	19	13	133	1.7	May 31	[8] 115,000.00	93,412.45	28.88	1,021,742	111.0	23
W. H. Stewart, Superintendent	1909	41	23	.....	18	8.8	May 31	97,500.00	97,500.00	21.81	257,800	167.0	24
J. H. Ladd, M. D., Superintendent	1907	38	(11)	(11)	(11)	4.1	Jan. 1	[2] 50,000.00	[2] 48,247.00	29.03	255,413	507.0	1
A. H. Harrington, M. D., Superintendent	1907	188	24	130	34	7.2	Dec. 31	207,230.79	235,313.52	14.63	1,500,000	149.9	2
C. E. Linscott, Warden	1919	55	7	45	3	9.3	Dec. 31	50,000.00	71,014.71	11.72	750,000	115.0	3
I. E. Higgins, Superintendent	1917	33	2	31	.....	9.6	Dec. 31	[12] 84,000.00	[12] 93,190.75	[12] 8.37	336,205	[12] 340.0	4
Donald North, Superintendent	1918	46	10	36	.....	7.3	Dec. 31	74,804.58	74,804.58	18.50	369,700	248.5	5
Kate B. Kobelsperger, Superintendent	1918	12	6	6	.....	3.9	Dec. 31	6,000.00	6,186.62	10.31	110,000	27.0	6
H. L. Barnes, M. D., Superintendent	1905	50	7	11	32	3.4	Dec. 31	70,000.00	74,079.77	41.71	292,456	250.0	7
Anna C. Hurd, Principal	1918	54	19	9	26	2.0	Dec. 31	34,500.00	34,500.00	27.38	300,000	3.0	8
H. A. Jones, M. D., Superintendent	1917	35	3	32	.....	18.1	Dec. 31	(13)	(13)	(13)	502,000	(13)	9
L. A. Whipple, Superintendent	1917	42	9	17	16	7.6	Dec. 31	60,000.00	65,853.33	18.35	175,000	80.0	10
M. C. McKenzie, Commandant	1918	29	4	5	20	4.3	Dec. 31	23,000.00	35,839.49	23.24	200,000	88.0	11
W. O. Whitten, M. D., Superintendent	1918	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	1
C. F. Williams, M. D., Superintendent	1915	319	10	144	165	5.6	Dec. 31	302,800.00	300,875.99	14.51	1,842,000	2,860.0	2
A. K. Sanders, Superintendent	1917	47	10	37	.....	8.4	Dec. 31	.....	58,479.15	12.91	350,000	6,025.0	3
J. B. Johns, Superintendent	1913	21	7	14	.....	12.3	Dec. 31	39,000.00	39,471.49	14.85	90,955	111.0	4
S. A. Lindsey, Superintendent	1917	15	9	6	.....	9.4	Dec. 31	.....	14,027.84	8.89	200,000	1,800.0	5
Ella C. Perry, Superintendent	1918	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	6
Ernest Cooper, Superintendent	1915	5	1	1	3	2.6	Dec. 31	7,500.00	[15] 8,206.29	(16)	22,000	201.0	7
N. F. Walker, Superintendent	1866	51	27	10	14	4.8	Dec. 31	35,000.00	35,000.00	12.63	150,000	158.0	8
J. L. Wardlow, Superintendent	1915	12	4	3	5	5.8	Dec. 31	16,400.00	10,537.67	14.05	25,000	20.0	9
J. K. Kutnewsky, M. D., Superintendent	1901	58	10	19	29	5.1	July 1	52,500.00	59,718.27	17.97	307,460	40,487.0	1
L. C. Mead, M. D., Superintendent	1891	157	10	70	77	6.3	June 30	201,000.00	201,000.00	17.14	1,350,000	905.0	2
G. C. Redfield, Warden	1916	47	3	40	4	4.3	June 30	55,000.00	55,000.00	22.20	370,690	607.0	3
A. R. Schlosser, Superintendent	1911	20	20	.....	.....	5.6	June 30	31,161.04	37,962.92	28.63	250,000	787.0	4
R. E. Woodworth, M. D., Superintendent	1911	11	1	2	8	3.5	June 30	20,000.00	19,860.00	53.39	25,000	970.0	5
O. O. Rule, Superintendent	1918	12	5	.....	7	2.3	June 30	14,500.00	13,317.85	37.62	70,000	25,020.0	6
H. W. Simpson, Superintendent	1910	27	15	2	10	3.7	June 30	[2] 29,500.00	[2] 32,349.33	26.05	150,000	75.0	7
E. P. Farr, Superintendent	1917	23	6	7	10	11.0	June 30	74,000.00	73,991.15	24.13	200,000	80.0	8

[10] Senate may reject nomination of governor and elect to fill the vacancy.
[11] Not reported separately.
[12] Figures for the State Farm, upon which the Workhouse and House of Correction and the State Infirmary are located, and from the appropriation for which they receive their financial support and maintenance.
[13] Figures for the State Infirmary included in those shown for the Workhouse and House of Correction.
[14] Institution not established until 1918.
[15] Institution in operation only about seven months during 1915. Figure for expenditures represents one and five-sevenths times the amount expended during the period actually in operation.
[16] As institution was in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupile present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	PENNSYLVANIA.								
1	State Institution for Feeble-minded of Western Pennsylvania (F).	31 counties [1]	Pupils	Both	Both	7 days	76	None	None
3	State Institution for the Feeble-minded of Eastern Pennsylvania (F E).	Counties of eastern Pennsylvania.	Pupils	Both	Both	5	68	None	None
4	State Hospital for Insane (I)	12 counties [2]	Inmates	Both	Both	16	93	None	None
5	Homeopathic State Hospital for Insane (I)	([3])	Patients	Both	Both	14	89	None	None
6	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	7 counties [4]	Patients	Both	Both	14	89	16 or over	None
7	State Asylum for Chronic Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	30	90	None	None
8	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	12 counties [5]	Patients	Both	Both	15	92	None	None
9	State Lunatic Hospital (I)	16 counties [6]	Patients	Both	Both	18	91	None	None
11	State Hospital for Criminal Insane (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	17	71	None	None
12	Eastern State Penitentiary (C)	34 counties [9]	Convicts	Both	Both	16	85	None	None
13	Western Penitentiary (C)	34 counties [10]	Inmates	Both	Both	20	72	None	None
15	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	15	27	15 to 25	None
16	Pennsylvania Training School (C)	30 counties [11]	Pupils	Both	Both	9	20	Under 21	21
18	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 1 (T).	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	65	None	None
19	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 2 (T).	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	4	75	None	None
20	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 3 (T).	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	14	76	None	None
21	Home for Training in Speech of Deaf Children before They are of School Age (D).	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	3	12	None	None
22	Pennsylvania State Oral School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	4	21	Under 16	24
23	Pennsylvania Soldiers' and Sailors' Home ((D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	43	94	None	None
24	Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School (D'p)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	5	18	5 to 14	18
	RHODE ISLAND.								
1	Exeter School (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	4	48	None	None
2	State Hosnital for Mental Diseases (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	80	None	None
3	Rhode Island State Prison and Providence County Jail (C).	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	16	83	16 or over	None
4	Workhouse and House of Correction (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	18	81	16 or over	None
5	Sockanosset School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	9	20	7 to 17	21
6	Oaklawn School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	20	8 to 18	21
7	State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	5	61	None	None
8	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	4	18	3 to 20	None
9	State Infirmary (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	([12])	85	None	None
10	State Home and School for Dependent and Neglected Children (D'p).	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	3	17	4 to 14	18
11	Rhode Island Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	67	89	None	None
	SOUTH CAROLINA.								
1	State Training School for the Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	([13])	Both	Both	([13])	([13])	None	None
2	State Hospital for Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	92	None	None
3	State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	16	81	16 or over	None
4	South Carolina Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	9	19	8 to 17	21
5	State Reformatory for Negro Boys (C)	Entire state	Prisoners	Colored	Male	9	21	None	21
6	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	([13])	White	Female	([13])	([13])	8 to 20	21
7	South Carolina Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	18	65	None	None
8	South Carolina School for the Deaf and Blind (B D).	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	8	20	None	None
9	Confederate Infirmary (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	68	89	None	None
	SOUTH DAKOTA.								
1	State School and Home for the Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	3	64	None	None
2	Yankton State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	87	None	None
3	South Dakota Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	72	16 or over	None
4	South Dakota Training School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	11	20	Under 18	21
5	State Sanitarium for Tuberculosis (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	16	48	None	None
6	South Dakota School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	34	6 to 30	30 [15]
7	South Dakota School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	27	6 to 30	30
8	State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male [17]	67	91	None	None

*For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

[1] Counties of Allegheny, Armstrong, Beaver, Blair, Butler, Cambria, Center, Clarion, Clearfield, Clinton, Crawford, Elk, Erie, Fayette, Forest, Fulton, Greene, Huntingdon, Indiana, Jefferson, Juniata, Lawrence, McKean, Mercer, Mifflin, Potter, Somerset, Venango, Washington, Westmoreland, and Warren.

[2] Counties of Cameron, Clarion, Crawford, Elk, Erie, Forest, McKean, Mercer, Venango, and Warren; also from Clearfield and Potter Counties until further notice.

[3] Counties of Bucks, Carbon, Lackawanna, Lehigh, Luzerne, Monroe, Northampton, Pike, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Wayne, and Wyoming; also from other counties if there is room and homeopathic treatment is desired.

[4] Counties of Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton, and Philadelphia.

[5] Counties of Center, Clearfield, Clinton, Columbia, Luzerne, Lycoming, Montour, Northumberland, Snyder, Sullivan, Tioga, and Union.

[6] Counties of Adams, Bedford, Berks, Blair, Cumberland, Dauphin, Franklin, Fulton, Huntingdon, Juniata, Lancaster, Lebanon, Mifflin, Perry, Schuylkill, and York.

[7] Figures relate to May 31, 1916.

[8] Figures relate to the year ending May 31, 1916.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
1,680	1,772	908	864	266	86	180	122	73	49	66	39	27	56	34	22	1
859	727	518	209	147	50	97	64	52	12	47	37	10	17	15	2	3
1,285	1,491	754	737	384	221	163	349	194	155	209	111	98	140	83	57	4
1,000	986	487	499	242	133	109	240	142	98	133	76	57	107	66	41	5
2,637	2,950	1,422	1,528	613	387	226	643	406	237	402	277	125	241	129	112	6
940	918	707	211	118	105	13	55	47	8	15	11	4	40	36	4	7
1,450	1,606	869	737	374	219	155	314	176	138	136	71	65	178	105	73	8
[7] 1,000	[7] 1,197	[7] 588	[7] 609	[8] 243	[8] 144	[8] 99	[8] 213	[8] 140	[8] 73	[8] 75	[8] 39	[8] 36	[8] 138	[8] 101	[8] 37	9
300	286	286	.....	116	116	.....	16	16	.....	9	9	.....	7	7	.....	11
1,660	1,545	1,516	29	672	654	18	590	573	17	569	552	17	21	21	.....	12
1,180	1,078	1,061	17	439	429	10	312	308	4	304	300	4	8	8	.....	13
800	734	734	.....	609	609	.....	626	626	.....	624	624	.....	2	2	.....	15
340	503	321	182	264	166	98	261	164	97	261	164	97	.....	.....	.....	16
1,135	1,085	698	387	1,974	1,228	746	1,927	1,226	701	1,776	1,115	661	151	111	40	18
364	355	173	182	601	291	310	609	303	306	530	258	272	79	45	34	19
481	474	325	149	1,328	925	403	1,311	924	387	1,025	711	314	286	213	73	20
66	66	41	25	7	4	3	7	4	3	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	21
100	100	60	40	14	10	4	15	6	9	15	6	9	.....	.....	.....	22
640	278	278	.....	196	196	.....	179	179	.....	136	136	.....	43	43	.....	23
400	359	234	125	43	33	10	70	45	25	69	44	25	1	1	.....	24
333	155	62	93	42	17	25	9	5	4	5	4	1	4	1	3	1
1,150	1,349	719	630	493	258	235	476	259	217	313	177	136	163	82	81	2
600	511	491	20	2,272	2,135	137	2,260	2,128	132	2,257	2,125	132	3	3	.....	3
301	317	246	71	720	578	142	674	540	134	664	532	132	10	8	2	4
300	337	337	.....	396	396	.....	396	396	.....	393	393	.....	3	3	.....	5
75	47	.....	47	27	.....	27	33	.....	33	33	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	6
187	168	98	70	355	216	139	315	197	118	303	187	116	12	10	2	7
130	107	53	54	13	6	7	9	4	5	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	8
564	634	362	272	511	324	187	511	325	186	251	159	92	260	166	94	9
190	318	207	111	115	65	50	77	38	39	77	38	39	.....	.....	.....	10
190	125	125	.....	20	20	.....	27	27	.....	3	3	.....	24	24	.....	11
[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	1
1,800	1,791	852	939	1,223	641	582	1,096	584	512	561	299	262	535	285	250	2
800	394	347	47	222	188	34	189	168	21	180	159	21	9	9	.....	3
160	258	258	.....	152	152	.....	79	79	.....	78	78	.....	1	1	.....	4
200	141	141	.....	81	81	.....	62	62	.....	60	60	.....	2	2	.....	5
[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	[13]	6
16	13	13	.....	[14] 25	[14] 25	.....	[14] 12	[14] 12	.....	[14] 12	[14] 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
260	246	120	126	36	20	16	6	4	2	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	8
80	69	69	.....	33	33	.....	20	20	.....	5	5	.....	15	15	.....	9
232	297	162	135	56	31	25	16	8	8	7	2	5	9	6	3	1
1,060	992	621	371	196	123	73	167	115	52	98	72	26	69	43	26	2
216	204	202	2	148	148	.....	153	153	.....	151	151	.....	2	2	.....	3
125	111	84	27	36	26	10	35	24	11	35	24	11	.....	.....	.....	4
40	39	19	20	55	27	28	39	20	19	35	17	18	4	3	1	5
50	28	12	16	1	1	.....	4	1	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	6
125	100	48	52	[16] 10	[16] 8	[16] 2	[16] 17	[16] 5	[16] 12	[16] 17	[16] 5	[16] 12	.....	.....	.....	7
290	253	213	40	57	57	.....	62	62	.....	44	44	.....	18	18	.....	8

[9] Counties of Adams, Berks, Bradford, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Columbia, Cumberland, Dauphin, Delaware, Franklin, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Lycoming, Monroe, Montgomery, Montour, Northampton, Northumberland, Perry, Philadelphia, Pike, Schuylkill, Snyder, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Tioga, Union, Wayne, Wyoming, and York.

[10] Counties of Allegheny, Armstrong, Beaver, Bedford, Blair, Butler, Cambria, Cameron, Center, Clarion, Clearfield, Clinton, Crawford, Elk, Erie, Fayette, Forest, Fulton, Greene, Huntingdon, Indiana, Jefferson, Juniata, Lawrence, McKean, Mercer, Mifflin, Potter, Somerset, Venango, Warren, Washington, and Westmoreland.

[11] Counties of Allegheny, Armstrong, Beaver, Bedford, Butler, Cambria, Cameron, Clarion, Clearfield, Clinton, Crawford, Elk, Erie, Fayette, Forest, Fulton, Greene Huntingdon, Indiana, Jefferson, Lawrence, McKean, Mercer, Mifflin, Potter, Somerset, Venango, Warren, Washington, and Westmoreland.

[12] Under 1.

[13] Institution not established until 1918.

[14] Institution in operation only about seven months during 1915.

[15] Except by special permission.

[16] Figures relate to the school year 1915–16.

[17] Women are admitted by courtesy only, and are not members of the home.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	TENNESSEE.						
1	Eastern State Hospital (I)	1885	1886	Bearden	Board of Administration	3	By governor
2	Western State Hospital (I)	1885	1889	Bolivar	Board of Administration	3	By governor
3	Central State Hospital (I)	1848	1852	Nashville	Board of Administration	3	By governor
4	Tennessee State Penitentiary (C)	(2)	1831	Nashville	Board of Administration	3	By governor
5	Brushy Mountain Penitentiary (C)	1895	1896	Petros	Board of Administration	3	By governor
6	State Training and Agricultural School for Boys (C)	1907	1912	Nashville	Board of Administration	3	By governor
7	Tennessee Vocational School for Girls (C)	1915	1919	Tullahoma	Board of Administration	3	By governor
8	Tennessee Industrial School (C D'p)	1887	1887	Nashville	Board of Administration	3	By governor
9	Tennessee School for the Blind (B)	1844	1844	Nashville	Board of Administration	3	By governor
10	Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb (D)	1843	1845	Knoxville	Board of Administration	3	By governor
11	Confederate Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1889	1889	Hermitage	Board of Administration	3	By governor
	TEXAS.						
2	North Texas Hospital for Insane (I)	1882	1885	Terrell	Board of Managers	6	By governor
3	Southwestern Insane Asylum (I)	1890	1892	San Antonio	Board of Managers	6	By governor
4	State Lunatic Asylum (I)	1856	1857	Austin	Board of Managers	6	By governor
5	State Juvenile Training School (C)	1886	1887	Gatesville	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
6	Girls' Training School (C)	1913	1916	Gainesville	State Board of Control	5	By governor
7	Texas Prison System: (C)						
	a. Penitentiary (headquarters)	1849	1849	Huntsville	Board of Prison Commissioners	3	By governor
	b. Penitentiary	1849	1849	Rusk			
	c. Harlem State Farm		1887	Richmond			
	d. Clemens State Farm		1899	Perry Landing			
	e. Imperial State Farm		1907	Sartartia			
	f. Ramsey State Farm		1908	Otey			
	g. Wynne State Farm		1900	Huntsville			
	h. Goree State Farm		1900	Huntsville			
	i. Shaw State Farm		1913	De Kalb			
	j. Eastham State Farm		1915	Weldon			
	k. Ferguson State Farm		1915	Midway			
	l. Trammell Farm [8]		1909	Angleton			
	m. Bassett-Blakely Farm [8]		1911	Fulshear			
	n. Rogers Farm [8]		1914	Allenfarm			
	o. Westbrook Farm [8]		1915	Hearne			
	p. Blue Ridge Farm [8]		1915	Missouri City			
8	State Epileptic Colony (E)	1901	1904	Abilene	Board of Managers	6	By governor
9	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	1911	1912	Carlsbad	Board of Commissioners	5	By governor
10	State School for the Blind (B)	1856	1856	Austin	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
11	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths (B D).	1887	1887	Austin	Board of Managers	6	By governor
12	Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb (D)	1856	1857	Austin	Board of Managers	6	By governor
13	State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children [10] (D'd).	1915	1915	Galveston	Board of Regents of State University	8	By governor
14	Texas Confederate Home (D'p)	1894	1895	Austin	Board of Managers	6	By governor
15	Confederate Woman's Home (D'p)	1911	1911	Austin	Board of Managers	6	By governor
16	State Orphans' Home (D'p)	1887	1888	Corsicana	Board of Managers	6	By governor
	UTAH.						
1	State Mental Hospital (I)	1880	1885	Provo	Board of Insanity	3	Ex officio
2	Utah State Prison (C)	1896	1896	Salt Lake City	State Board of Correction	4	By governor
3	State Industrial School of Utah (C)	1896	1896	Ogden	Board of Trustees	8	By governor
4	Utah School for the Blind and the Deaf (B D)	[12] 1884	[12] 1884	Ogden	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
	VERMONT.						
1	State School for the Feeble-minded (F)	1912	1915	Brandon	Director of State Institutions	1	By governor
2	Vermont State Hospital for the Insane (I)	1888	1891	Waterbury	Director of State Institutions	1	By governor
3	Vermont State Prison (C)	1807	1808	Windsor	Director of State Institutions	1	By governor
4	Vermont House of Correction (C)	1877	1878	Rutland	Director of State Institutions	1	By governor
5	Vermont Industrial School (C)	1865	1865	Vergennes	Director of State Institutions	1	By governor

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Data not available.
[4] Institution not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.
[5] Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.
[6] As institution was not opened for the reception of inmates until Sept. 6, 1916, the data were insufficient for computing an average.
[7] Figures for The Texas Penitentiary (headquarters) and its 15 branches.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Chief executive officer.		Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916.				Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Income and expenditures for year ending on given date in 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.		Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]			No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
R. E. L. Smith, M. D., Superintendent	1918	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	Dec. 19	$84,327.03	$92,733.89	$12.21	$417,014	305.0	1
E. W. Cocke, M. D., Superintendent	1918	108	3	35	70	7.0	Dec. 19	63,177.65	49,824.62	5.57	426,850	860.0	2
W. S. Farmer, M. D., Superintendent	1916	85	15	45	25	9.2	Dec. 19	90,309.40	70,730.43	7.58	515,162	613.0	3
J. T. Lynn, Warden	1919	71	15	56	.....	18.5	Dec. 31	.....	379,186.06	24.74	941,184	3,400.0	4
W. H. Nelson, Warden	1917	76	11	65	.....	8.0	Dec. 19	.....	189,542.60	31.28	484,240	11,000.0	5
W. M. Hard, Superintendent	1912	59	6	53	.....	8.6	Mar. 19	60,000.00	60,000.00	10.19	117,000	525.0	6
Mrs. R. C. McKenzie	1919	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	7
J. H. Bayer, Superintendent	1918	103	58	40	5	7.9	Dec. 19	83,428.92	105,705.86	11.02	246,018	156.0	8
I. S. Wampler, Superintendent	1918	57	34	.....	23	3.7	June 7	[5] 44,330.45	[5] 38,985.27	16.41	235,407	10.3	9
H. E. Walker, Superintendent	1918	53	25	17	11	5.1	Dec. 19	44,141.00	45,886.00	14.85	200,000	36.5	10
J. D. Hays, Superintendent	1919	28	3	10	15	3.2	Mar. 20	26,000.00	26,000.00	23.68	50,000	475.0	11
G. F. Powell, M. D., Superintendent	1911	237	11	127	99	8.0	Aug. 31	326,100.06	323,493.09	14.10	975,000	640.0	2
B. T. Young, M. D., Superintendent	1915	237	17	120	100	7.1	Sept. 1	203,810.00	208,497.53	14.38	800,000	640.0	3
J. Preston, M. D., Superintendent	1914	210	17	193	.....	8.1	Aug. 31	309,940.00	303,082.81	15.02	700,000	320.0	4
C. E. King, Superintendent	1915	46	17	29	.....	9.8	Dec. 31	93,620.00	94,426.72	17.24	293,200	1,900.0	5
Carrie A. Smith, Superintendent	1915	26	20	1	5	(6)	Aug. 31	33,200.00	11,500.00	(6)	107,500	160.0	6
D. E. Teague, Warden	1915	[7] 325	[7] 50	[7] 275	.....	[7] 11.3	Dec. 31	[7] 465,000.00	[7] 850,000.00	[7] 20.25	[7] 5,000,000	115.0	7
W. M. Ellis, Warden	1915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000.0	
T. C. Blakely, Manager	1915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,700.0	
F. L. Gentry, Manager	1915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,200.0	
R. K. Addison, Manager	1911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,235.0	
P. J. Worrall, Manager	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,762.0	
T. G. Walker, Manager	1914	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.0	
J. F. Standley, Manager	1915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.0	
J. E. Frazier, Manager	1915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500.0	
J. G. M. Kerr, Manager	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000.0	
E. A. Hering, Manager	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,300.0	
J. H. Weems, Manager	1916	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,100.0	
R. J. Flanagan, Manager	1916	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.0	
C. L. Jones, Manager	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800.0	
Dan Crow, Manager	1916	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800.0	
W. G. Prior, Manager	1915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500.0	
T. B. Bass, M. D., Superintendent	1915	88	14	50	24	5.6	Aug. 31	75,400.00	75,869.84	13.82	450,000	643.0	8
J. B. McKnight, Superintendent	1913	42	2	7	33	1.5	Sept. 1	61,316.88	47,688.92	63.08	141,863	340.0	9
E. E. Bramlette, Superintendent	1911	74	40	2	32	3.0	Aug. 31	83,355.00	81,920.85	(3)	310,000	7.3	10
J. J. Donaldson, Superintendent	1915	30	16	2	12	3.5	(9)	29,790.00	26,928.02	(3)	91,539	100.0	11
G. F. Urbantke, Superintendent	1913	99	60	13	26	4.3	Aug. 31	115,300.00	113,800.00	(3)	1,250,000	65.0	12
C. L. Shackford, M. D., Superintendent	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	(2)	13
A. C. Oliver, M. D., Superintendent	1913	49	6	18	25	7.5	Aug. 31	96,770.00	94,474.86	21.54	300,000	26.7	14
Katie Daffan, Superintendent	1911	12	4	8	.....	3.8	Aug. 31	12,000.00	12,000.00	22.47	75,000	(11)	15
W. F. Barnett, Superintendent	1913	39	18	19	2	10.5	Sept. 1	56,400.00	53,200.00	10.84	285,000	400.0	16
G. E. Hyde, M. D., Superintendent	1916	64	7	38	19	8.5	Nov. 30	82,106.00	82,106.00	13.05	637,205	319.0	1
G. A. Storrs, Warden	1917	28	5	23	.....	10.6	Nov. 30	65,243.44	59,605.00	16.18	568,401	186.0	2
E. S. Hinckley, Superintendent	1915	38	13	16	9	3.9	Dec. 20	49,999.90	55,482.80	32.00	245,000	240.0	3
F. M. Driggs, Superintendent	1901	55	25	10	20	3.1	June 30	50,000.00	68,000.00	(3)	300,000	192.0	4
T. J. Allen, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1918	8	1	4	3	2.5	Dec. 31	(12)	(13)	(13)	25,000	289.0	1
E. A. Stanley, M. D., Superintendent	1919	148	6	87	55	5.2	June 30	140,980.54	140,980.54	15.83	533,798	738.0	2
R. H. Walker, Superintendent	1914	24	5	19	.....	9.7	June 30	50,000.00	56,829.53	20.15	253,791	340.0	3
M. H. Loukes, Superintendent	1913	13	4	9	.....	12.4	Dec. 31	33,500.00	37,834.42	39.17	188,153	82.0	4
C. W. Wilson, Superintendent	1917	36	8	28	.....	7.0	June 30	50,000.00	51,400.00	18.23	206,459	235.0	5

[8] Leased by the state.
[9] Fiscal year for appropriations ends Aug. 31; that for expenditures June 15.
[10] Leased to the city of Galveston, by which it is operated as a ward of the John Sealy Hospital.
[11] Exact acreage not reported; returned as one-half city block.
[12] The Utah School for the Deaf was established in 1896.
[13] Institution not opened for the reception of inmates until December, 1915.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	TENNESSEE.								
1	Eastern State Hospital (I)	41 counties [1]	Patients	Both	Both	(2)	(2)	None	None
2	Western State Hospital (I)	21 counties [5]	Patients	Both	Both	10	85	None	None
3	Central State Hospital (I)	34 counties [5]	Patients	Both	Both	14	87	None	None
4	Tennessee State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	(2)	(2)	None	None
5	Brushy Mountain Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	18	69	18 or over	None
6	State Training and Agricultural School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	10	29	Under 18	None
7	Tennessee Vocational School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	(7)	(7)	Under 18	21
8	Tennessee Industrial School (C D'p)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	20	8 to 18	21
9	Tennessee School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	23	6 to 21	None
10	Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	8	25	None	None
11	Confederate Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	69	101	None	None
	TEXAS.								
2	North Texas Hospital for Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	10	90	None	None
3	Southwestern Insane Asylum (I)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	7	92	None	None
4	State Lunatic Asylum (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	16	82	None	None
5	State Juvenile Training School (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Male	7	20	7 to 17	21
6	Girls' Training School (C)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Female	12	16	7 to 18	21
7	Texas Prison System (C)								
	a. Penitentiary (headquarters) [14]	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	16	80	16 or over	None
	b. Penitentiary	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male				
	c. Harlem State Farm	Entire state	Convicts	Colored	Male				
	d. Clemens State Farm	Entire state	Convicts	Colored and Mexican.	Male				
	e. Imperial State Farm	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male				
	f. Ramsey State Farm	Entire state	Convicts	Colored	Male				
	g. Wynne State Farm	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male				
	h. Goree State Farm	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Female				
	i. Shaw State Farm	Entire state	Convicts	Colored	Male				
	j. Eastham State Farm	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male				
	k. Ferguson State Farm	Entire state	Convicts	Colored	Male				
	l. Trammell Farm [15]	Entire state	Convicts	Colored	Male				
	m. Bassett-Blakely Farm [15]	Entire state	Convicts	Colored	Male				
	n. Rogers Farm [15]	Entire state	Convicts	Colored	Male				
	o. Westbrook Farm [15]	Entire state	Convicts	White	Male				
	p. Blue Ridge Farm [15]	Entire state	Convicts	Colored	Male				
8	State Epileptic Colony (E)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	10	82	10 or over	None
9	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	15	50	None	None
10	State School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	6	24	6 to 21	None
11	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths (B D).	Entire state	Pupils	Colored	Both	4	30	None	None
12	Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb (D)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	7	27	7 to 21	None
13	State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children [15] (D'd).	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	1	14	Under 14	14
14	Texas Confederate Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	White	Male	69	96	None	None
15	Confederate Woman's Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Female	61	92	Over 60	None
16	State Orphans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	4	19	4 to 14	None
	UTAH.								
1	State Mental Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	88	None	None
2	Utah State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	18	70	18 or over	None
3	State Industrial School of Utah (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	8	18	Under 18	21
4	Utah School for the Blind and the Deaf (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	33	5 to 30	30
	VERMONT.								
1	State School for the Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	7	27	6 to 21	None
2	Vermont State Hospital for the Insane (I)	9 counties [18]	Patients	Both	Both	12	97	None	None
3	Vermont State Prison (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	18	75	None	None
4	Vermont House of Correction (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	17	69	16 or over	None
5	Vermont Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	22	None	Majority

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

[1] Counties of Anderson, Bledsoe, Blount, Bradley, Campbell, Carter, Claiborne, Cocke, Cumberland, Fentress, Franklin, Grainger, Greene, Grundy, Hamblen, Hamilton, Hancock, Hawkins, James, Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, Loudon, McMinn, Marion, Meigs, Monroe, Morgan, Pickett, Polk, Rhea, Roane, Scott, Sequatchie, Sevier, Sullivan, Unicoi, Union, Van Buren, Washington, and White.

[2] Not reported.

[3] Figures relate to Dec. 20, 1915.

[4] Figures relate to the year ending Dec. 19, 1916.

[5] Counties of Benton, Carroll, Chester, Crockett, Decatur, Dyer, Fayette, Gibson, Hardeman, Hardin, Haywood, Henderson, Henry, Lake, Lauderdale, McNairy, Madison, Obion, Shelby, Tipton, and Weakley.

[6] Counties of Bedford, Cannon, Cheatham, Clay, Coffee, Davidson, Dekalb, Dickson, Giles, Hickman, Houston, Humphreys, Jackson, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Macon, Marshall, Maury, Montgomery, Moore, Overton, Perry, Putnam, Robertson, Rutherford, Smith, Stewart, Sumner, Trousdale, Warren, Wayne, Williamson, and Wilson.

[7] Institution not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
(2)	[9] 650	[8] 296	[8] 354	[4] 107	[4] 71	[4] 36	[4] 73	[4] 40	[4] 33	[4] 23	[4] 14	[4] 9	[4] 50	[4] 26	[4] 24	1
753	752	370	382	337	189	148	324	175	149	184	107	77	140	68	72	2
799	782	408	374	226	127	99	218	119	99	143	77	66	75	42	33	3
1,600	1,317	1,272	45	685	667	18	605	576	29	582	553	29	23	23	.....	4
750	609	609	.....	343	343	.....	135	135	.....	123	123	.....	12	12	.....	5
475	510	510	.....	210	210	.....	171	171	.....	170	170	.....	1	1	.....	6
(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	7
875	814	554	260	361	279	82	331	268	63	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	8
215	212	109	103	[9] 59	[9] 27	[9] 32	[8] 31	[8] 11	[9] 20	[8] 31	[8] 11	[8] 20	.....	.....	.....	9
285	270	142	128	31	15	16	6	6	.....	5	5	.....	1	1	.....	10
107	[10] 90	[10] 90	.....	38	38	.....	41	41	.....	18	18	.....	23	23	.....	11
1,937	1,907	968	939	243	144	99	253	152	101	147	90	57	106	62	44	2
1,900	1,684	878	806	1,202	610	592	250	147	103	160	96	64	90	51	39	3
1,650	1,696	842	854	344	140	204	314	158	156	221	116	105	93	42	51	4
550	453	453	.....	391	391	.....	398	398	.....	396	396	.....	2	2	.....	5
60	[11] 20	.....	[11] 20	[12] 33	.....	[12] 33	[12] 2	.....	[12] 2	[12] 2	.....	[12] 2	.....	.....	.....	6
6,075	[13] 3,665	[13] 3,596	69	1,785	1,753	32	1,450	1,400	50	1,390	1,340	50	60	60	.....	7
700	627	627	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
900	87	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
500	406	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
600	505	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
500	396	396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
600	482	482	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
200	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
100	69	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
200	125	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
600	220	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
125	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
200	131	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
250	134	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
250	207	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
150	104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
200	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
500	495	289	206	151	119	32	76	48	28	46	33	13	30	15	15	8
60	61	28	33	144	76	68	148	74	74	144	72	72	4	2	2	9
250	224	126	98	(2)	(2)	(2)	7	2	5	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	10
225	104	58	46	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	1	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	11
400	430	215	215	(2)	(2)	(2)	50	29	21	47	28	19	3	1	2	12
30	12	7	5	22	12	10	10	5	5	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	13
400	369	369	.....	108	108	.....	101	101	.....	35	35	.....	66	66	.....	14
80	46	.....	46	10	.....	10	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	15
600	411	214	197	60	28	32	56	26	30	55	26	29	1	.....	1	16
600	542	292	250	172	102	70	137	78	59	95	56	39	42	22	20	1
440	297	297	.....	135	135	.....	155	155	.....	153	153	.....	2	2	.....	2
200	149	119	30	169	142	27	160	128	32	159	128	31	1	.....	1	3
175	169	90	79	(2)	(2)	(2)	7	4	3	6	4	2	1	.....	1	4
31	20	7	13	[17] 20	[17] 7	[17] 13	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	1
800	768	422	346	290	208	82	238	180	58	171	136	35	67	44	23	2
238	232	216	16	93	85	8	99	83	16	98	82	16	1	1	.....	3
250	161	145	16	631	596	35	470	451	19	469	450	19	1	1	.....	4
249	253	185	68	129	99	30	93	67	26	91	65	26	2	2	.....	5

[8] Not reported separately.
[9] Figures relate to the school year 1915–16.
[10] Figures relate to Oct. 1.
[11] Figures relate to Sept. 6.
[12] This institution was not opened for the reception of inmates until Sept. 6, 1916, and these figures relate to the period between that date and the close of the year.
[13] Exclusive of 34 convicts in a road camp near Huntsville.
[14] This penitentiary first receives all prisoners from county jails; from here they are sent to the other prisons where their labor may be required.
[15] Leased by the state.
[16] Leased by the city of Galveston, by which it is operated as a ward of the John Sealy Hospital.
[17] Institution not opened for the reception of inmates until December, 1915.
[18] Counties of Addison, Caledonia, Chittenden, Essex, Franklin, Lamoille, Orange, Orleans, and Washington.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	VIRGINIA.						
1	Virginia State Epileptic Colony [2] (E)	1910	1911	Madison Heights	Board of Directors	3	By governor
2	Central State Hospital (I)	1870	1870	Petersburg	Board of Directors	3	By governor
3	Eastern State Hospital (I)	1769	1773	Williamsburg	Board of Directors	3	By governor
4	Southwestern State Hospital (I)	1884	1887	Marion	Board of Directors	3	By governor
5	Western State Hospital (I)	1825	1828	Staunton	Board of Directors	3	By governor
6	Virginia Penitentiary (C)	1796	(3)	Richmond	Board of Directors	5	By governor
7	State Farm (C)	1894	1894	Lassiter	Board of Directors	6	By governor
8	Virginia Home and Industrial School for Girls (C)	1914	1914	Bon Air	Board of Directors	7	By governor
9	Catawba Sanatorium (T)	1908	1909	Catawba Sanatorium.	State Board of Health	12	By governor
10	Piedmont Sanatorium (T)	(3)	1917	Burkeville	State Board of Health	12	By governor
11	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind (B D)	1838	1839	Staunton	Board of Visitors	7	1 ex officio, 6 by governor
12	Virginia State School for the Colored Deaf and Blind (B D).	1908	1909	Newport News	Board of Visitors	5	By governor
	WASHINGTON.						
1	State Custodial School (F)	1905	1906	Medical Lake	State Board of Control	3	By governor
2	Northern State Hospital (I)	1915	1912	Sedro-Woolley	State Board of Control	3	By governor
3	Eastern State Hospital (I)	1888	1891	Medical Lake	State Board of Control	3	By governor
4	Western State Hospital (I)	1886	(3)	Fort Steilacoom	State Board of Control	3	By governor
5	State Penitentiary (C)	1891	1891	Walla Walla	State Board of Control	3	By governor
6	Washington State Reformatory (C)	1906	1907	Monroe	State Board of Managers	5	By governor
7	State Training School for Boys (C)	1890	1891	Chehalis	State Board of Control	3	By governor
8	State School for Girls (C)	1913	1914	Grand Mound	State Board of Control	3	By governor
9	State School for the Blind (B)	1913	1886	Vancouver	State Board of Control	3	By governor
10	State School for the Deaf (D)	1886	1886	Vancouver	State Board of Control	3	By governor
11	State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1889	1891	Orting	State Board of Control	3	By governor
12	Washington Veterans' Home (D'p)	1909	1910	Retsil	State Board of Control	3	By governor
	WEST VIRGINIA.						
1	Huntington State Hospital (I)	1897	1899	Huntington	State Board of Control	3	By governor
2	Spencer State Hospital (I)	1889	1893	Spencer	State Board of Control	3	By governor
3	Weston State Hospital (I)	1858	1866	Weston	State Board of Control	3	By governor
4	West Virginia Penitentiary (C)	1866	1866	Moundsville	State Board of Control	3	By governor
5	West Virginia Industrial School for Boys (C)	1888	1890	Grafton	State Board of Control	3	By governor
6	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls (C)	1897	1899	Industrial	State Board of Control	3	By governor
7	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	1911	1913	Terra Alta	State Board of Control	3	By governor
8	State Colored Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	1917	1918	Denmar	State Board of Control	3	By governor
9	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	1870	1870	Romney	State Board of Control	3	By governor
10	West Virginia Children's Home (D'p)	1909	1911	Elkins	State Board of Control	3	By governor
11	West Virginia Colored Orphans' Home (D'p)	1911	1911	Huntington	State Board of Control	3	By governor
	WISCONSIN.						
1	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded (F E)	1895	1897	Chippewa Falls	State Board of Control	5	By governor
2	Southern Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded and Epileptic (F E).	1913	1917	Union Grove	State Board of Control	5	By governor
3	Wisconsin State Hospital for Insane (I)	1857	1860	Mendota	State Board of Control	5	By governor
4	Northern Hospital for the Insane (I)	1870	1873	Winnebago	State Board of Control	5	By governor
5	Central State Hospital for the Insane (C)	1911	1914	Waupun	State Board of Control	5	By governor
6	Wisconsin State Prison (C)	1851	1853	Waupun	State Board of Control	5	By governor
7	Wisconsin State Reformatory (C)	1897	1898	Green Bay	State Board of Control	5	By governor
8	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys (C)	1858	1860	Waukesha	State Board of Control	5	By governor
10	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls (C)	1917	1917	Milwaukee	State Board of Control	5	By governor
11	Wisconsin State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	1905	1907	Statesan	State Board of Control	5	By governor
12	Tomahawk Lake Camp for Tuberculosis (T)	1913	1915	Tomahawk Lake	State Board of Control	5	By governor
13	Wisconsin School for the Blind (B)	1850	1850	Janesville	State Board of Control	5	By governor
14	Wisconsin School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb (D).	1852	1852	Delavan	State Board of Control	5	By governor
15	State Public School (D'p)	1885	1886	Sparta	State Board of Control	5	By governor
16	Wisconsin Veterans' Home (D'p)	1887	1888	Wisconsin Veterans' Home.	Board of Trustees	7	By Department of Wisconsin G. A. R.
	WYOMING.						
1	Wyoming State School for Defectives (F E)	1909	1912	Lander	State Board of Charities and Reform	5	Ex officio
2	Wyoming State Hospital for the Insane (I)	1888	1889	Evanston	State Board of Charities and Reform	5	Ex officio
3	Wyoming State Penitentiary (C)	1892	1901	Rawlins	State Board of Charities and Reform	5	Ex officio
4	Wyoming Industrial Institute (C)	1913	1915	Worland	State Board of Charities and Reform	5	Ex officio
5	Wyoming Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	1895	1895	Buffalo	State Board of Charities and Reform	5	Ex officio

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] Includes figures for the Virginia Colony for the Feeble-minded.
[3] Not reported.
[4] Not open for the reception of inmates in 1916.
[5] Not reported separately.
[6] One-twelfth of annual per capita cost as shown in report of State Board of Charities and Corrections.
[7] Figures relate to Sept. 30.
[8] Fiscal year for appropriations ends Mar. 31; that for expenditures Sept. 30.
[9] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915–17.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Chief executive officer.		Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916.				Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Income and expenditures for year ending on given date in 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	
			Reported as—						Expended for maintenance and operation.				
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.		Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]			No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
A. S. Priddy, Superintendent	1911	71	10	20	41	5.0	Sept. 30	$55,000.00	$54,782.00	$13.39	$200,000	1,025.0	1
W. F. Dewey, Superintendent	1896	170	11	124	35	10.0	Sept. 30	168,333.28	183,410.25	9.33	650,000	590.0	2
G. W. Brown, Superintendent	1911	130	20	70	40	5.9	Sept. 30	114,000.00	109,517.90	12.16	38,500	366.0	3
E. H. Henderson, Superintendent	1915	109	7	56	46	7.1	Sept. 30	98,500.00	90,558.30	10.10	320,273	255.0	4
J. S. De Jarnette, Superintendent	1906	159	8	80	71	7.5	Sept. 30	140,125.00	138,313.86	10.05	483,689	580.0	5
J. B. Wood, Superintendent	1910	44	11	31	2	16.8	Sept. 30	98,763.68	99,105.53	12.87	456,978	12.0	6
Edmund Ruffin, Superintendent	1916	28	3	22	3	11.7	Sept. 30	27,778.33	42,840.70	17.12	224,857	1,225.0	7
Anna M. Petersen, Superintendent	1915	7	4	2	1	7.4	Mar. 1	9,577.00	8,436.31	14.06	62,000	240.0	8
A. L. Martin, Business Manager	1909	70	8	32	30	2.1	Sept. 30	45,000.00	94,632.03	51.71	145,992	725.0	9
H. G. Carter, M. D., Superintendent	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	10
H. M. McManaway, Superintendent	1919	86	40	2	44	3.2	Sept. 30	60,822.38	61,732.43	19.71	225,000	98.0	11
W. C. Ritter, Superintendent	1908	24	(5)	(5)	(5)	5.2	Sept. 30	25,000.00	25,000.00	[6] 16.67	60,000	110.0	12
S. C. Woodruff, Superintendent	1907	[7] 62	[7] 11	[7] 40	[7] 11	8.7	(8)	[9] 105,000.00	92,065.82	15.34	661,522	654.5	1
J. W. Doughty, M. D., Superintendent	1914	64	3	41	20	9.3	Apr. 1	[10] 76,500.00	[11] 63,144.04	9.86	694,018	1,046.0	2
A. S. Oliver, jr., Superintendent	1914	105	6	70	29	10.2	Mar. 31	191,625.00	164,947.70	13.08	683,727	1,134.0	3
W. N. Keller, M. D., Superintendent	1914	126	19	80	27	10.9	Mar. 31	[8] 230,000.00	194,826.53	12.55	761,483	623.5	4
Henry Drum, Superintendent and Warden	1913	51	5	30	16	14.4	Apr. 1	[12] 138,500.00	[12] 120,327.71	13.84	786,499	195.0	5
D. B. Olson, Superintendent	1914	39	5	34	.....	11.4	Oct. 31	145,250.00	96,262.55	18.61	641,451	329.0	6
T. P. Horn, Superintendent	1918	28	9	19	.....	6.9	Apr. 1	[12] 54,500.00	[12] 58,978.71	24.51	204,445	248.0	7
Mary Campbell, Superintendent	1914	13	4	7	2	7.2	(13)	[9] 28,000.00	22,889.74	23.26	112,750	200.0	8
Sadie E. Hall, Superintendent	1915	23	10	.....	13	2.6	Apr. 1	[12] 23,000.00	[12] 23,000.00	32.76	140,625	5.5	9
W. M. Kilpatrick, Superintendent	1917	42	20	1	21	3.0	Mar. 31	[10] 40,880.00	[11] 34,843.66	23.32	118,654	17.7	10
E. C. Warner, Superintendent	1915	74	6	8	60	4.1	Apr. 1	43,750.00	58,971.88	12.44	106,830	182.5	11
J. J. Lee, Superintendent	1918	36	6	9	21	13.7	(13)	[8] 70,000.00	68,027.30	12.93	311,975	79.0	12
L. V. Guthrie, M. D., Superintendent	1901	54	6	31	17	12.4	June 30	85,000.00	84,619.80	10.60	350,000	31.0	1
S. R. Holroyd, M. D., Superintendent	1918	63	3	38	22	10.4	June 30	[12] 85,000.00	[12] 80,000.00	10.42	500,000	584.0	2
C. E. White, M. D., Superintendent	1917	146	4	96	46	7.1	June 30	150,000.00	156,385.48	13.29	1,000,000	574.0	3
J. Z. Terrell, Warden	1918	75	15	60	.....	16.0	June 30	.....	166,326.80	11.66	500,000	212.5	4
H. E. Flesher, Superintendent	1907	40	10	.....	30	7.3	June 30	50,000.00	47,400.00	12.64	250,000	981.0	5
Jennie F. Sutton, Superintendent	1916	16	5	8	3	6.1	June 30	22,000.00	20,251.23	16.96	75,000	60.0	6
E. E. Clovis, M. D., Superintendent	1914	38	3	11	24	2.7	June 30	[12] 35,000.00	[12] 47,931.16	49.62	100,000	600.0	7
B. A. Crichlow, Superintendent	1918	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	8
F. L. Burdette, Superintendent	1917	66	44	2	20	4.1	July 1	65,000.00	65,000.00	(14)	400,000	113.0	9
Ernestine Harrison, Superintendent	1919	5	1	1	3	3.0	June 30	12,000.00	6,568.70	29.59	40,000	20.0	10
J. L. Hill, Superintendent	1915	8	5	1	2	4.9	June 30	10,000.00	9,500.00	15.83	40,000	190.0	11
A. W. Wilmarth, M. D., Superintendent	1915	167	25	106	36	6.8	June 30	[12] 174,593.78	[12] 175,895.52	12.91	826,875	1,014.3	1
H. C. Werner, M. D., Superintendent	1917	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	538.5	2
F. I. Drake, M. D., Superintendent	1915	145	5	115	25	4.4	June 30	158,000.00	155,500.00	18.90	1,005,450	408.0	3
Adin Sherman, Superintendent	1910	130	6	70	54	4.7	June 30	190,850.00	199,438.69	27.70	1,020,122	587.8	4
J. F. Brown, M. D., Superintendent	1919	26	1	13	12	3.6	June 30	52,340.00	38,720.76	47.45	[15] 228,212	72.0	5
Henry Town, Warden	1915	76	15	.....	61	11.8	June 30	189,750.47	189,750.47	18.38	1,511,519	385.0	6
R. M. Coles, Superintendent	1917	45	30	14	1	6.9	June 30	82,991.00	77,544.15	21.33	681,416	345.7	7
Oscar Lee, Superintendent	1917	65	21	.....	44	6.3	June 30	95,024.00	97,701.06	19.79	429,153	525.0	8
Mary J. Berry, Superintendent	1917	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	10
R. L. Williams, M. D., Superintendent	1917	86	8	10	68	2.1	June 30	134,600.62	138,232.43	66.01	396,058	209.8	11
F. A. Reich, Superintendent	1915	8	2	.....	6	1.0	Dec. 31	[12] 12,500.00	[17] 16,326.05	(18)	27,992	344.0	12
J. T. Hooper, Superintendent	1911	62	25	3	34	2.3	June 30	66,550.00	63,000.00	39.03	360,000	67.0	13
T. E. Bray, Superintendent	1918	57	28	5	24	3.4	June 30	72,544.08	69,990.42	33.05	240,000	32.0	14
L. C. Prince, M. D., Superintendent	1918	58	8	50	.....	3.6	June 30	[12] 45,232.21	[12] 48,707.20	16.50	257,216	223.8	15
F. S. Veeder, Commandant	1914	148	6	16	126	4.8	Dec. 31	147,042.50	173,769.38	20.38	287,816	90.0	16
C. E. Lane, M. D., Superintendent	1915	15	3	3	9	3.9	Apr. 1	12,500.00	23,386.00	33.89	70,000	100.0	1
C. H. Solier, M. D., Superintendent	1891	21	1	13	7	10.9	Sept. 30	39,729.52	34,371.02	12.90	175,000	355.0	2
C. L. Martin, Warden	1919	23	4	17	2	12.0	Dec. 31	65,000.00	68,004.99	21.07	213,500	80.0	3
William Moncur, Superintendent	1916	5	2	2	1	7.0	Sept. 30	[19] 12,500.00	[20] 24,999.23	(18)	175,000	960.0	4
W. G. Angus, Commandant	1919	11	3	.....	8	4.1	Sept. 30	12,000.00	14,500.00	29.47	63,000	1,480.0	5

[10] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1913–15.
[11] One-half of expenditures for biennial period 1913–15.
[12] Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.
[13] Fiscal year for appropriations ends Mar. 31; that for expenditures Dec. 31.
[14] Data not available.
[15] Figures relate to July 1, 1915.
[16] Not a state institution in 1916.
[17] Institution in operation only four and one-half months during 1915. Figures represent two and two-thirds times the amount expended during the period actually in operation.
[18] As institution was in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.
[19] One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1914–16.
[20] One-half of expenditures for biennial period 1914–16.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	VIRGINIA.								
1	Virginia State Epileptic Colony [1] (E)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	6 mos.	86	None	None
2	Central State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Colored	Both	12	90	None	None
3	Eastern State Hospital (I)	(2)	Inmates	White	Both	8	87	None	None
4	Southwestern State Hospital (I)	23 counties [3]	Patients	White	Both	8	88	None	None
5	Western State Hospital (I)	Western half of state	Patients	White	Both	8	90	None	None
6	Virginia Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	15	87	None	None
7	State Farm (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	19	89	None	None
8	Virginia Home and Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Female	12	20	7 to 18	21
9	Catawba Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	12	74	None	None
10	Piedmont Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Colored	Both	(8)	(8)	None	None
11	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	7	28	8 to 21	31
12	Virginia State School for the Colored Deaf and Blind (B D.)	Entire state	Pupils	Colored	Both	7	21	7 to 21	None
	WASHINGTON.								
1	State Custodial School (F)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6 mos.	39	Under 50	None
2	Northern State Hospital (I)	8 counties [10]	Patients	Both	Both	15	86	None	None
3	Eastern State Hospital (I)	19 counties [11]	Patients	Both	Both	17	88	None	None
4	Western State Hospital (I)	11 counties [12]	Patients	Both	Both	13	104	None	None
5	State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	18	82	None	None
6	Washington State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	35	16 to 30	None
7	State Training School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	9	19	8 to 18	21
8	State School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Female	10	19	10 to 21	21
9	State School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	24	6 to 21	None
10	State School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	5	21	6 to 21	None
11	State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	45	92	None	None
12	Washington Veterans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	49	94	None	None
	WEST VIRGINIA.								
1	Huntington State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	1	86	None	None
2	Spencer State Hospital (I)	23 counties [13]	Patients	White	Both	18	90	None	None
3	Weston State Hospital (I)	(14)	Patients	Both	Both	10	100	None	None
4	West Virginia Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	16	81	16 or over	None
5	West Virginia Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	6	22	10 to 18	21
6	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	20	12 to 18	21
7	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	14	53	None	None
8	State Colored Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Inmates	Colored	Both	(8)	(8)	None	None
9	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	40	8 to 25	None
10	West Virginia Children's Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	5 wks.	17	Under 18	18
11	West Virginia Colored Orphans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Colored	Both	3	21	Under 17	None
	WISCONSIN.								
1	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded (F E)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	(2)	40	None	None
2	Southern Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded and Epileptic (FE).	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	(8)	(8)	None	None
3	Wisconsin State Hospital for Insane (I)	39 counties [16]	Patients	Both	Both	13	93	None	None
4	Northern Hospital for the Insane (I)	31 counties [17]	Patients	Both	Both	12	92	None	None
5	Central State Hospital for the Insane (C)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	19	74	None	None
6	Wisconsin State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	84	None	None
7	Wisconsin State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	16	30	16 to 30	None
8	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Males	8	20	8 to 17	21
10	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Female	(18)	(18)	Under 18	21
11	Wisconsin State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	4	66	None	None
12	Tomahawk Lake Camp for Tuberculosis (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Male	17	46	None	None
13	Wisconsin School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	4	28	School age	None
14	Wisconsin School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb (D).	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	5	39	6 to 25	None
15	State Public School (D'p)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	2 mos.	18	Under 16	18
16	Wisconsin Veterans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	64	96	None	None
	WYOMING.								
1	Wyoming State School for Defectives (F E)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	7	87	6 or over	None
2	Wyoming State Hospital for the Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	11	90	None	None
3	Wyoming State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	21	69	21 or over	None
4	Wyoming Industrial Institute (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	11	25	16 or over	25
5	Wyoming Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	64	89	None	None

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

[1] Includes figures for the Virginia Colony for the Feeble-minded.

[2] Usually from counties of Accomac, Albemarle (part of), Amelia, Appomattox, Brunswick, Caroline, Charles City, Charlotte, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Dinwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Halifax (part of), Hanover, Henrico, Isle of Wight, James City, King and Queen, King George (part of), King William, Lancaster, Louisa, Lunenburg, Mathews, Mecklenburg, Middlesex, Nansemond, New Kent, Norfolk, Northampton, Northumberland, Nottoway, Powhatan, Prince Edward, Prince George, Prince William, Princess Anne, Richmond, Southampton, Spotsylvania (part of), Stafford (part of), Surry, Sussex, Warwick, Westmoreland, and York, and cities of Fredericksburg, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, and Williamsburg.

[3] Counties of Bedford, Bland, Botetourt, Buchanan, Carroll, Dickenson, Floyd, Franklin, Giles, Grayson, Henry, Lee, Montgomery, Patrick, Pulaski, Roanoke, Russell, Scott, Smyth, Tazewell, Washington, Wise, and Wythe.

[4] Figures relate to Sept. 30, 1915, and are exclusive of about 1,800 convicts in road camps.

[5] Not reported separately.

[6] Figures relate to Sept. 30, 1915.

[7] Figures relate to the year ending Sept. 30, 1915.

[8] Not open for the reception of inmates in 1916.

[9] Not reported.

[10] Counties of Clallam, Island, Jefferson, King, San Juan, Skagit, Snohomish, and Whatcom.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1916.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
400	355	163	192	81	40	41	53	35	18	22	12	10	31	23	8	1
1,650	1,692	843	849	596	323	273	489	260	229	237	122	115	244	130	114	2
800	773	392	381	306	159	147	261	118	143	130	49	81	128	66	62	3
755	772	421	351	345	196	149	296	161	135	247	128	119	49	33	16	4
1,255	1,186	601	585	454	225	229	376	212	164	265	151	114	111	61	50	5
1,450	[4] 737	(5)	(5)	929	890	39	738	702	36	708	672	36	30	30	.....	6
350	[5] 328	[5] 328	.....	328	328	.....	89	89	.....	78	78	.....	11	11	.....	7
55	52	.....	52	19	.....	19	15	.....	15	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	8
161	[5] 150	(5)	(5)	[7] 362	(5)	(5)	[7] 367	(5)	(5)	[7] 357	(5)	(5)	[7] 10	(5)	(5)	9
(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(5)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	10
285	278	138	140	53	27	26	19	9	10	17	9	8	2	.....	2	11
150	125	50	75	(9)	(9)	(9)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
615	539	296	243	163	94	69	85	53	32	64	42	22	21	11	10	1
680	594	409	185	208	135	73	87	60	27	50	35	15	37	25	12	2
1,100	1,074	739	335	237	168	69	191	138	53	117	90	27	74	48	26	3
1,447	1,368	813	555	494	337	157	345	248	97	176	118	58	169	130	39	4
1,000	732	724	8	447	439	8	432	422	10	429	419	10	3	3	.....	5
400	444	444	.....	330	330	.....	304	304	.....	303	303	.....	1	1	.....	6
250	194	194	.....	158	158	.....	171	171	.....	171	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
60	93	.....	93	62	.....	62	40	.....	40	39	.....	39	1	.....	1	8
75	60	36	24	12	6	6	9	5	4	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	9
150	124	73	51	12	6	6	13	7	6	12	6	6	1	1	.....	10
400	305	305	.....	105	105	.....	285	285	.....	245	245	.....	40	40	.....	11
590	492	335	157	186	119	67	79	64	15	26	22	4	53	42	11	12
750	668	349	319	270	154	116	265	155	110	213	127	86	52	28	24	1
700	653	410	243	197	131	66	171	117	54	108	70	38	63	47	16	2
1,300	1,037	531	506	520	311	209	407	255	152	309	192	117	98	63	35	3
1,400	1,201	1,175	26	580	667	13	556	536	20	543	523	20	13	13	.....	4
300	291	291	.....	182	182	.....	225	225	.....	225	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
114	98	.....	98	85	.....	85	88	.....	88	88	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	6
117	104	40	64	223	68	155	176	55	121	166	46	120	10	9	1	7
(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	8
325	269	151	118	(9)	(9)	(9)	4	2	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	9
60	15	11	4	[15] 210	[15] 91	[15] 119	[15] 217	[15] 90	[15] 127	[15] 217	[15] 90	[15] 127	.....	.....	.....	10
130	39	26	13	60	26	34	82	50	32	80	49	31	2	1	1	11
1,168	1,137	514	623	140	68	72	136	73	63	89	57	32	47	16	31	1
(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	2
700	644	373	271	505	314	191	588	349	239	502	298	204	86	51	35	3
665	612	373	239	659	403	256	635	394	241	602	373	229	33	21	12	4
91	93	93	.....	57	57	.....	7	7	.....	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	5
1,000	897	867	30	571	538	33	498	479	19	492	473	19	6	6	.....	6
296	310	310	.....	277	277	.....	263	263	.....	263	263	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
420	412	412	.....	302	302	.....	301	301	.....	301	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	10
200	182	103	79	341	193	148	326	192	134	304	177	127	22	15	7	11
20	8	8	.....	[19] 9	[19] 9	.....	[19] 1	[19] 1	.....	[19] 1	[19] 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
150	140	78	62	23	9	14	12	5	7	12	5	7	.....	.....	.....	13
250	192	111	81	41	21	20	10	4	6	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....	14
250	207	119	88	257	133	124	335	182	153	321	170	151	14	12	2	15
700	711	329	382	162	95	67	161	93	68	89	51	38	72	42	30	16
100	58	36	22	20	17	3	19	12	7	13	8	5	6	4	2	1
230	229	156	73	57	37	20	43	30	13	20	15	5	23	15	8	2
275	275	275	.....	179	179	.....	167	167	.....	167	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
100	35	35	.....	[20] 26	[20] 26	.....	[20] 13	[20] 13	.....	[20] 13	[20] 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
40	45	44	1	16	14	2	8	8	.....	7	7	.....	1	1	.....	5

[11] Counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Skamania, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, and Whitman.

[12] Counties of Clarke, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Kittitas, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, Thurston, Wahkiakum, and Yakima.

[13] Counties of Boone, Cabell, Calhoun, Fayette, Greenbrier, Jackson, Kanawha, Lincoln, Logan, McDowell, Mason, Mercer, Mingo, Monroe, Pleasants, Putnam, Raleigh, Roane, Summers, Wayne, Wirt, Wood, and Wyoming.

[14] Whites received from counties of Barbour, Berkeley, Braxton, Brooke, Clay, Doddridge, Gilmer, Grant, Hampshire, Hancock, Hardy, Harrison, Jefferson, Lewis, Marion, Marshall, Mineral, Monongalia, Morgan, Nicholas, Ohio, Pendleton, Pocahontas, Preston, Randolph, Ritchie, Taylor, Tucker, Tyler, Upshur, Webster, and Wetzel; colored received from entire state.

[15] Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1915.

[16] Counties of Adams, Barron, Bayfield, Buffalo, Burnett, Chippewa, Clark, Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Dodge, Douglas, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Green, Iowa, Jackson, Jefferson, Juneau, Kenosha, La Crosse, Lafayette, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Polk, Racine, Richland, Rock, Rusk, St. Croix, Sauk, Sawyer, Trempealeau, Vernon, Walworth, Washburn, and Waukesha.

[17] Counties of Ashland, Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Fond du Lac, Forest, Green Lake, Iron, Keweunee, Langlade, Lincoln, Manitowoc, Marathon, Marinette, Marquette, Oconto, Oneida, Outagamie, Ozaukee, Portage, Pierce, Shawano, Sheboygan, Taylor, Vilas, Washington, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, and Wood.

[18] Not a state institution in 1916.

[19] Institution in operation only four and one-half months during 1915.

[20] Institution in operation only part of the year.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS.						
1	St. Elizabeth's Hospital (I)	1855	1855	Washington, D. C.	Board of Visitors	9	By the President
2	Government Asylum Hospital for Insane Indians (I).	1900	1902	Canton, S. Dak.	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	.....	By the President
3	United States Penitentiary (C)	1896	1901	Atlanta, Ga	Attorney General of United States	.....	By the President
4	United States Penitentiary (C)	1895	1895	Leavenworth, Kans.	Attorney General of United States	.....	By the President
5	United States Penitentiary (C)	1867	1874	McNeil Island, Wash.	Attorney General of United States	.....	By the President
6	National Training School for Boys (C)	1866	1866	Washington, D. C.	Board of Trustees	8	By the President
7	Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T).	1910	1910	Lapwai, Idaho	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	.....	By the President
8	Sac and Fox Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T).	1913	1914	Toledo, Iowa	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	.....	By the President
9	East Farm Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T).	1909	1909	Phoenix, Ariz	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	.....	By the President
10	Laguna Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	1909	1909	Laguna, N. Mex	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	.....	By the President
11	Blackfeet Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	1915	1916	Browning, Mont	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	.....	By the President
19	Columbia Institution for the Deaf (D)	1857	1857	Washington, D. C.	Board of Directors	11	One by Vice-President, 2 by Speaker of House, 8 by board.
20	Marion Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	1888	1890	National Military Home, Ind.	Board of Managers	7	By Congress
21	Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers [5] (D'p).	1866	1870	National Soldiers' Home, Va.	Board of Managers	7	By Congress
22	Mountain Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	1901	1903	National Soldiers' Home, Tenn.	Board of Managers	7	By Congress
23	Central Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	1866	1867	National Military Home, Ohio.	Board of Managers	7	By Congress
24	Eastern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	1866	1866	National Soldiers' Home, Me.	Board of Managers	7	By Congress
25	Western Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	1884	1886	National Military Home, Kans.	Board of Managers	7	By Congress
26	Northwestern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	1866	1867	Milwaukee, Wis	Board of Managers	7	By Congress
27	Danville Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	1897	1898	Danville, Ill	Board of Managers	7	By Congress
28	Pacific Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	1887	1888	Santa Monica, Calif.	Board of Managers	7	By Congress
29	Battle Mountain Sanitarium (National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers) (D'p).	1866	1907	Hot Springs, S. Dak.	Board of Managers	7	By Congress
30	United States Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1851	1852	Washington, D. C.	Board of Commissioners	6	Ex officio
31	United States Naval Home (D'p)	1811	1838	Philadelphia, Pa	Secretary of the Navy	.....	By the President
	ALASKA.						
1	Alaska Pioneers Home (D'p)	1913	1913	Sitka	Board of Trustees	3	1 ex officio, 2 by governor
	CANAL ZONE.						
1	Corozal Hospital (I)	1907	1915	Corozal	Health Department of the Panama Canal	.....	Chief Health Officer appointed by governor.
2	Canal Zone Penitentiary (C)	1904	1904	Gamboa	Police and Fire Division of the Executive Department of the Panama Canal.	.....	Chief appointed by governor.
3	Palo Seco Leper Asylum (L'p)	1907	1907	Palo Seco	Health Department of the Panama Canal	.....	Chief Health Officer appointed by governor.
	HAWAII.						
1	Oahu Insane Asylum (I)	1862	1864	Honolulu	Territorial Board of Health	7	By governor
3	Boys' Industrial School (C)	1862	1862	Waialee	Board of Industrial Schools	7	1 ex officio, 6 by governor
4	Girls' Industrial School (C)	1903	1903	Honolulu	Board of Industrial Schools	7	1 ex officio, 6 by governor
5	Territorial Prison (C)	([11])	1898	Honolulu	High Sheriff of Territory	1	By governor
7	Puumaile Home (T)	1912	1912	Hilo	Territorial Board of Health	7	By governor
8	Leper Settlement (L'p)	1865	1866	Kalaupapa	Territorial Board of Health	7	By governor
9	Kalihi Hospital (Leper Receiving Station) (L'p)	1865	1865	Honolulu	Territorial Board of Health	7	By governor
10	Kalihi Boys' Home (D'p)	1908	1908	Honolulu	Territorial Board of Health	7	By governor
11	Kapiolani Girls' Home (D'p)	1885	1911	Honolulu	Territorial Board of Health	7	By governor

*For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] Figures relate to June 30, 1916.
[3] Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1917.
[4] Expenditures for maintenance not shown, as institution was not opened until 1916.
[5] In 1918 the Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers was turned over to the War Department for use as a hospital.
[6] Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1916.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.				Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.[1]	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	
Name and title.	Year when first appointed	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.		Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]			No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
W. A. White, M. D., Superintendent	1903	830	26	370	434	3.8	June 30	$284,943.00	$738,465.72	$19.32	$4,471,171	803.3	1
H. R. Hummer, M. D., Superintendent	1908	20	3	7	10	2.4	June 30	37,500.00	25,000.00	42.96	138,521	100.0	2
F. G. Zerbst, Warden	1915	82	21	59	2	13.8	June 30	203,531.89	190,340.18	16.94	2,000,000	351.0	3
A. V. Anderson, Warden	1919	117	6	109	2	14.4	Dec. 31	256,580.00	311,377.20	18.71	2,330,000	750.0	4
O. P. Halligan, Warden	1909	21	2	19	.....	10.0	June 30	49,100.00	46,191.71	17.99	140,600	89.0	5
G. A. Stirling, Superintendent	1913	63	21	10	32	6.0	June 30	44,776.00	87,962.29	20.19	675,000	300.0	6
Jacob Breid, M. D., Superintendent	1916	20	5	12	3	3.2	June 30	40,514.27	40,514.27	55.35	58,945	1,400.0	7
R. L. Russell, M. D., Superintendent and Physician	1913	19	5	2	12	3.9	June 30	28,800.00	28,800.00	34.04	83,140	70.0	8
J. B. Brown, Superintendent	1915	13	2	7	4	5.7	June 30	37,928.00	31,118.30	36.02	72,654	80.0	9
P. T. Lonergan, Superintendent	1909	4	2	2	.....	5.0	June 30	9,260.40	9,260.40	49.79	16,254	39.9	10
H. G. Wilson, Superintendent	1919	[2] 5	[2] 2	[2] 2	[2] 1	[2] 0.6	June 30	[3] 10,000.00	(4)	(4)	15,267	320.0	11
Percival Hall, M. A., President	1911	71	40	.....	31	2.4	June 30	88,250.00	118,810.56	60.37	752,500	103.0	19
Col. A. B. Crampton, Governor	1915	178	12	108	58	7.8	June 30	290,611.60	296,817.88	18.36	1,000,000	298.8	20
J. S. Smith, Governor	1915	225	11	45	169	10.0	June 30	354,073.17	386,068.54	14.18	1,549,039	85.0	21
R. B. Cooke, Governor	1917	[2] 353	[2] 11	[2] 51	[2] 291	4.4	June 30	[6] 286,500.00	[6] 271,888.25	14.43	[2] 1,782,325	[2] 450.7	22
W. J. White, Governor	1912	252	15	(7)	[8] 237	10.8	June 30	800,379.48	679,860.88	20.37	[9] 1,253,790	578.0	23
Col. W. P. Hurley, Governor	1915	422	12	30	380	4.0	June 30	[6] 311,800.00	[8] 298,672.67	14.64	708,712	1,745.1	24
S. G. Cooke, Governor	1904	485	47	100	338	4.5	June 30	[6] 441,925.00	[6] 425,416.52	15.96	1,191,754	644.2	25
J. E. Crain, Governor	1916	163	12	71	80	9.2	Dec. 31	338,370.00	299,498.42	16.35	1,534,422	382.3	26
H. E. Rives, Governor	1917	475	12	63	400	5.1	June 30	356,145.88	361,941.42	12.02	1,442,664	324.6	27
Gen. P. H. Barry, Governor	1913	568	11	(7)	[8] 557	4.5	June 30	428,500.00	426,348.40	14.13	1,756,160	722.7	28
J. A. Mattison, M. D., Governor and Surgeon	1911	138	6	60	72	2.8	June 30	171,025.00	159,487.37	35.21	795,591	101.4	29
Lieut. Gen. S. B. M. Young, Governor	1910	261	3	(7)	[8] 258	4.0	June 30	.....	[6] 536,853.51	41.93	[2] 4,508,994	516.0	30
T. D. Griffin, Governor	1917	53	2	.....	51	2.6	June 30	.....	75,060.54	53.69	1,247,788	24.0	31
A. G. Shoup, Superintendent	1913	10	3	4	3	5.1	Dec. 31	25,000.00	17,493.89	31.69	75,000	2.5	1
Louis Wender, M. D., Superintendent	1917	48	3	36	9	5.6	June 30	11,874.21	74,835.82	23.01	[10] 129,434	720.0	1
Guy Johannes, Warden	1917	18	1	17	.....	3.2	June 30	21,956.64	21,956.64	27.51	(11)	42.0	2
F. D. Tucker, Superintendent	1918	33	2	14	17	2.4	June 30	18,000.00	27,489.75	30.54	[12] 37,925	143.0	3
W. A. Schwallie, M. D., Superintendent	1913	43	6	29	8	7.8	June 30	52,250.00	52,215.60	12.89	115,627	25.0	1
H. M. Tucker, Superintendent	1910	13	13	.....	.....	11.0	Dec. 31	12,500.00	12,500.00	7.63	116,100	650.0	3
Sadie C. Sterritt, Superintendent	1909	11	2	7	2	8.6	Dec. 31	14,000.00	8,912.85	8.21	82,050	13.0	4
W. P. Jarrett, Warden	1914	33	4	29	.....	7.6	June 30	55,600.00	52,857.02	22.08	61,267	4.1	5
D. S. Bowman, Chief Sanitary Inspector	1912	7	1	2	4	3.4	Dec. 31	7,638.00	6,022.95	27.13	7,447	5.0	7
J. D. McVeigh, Superintendent	1902	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(13)	June 30	(11)	(11)	(13)	(11)	4,000.0	8
L. K. Ka-ne, Keeper	1913	10	2	5	3	4.4	June 30	(11)	(11)	(13)	(11)	(11)	9
Bessie Clinton, Matron	1916	8	3	2	3	4.9	June 30	9,500.00	8,627.05	18.92	24,870	6.0	10
Sister M. Helena, Matron and Superintendent	1916	15	5	.....	10	3.7	June 30	11,250.00	11,000.00	16.22	40,000	8.0	11

[7] Included with "Other employees."
[8] Includes "Attendants, guards, nurses," etc.
[9] Figures relate to June 30, 1915.
[10] Value of buildings and improvements only.
[11] Not reported.
[12] Value of buildings only, June 30, 1916.
[13] Data not available.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS.								
1	St. Elizabeth's Hospital (I)	(1)	Patients	Both	Both	11	95	None	None
2	Government Asylum Hospital for Insane Indians (I).	Indian reservations and schools.[2]	Patients	Indian	Both	11	81	None	None
3	United States Penitentiary (C)	20 states or territories [3]	Inmates	Both	Male	15	83	None	None
4	United States Penitentiary (C)	United States and territories.	Inmates	Both	Male	16	77	None	None
5	United States Penitentiary (C)	7 states or territories [4]	Inmates	Both	Male	19	74	None	None
6	National Training School for Boys (C)	Entire United States	Inmates	Both	Male	(5)	(5)	Under 17	21
7	Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T).	Entire United States	Patients	Indians	Both	6	29	None	None
8	Sac and Fox Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T).	Entire United States	Patients	Indians	Both	6	21	None	None
9	East Farm Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	Indian reservations and schools.	Patients	Indians	Both	12	21	None	None
10	Laguna Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	Indian reservations	Patients	Indians	Both	10	30	None	None
11	Blackfeet Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	Blackfeet Indian Reservation.	Patients	Indians	Both	6	30	None	None
19	Columbia Institution for the Deaf (D)	United States and other countries.	Pupils and students.	White	Both	6	25	None	None
20	Marion Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	Entire United States	Members	Both	Male	26	96	None	None
21	Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers [9] (D'p).	Entire United States	Members	Both	Male	25	93	None	None
22	Mountain Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	Entire United States	Members	Both	Male	27	97	None	None
23	Central Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	Entire United States	Members	Both	Male	24	102	None	None
24	Eastern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	Entire United States	Members	Both	Male	(5)	(5)	None	None
25	Western Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	11 states [12]	Members	Both	Male	23	99	None	None
26	Northwestern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	Entire United States	Members	Both	Male	28	101	None	None
27	Danville Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	Entire United States	Members	Both	Male	26	94	None	None
28	Pacific Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p).	Entire United States	Members	Both	Male	26	99	None	None
29	Battle Mountain Sanitarium (National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers) (L'p).	Entire United States	Members	Both	Male	26	92	None	None
30	United States Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire United States	Members	Both	Male	22	90	None	None
31	United States Naval Home (D'p)	Entire United States	Beneficiaries	Both	Male	28	87	None	None
	ALASKA.								
1	Alaska Pioneers' Home (D'p)	Alaska	Inmates	White	Male	48	81	None	None
	CANAL ZONE.								
1	Corozal Hospital (I)	Canal Zone and Republic of Panama.	Patients	Both	Both	7	83	None	None
2	Canal Zone Penitentiary (C)	Canal Zone	Convicts	Both	Male	19	67	13 or over	None
3	Palo Seco Leper Asylum (L'p)	Canal Zone and Republic of Panama.	Inmates	Both	Both	7	76	None	None
	HAWAII.								
1	Oahu Insane Asylum (I)	Territory of Hawaii	Patients	Both	Both	11	90	None	None
3	Boys' Industrial School (C)	Territory of Hawaii	Inmates	Both	Male	8	19	17 to 21	21
4	Girls' Industrial School (C)	Territory of Hawaii	Inmates	Both	Female	9	18	None	18
5	Territorial Prison (C)	Territory of Hawaii	Convicts	Both	Both	16	67	None	None
7	Puumaile Home (T)	Territory of Hawaii	Patients	Both	Both	14	50	10 or over	None
8	Leper Settlement (L'p)	Territory of Hawaii	Patients	Both	Both	1	82	None	None
9	Kalihi Hospital (Leper Receiving Station) (L'p).	Territory of Hawaii	Patients	Both	Both	8	57	None	None
10	Kalihi Boys' Home (D'p)	Territory of Hawaii	Inmates	Both	Male	1	18	None	None
11	Kapiolani Girls' Home (D'p)	Territory of Hawaii	Inmates	Both	Female	1	16	None	None

*For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

[1] District of Columbia, Army and Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue Cutter Service, United States prisons, National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

[2] Indian schools and reservations throughout the United States.

[3] Alabama, Alaska, Arkansas, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia.

[4] Alaska, Washington, Oregon, Idaho, California, Nevada, Arizona.

[5] Not reported.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
3,193	3,193	2,341	852	656	471	185	642	489	153	305	224	81	337	265	72	1
92	47	24	23	2	.....	2	5	2	3	1	.....	1	4	2	2	2
1,200	1,131	1,131	.....	844	844	.....	455	455	.....	449	449	.....	6	6	.....	3
1,600	1,680	1,680	.....	1,158	1,158	.....	571	571	.....	558	558	.....	13	13	.....	4
248	209	209	.....	131	131	.....	141	141	.....	139	139	.....	2	2	.....	5
400	381	381	.....	268	268	.....	232	232	.....	232	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
100	[6] 63	(7)	(7)	[8] 84	(7)	(7)	[8] 80	(7)	(7)	[8] 67	(7)	(7)	[8] 13	(7)	(7)	7
80	75	39	36	61	31	30	52	20	32	46	16	30	6	4	2	8
100	74	40	34	60	34	26	56	32	24	48	27	21	8	5	3	9
32	[6] 20	(7)	(7)	[8] 52	(7)	(7)	[8] 43	(7)	(7)	[8] 40	(7)	(7)	[8] 3	(7)	(7)	10
20	[6] 3	.....	[6] 3	[8] 17	[8] 6	[8] 11	[8] 14	[6] 5	[8] 9	[8] 14	[8] 5	[8] 9	.....	.....	.....	11
170	168	92	76	41	(7)	(7)	33	(7)	(7)	32	(7)	(7)	1	1	.....	19
1,504	1,383	1,383	.....	830	830	.....	759	759	.....	569	569	.....	190	190	.....	20
2,600	2,249	2,249	.....	1,163	1,163	.....	1,204	1,204	.....	912	912	.....	292	292	.....	21
[6] 2,000	1,545	1,545	.....	899	899	.....	949	949	.....	822	822	.....	127	127	.....	22
2,800	[10] 2,725	[10] 2,725	.....	[11] 1,619	[11] 1,619	.....	[11] 1,732	[11] 1,732	.....	[11] 1,291	[11] 1,291	.....	[11] 441	[11] 441	.....	23
2,500	1,700	1,700	.....	535	535	.....	535	535	.....	330	330	.....	205	205	.....	24
2,500	2,197	2,197	.....	1,475	1,475	.....	1,524	1,524	.....	1,177	1,177	.....	347	347	.....	25
1,609	1,501	1,501	.....	1,139	1,139	.....	1,190	1,190	.....	958	958	.....	232	232	.....	26
3,500	2,445	2,445	.....	1,256	1,256	.....	1,385	1,385	.....	1,128	1,128	.....	257	257	.....	27
2,700	2,557	2,557	.....	1,089	1,089	.....	1,003	1,003	.....	621	621	.....	382	382	.....	28
400	385	385	.....	609	609	.....	594	594	.....	549	549	.....	45	45	.....	29
1,250	[6] 1,039	[6] 1,039	.....	[8] 754	[8] 754	.....	[8] 810	[8] 810	.....	[8] 677	[8] 677	.....	[8] 133	[8] 133	.....	30
225	137	137	.....	72	72	.....	31	31	.....	22	22	.....	9	9	.....	31
75	51	51	.....	25	25	.....	15	15	.....	8	8	.....	7	7	.....	1
350	268	156	112	159	99	60	165	106	59	124	89	35	41	17	24	1
144	58	58	.....	66	66	.....	83	83	.....	82	82	.....	1	1	.....	2
150	80	62	18	13	5	8	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	3
350	337	243	94	96	62	34	97	60	37	63	37	26	34	23	11	1
150	143	143	.....	78	78	.....	65	65	.....	65	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
92	95	.....	95	51	.....	51	42	.....	42	42	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	4
230	250	247	3	353	333	20	252	235	17	244	227	17	8	8	.....	5
24	24	18	6	48	36	12	37	27	10	24	15	9	13	12	1	7
1,500	[6] 629	[6] 377	[6] 252	[8] 57	[8] 37	[8] 20	[6] 66	[8] 42	[8] 24	.....	.....	.....	[8] 66	[8] 42	[8] 24	8
120	[6] 44	[6] 24	[6] 20	[8] 76	[8] 46	[8] 30	[8] 62	[8] 41	[8] 21	[8] 60	[8] 39	[8] 21	[8] 2	[8] 2	.....	9
50	39	39	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
60	56	.....	56	2	.....	2	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	11

[6] Figures relate to June 30, 1916.
[7] Not reported separately.
[8] Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1916.
[9] In 1918 the Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers was turned over to the War Department for use as a hospital.
[10] Figures relate to June 30, 1915.
[11] Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1915.
[12] Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, Oklahoma, Texas, Colorado, New Mexico, Missouri, Arkansas, Minnesota, Nevada.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY. Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.						
1	San Lazaro Hospital[2] (I T L'p)	1899	1899	Manila	Philippine Health Service	.....	Director appointed by Governor General.
2	Iwahig Penal Colony (C)	1905	1904	Puerto Princesa	Bureau of Prisons	.....	Director appointed by Governor General.
3	Bilibid Prison (C)	1898	1901	Manila	Bureau of Prisons	.....	Director appointed by Governor General.
4	San Ramon Penal Farm (C)	1914	(4)	San Ramon	Bureau of Prisons	.....	Director appointed by Governor General.
5	Culion Leper Colony (L'p)	1902	1906	Culion	Philippine Health Service	.....	Director appointed by Governor General.
6	School for Deaf and Blind Children (B D)	1907	1907	Manila	Bureau of Education	.....	Director appointed by Governor General.
7	Government Orphanage (D'p)	1917	1917	San Pedro Makati	Bureau of Dependent Children	.....	Director appointed by Governor General.
	PORTO RICO.						
1	Insane Asylum (I)	1840	1844	San Juan	Department of Health	.....	Commissioner of Health appointed by governor.
2	Penitentiary (C)	1837	1837	San Juan	Department of Justice	.....	Attorney General appointed by the President.
3	Wards of the San Juan and Arecibo Jails annexed to the Penitentiary (C).	1906	1906	San Juan	Department of Justice	.....	Attorney General appointed by the President.
4	Reform School (C)	1905	1908	Mayaguez	Department of Justice	.....	Attorney General appointed by the President.
5	Leper Colony (L'p)	1899	1899	San Juan	Department of Health	.....	Commissioner of Health appointed by governor.
6	Girls' Charity School (D'p)	1847	1847	San Juan	Department of Health	.....	Commissioner of Health appointed by governor.
7	Boys' Charity School (D'p)	1847	1847	San Juan	Department of Health	.....	Commissioner of Health appointed by governor.

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
[1] Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
[2] The San Lazaro Hospital serves as the hospital for acute communicable diseases as well as the hospital for insane, advanced cases of tuberculosis, and lepers, but it has been impossible to segregate the figures except in a few instances.
[3] Approximate number.
[4] Not reported.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.						
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as— Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.	Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation. Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.[1]	Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
A. P. Goff, M. D., Chief	1906	[5] 82	[3] 9	[3] 33	[3] 40	7.9	Dec. 31	$85,000.00	$82,000.00	$11.56	$220,000	20.0	1
J. W. Quillen, Superintendent	1914	18	18	.....	.....	70.4	Dec. 31	85,070.00	76,981.04	5.03	500,000	115,000.0	2
W. H. Dade, M. D., Director of Prisons	1914	160	5	95	60	16.2	Dec. 31	277,562.09	414,499.07	13.75	941,961	2,858.5	3
Philip A. Stover, Acting Superintendent	1919	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(5)	(4)	(4)	[6] 33,503.79	[7] 4.30	(4)	2,679.8	4
O. E. Denney, M. D., Chief	1916	552	7	71	474	6.7	Dec. 31	191,026.00	188,452.00	4.31	422,532	114,598.0	5
Delight R. Webber, Principal	1907	13	8	.....	5	4.8	Dec. 31	2,900.00	2,900.00	(5)	(4)	(4)	6
Jose Fabella, M. D., Director	1917	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	7
César Jordan, M. D., Superintendent	1918	56	3	24	29	6.4	June 30	46,604.00	27,793.89	6.41	331,352	1.2	1
Alvaro Padial, Warden	1908	32	9	23	.....	14.4	June 30	62,187.00	54,385.39	19.62	200,000	1.6	2
Nepomuceno Flores, Jailer	1917	9	4	5	.....	24.0	June 30	30,135.00	10,221.34	7.89	(9)	0.5	3
Manuel Gotay, Superintendent	1919	25	9	11	5	4.0	June 30	25,689.00	6,865.00	5.78	100,000	65.0	4
José P. Rubin, Manager	1918	14	2	4	8	2.6	June 30	12,818.51	12,818.51	28.87	(4)	13.0	5
Angela Santaella, Superintendent	1907	33	10	15	8	5.3	June 30	30,353.75	30,353.75	14.41	122,450	5.6	6
Carlos del Rosario, Superintendent	1919	50	20	8	22	5.5	June 30	48,114.00	47,553.00	14.54	193,670	19.1	7

[4] Data not available.
[5] Figures relate to the year ending Dec. 31, 1914.
[6] Based on daily cost of maintenance per capita during the year 1915 as shown in the annual report of the Philippine Commission.
[7] Not open for the reception of inmates in 1916.
[8] The value for the wards of the San Juan and Arecibo Jails annexed to the Penitentiary is included in the figures for the Penitentiary.

[Continued across next two pages.

DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.								
1	San Lazaro Hospital[1] (I T L'p)	Philippine Islands, including Manila.	Patients	Both	Both	1	70	None	None
2	Iwahig Penal Colony (C)	Philippine Islands, with the exception of Moro and Mountain provinces.	Colonists	All races	Both	22	85	18 or over	None
3	Bilibid Prison (C)	Philippine Islands	Prisoners	Both	Both	18	75	18 or over	None
4	San Ramon Penal Farm (C)	Department of Mindanao and Sulu.	Prisoners	Both	Male	(3)	(3)	18 or over	None
5	Culion Leper Colony (L'p)	Philippine Islands	Patients	Both	Both	(4)	75	None	None
6	School for Deaf and Blind Children (B D)	Philippine Islands	Pupils	Filipinos	Both	4	21	None	None
7	Government Orphanage (D'p)	Philippine Islands	(3)	(3)	(3)	(5)	(5)	None	None
	PORTO RICO.								
1	Insane Asylum (I)	Territory of Porto Rico	Patients	Both	Both	17	95	None	None
2	Penitentiary (C)	Territory of Porto Rico	Prisoners	Both	Both	18	90	None	None
3	Wards of the San Juan and Arecibo Jails annexed to the Penitentiary (C).	Territory of Porto Rico	Convicts	Both	Both	8	50	None	None
4	Reform School (C)	Territory of Porto Rico	Inmates	Both	Male	10	20	8 to 21	21
5	Leper Colony (L'p)	Territory of Porto Rico	Patients	Both	Both	4	90	None	None
6	Girls' Charity School (D'p)	Territory of Porto Rico	Inmates	White	Female	6	15	6 to 14	16
7	Boys' Charity School (D'p)	Territory of Porto Rico	Inmates	Both	Male	6	21	7 to 14	17

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

[1] The San Lazaro Hospital serves as the hospital for acute communicable diseases as well as the hospital for insane, advanced cases of tuberculosis, and lepers, but it has been impossible to segregate the figures except in a few instances. In 1917 a building for aged and infirm was constructed.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	Inmates, patients, or pupils present on Jan. 1, 1916.			Admissions, 1915.			Losses, 1915.									No. on map.
							Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
1,200	[2] 649	[2] 493	[2] 156	[2] 1,248	[2] 901	[2] 347	[2] 1,132	[2] 810	[2] 322	[2] 855	[2] 612	[2] 243	[2] 277	[2] 198	[2] 79	1
2,000	1,267	1,263	4	249	246	3	267	267	.....	236	236	.....	31	31	.....	2
4,000	2,598	2,425	173	4,705	4,438	267	4,534	4,345	189	4,444	4,255	189	90	90	.....	3
(3)	559	559	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3	3	.....	4
4,000	3,680	2,355	1,325	658	447	211	580	411	169	50	37	13	530	374	156	5
63	63	39	24	(3)	(3)	(3)	7	5	2	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	6
(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	7
300	356	158	198	83	46	37	94	51	43	52	26	26	42	25	17	1
500	462	460	2	773	770	3	311	310	1	293	292	1	18	18	.....	2
250	216	201	15	1,706	1,669	37	1,490	1,468	22	1,486	1,464	22	4	4	.....	3
100	100	100	.....	14	14	.....	12	12	.....	9	9	.....	3	3	.....	4
41	37	21	16	4	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	5
175	175	.....	175	36	.....	36	37	.....	37	36	.....	36	1	.....	1	6
275	273	273	.....	47	47	.....	46	46	.....	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	7

[2] Figures for insane, leper, and tuberculosis departments. [3] Not reported. [4] Less than 1 year.
[5] Not open for the reception of inmates in 1916.